

MUSEUM MEMORIES INDEX

NAME	VOLUME	PAGES
116-120 (locomotive engines)	1	428
117 (locomotive engine)	1	412
119 (locomotive engine)	1	412, 427-428, 431, 443
abaca plant	2	234
Abal, Rufino and Esperanza Tejada	2	233-234
Abalone	1	405
Abbot, Wayne	3	193
Abbott, Janette	5	347
Abert, John James	3	80
Abolition Party	7	131
abolitionists	3	322
Abraham Coon Peak (Farnsworth Peak)	4	161
Absalom (Hungarian)	1	267
abscesses. <i>See</i> health.	4	
Academy of Art	9	167
Academy of Western Culture	4	221-222
accordion handbag	5	14
accordion. <i>See</i> music.	4	
Ackley, Richard Thomas	3	91-94
Acomb, Clarinda Moss	3	294-295
Acomb, John	1	150
Acomb, John (wife)	1	146
<i>Ada Hancock</i> (ship)	7	99
Adair, Thomas Jefferson, Jr.	4	440
Adam and Eve (in sampler)	9	192, 204
<i>Adam-Ondi-Ahman</i> (painting by Alfred Lambourne)	6	263
Adams, Abigail	7	82
Adams, Alfred William	5	92
Adams, Annie	1	62
Adams, Eleanor Jackson	5	92
Adams, Elizabeth Jane	5	92
Adams, Elmira Lucinda Jackson	5	93
Adams, Emma Jackson	5	91
Adams, Emma Jennet	5	92-93
Adams, George J.	7	162
Adams, Gordon Edwin	5	92
Adams, Henrietta	5	92
Adams, John	2	335-336
Adams, John	7	82
Adams, John Henry	5	92
Adams, Mary Ann Morgan	5	92
Adams, Maude	1	63-64; 101-102
Adams, Maude	2	143
Adams, Maude	7	62
Adams, Minerva	5	92
Adams, Robert	9	67
Adams, Samuel L.	1	372
Adams, Samuel Lorenzo	5	91-93
Adams-Macfarlane Organ	1	372-374
Adamson, Herbert A.	2	8
Addenbrooke, Joseph	1	248
Addison, Joseph	5	247
Address to Mothers, An (article by Emily Teasdale for the <i>Millennial Star</i>)	7	191-192
Adkinson, Charles	4	352
Adkinson, William Cochrane. <i>See</i> Smoot, William Cochrane Adkinson.	4	
adobe yard. <i>See also</i> housing.	2	241
adobe yards	1	363
adobe. <i>See</i> housing.	3	
adobe. <i>See</i> housing.	6	
Adventure, UT	9	60-61
advice column, in <i>Young Woman's Journal</i>	4	71
Africa, missionaries sent to	5	150

African Americans	3	191, 200
African Americans, voting rights for	7	87
African-Americans	6	108
Afualo (Samoan ruler)	2	213
Agricultural and Manufacturing Society. <i>See</i> Deseret	2	
Agricultural and Mining Society.		
Agricultural College	5	310
Agricultural Department (Columbian Exposition)	8	321, 332-335
ague. <i>See</i> disease.	3	
ague. <i>See</i> disease/illness.	1	
ague. <i>See</i> illness.	2	
Ahleen, Maxine	5	17
<i>Aida</i> (opera)	3	177
Aines and Cater (goldsmith)	6	158
Airnet, John D.	3	47
Akerly, Jane	1	50
Alabama - Mobile	2	77
Alabama - Sumter County	2	77
<i>Alameda</i> (ship)	2	210
Alaska	1	344
Alaska	2	186
Albany College of Medicine	1	409
Alber, Gottlieb	5	111-112
Alber, Robert Eugen	5	112
Albert (Prince)	2	128, 339
Albert (Prince)	4	359
Albert (Prince)	6	283
Albert (Prince)	9	284
Albert, Samuel	6	114
Alberta Canada Temple	9	167
Albiston, John	8	260
album quilt. <i>See</i> Salt Lake City 14th Ward and 20th Ward.	4	
albumen paper	2	420
alchemy	8	257
Alcock and Son	2	252
alcohol	1	405
alcohol	7	191, 209
alcohol. <i>See</i> Word of Wisdom.	2	
Alcoholics Anonymous	3	27
alcoholism	3	26-28
Alder, Clarissa Chandler	3	458
Alder, John	3	458
Aldridge, Jason	4	38
<i>Aleck/Alex Scott</i> (ship)	9	49-50
Aleutian Islands	2	185
Alexander (doll-maker)	2	133
<i>Alexander Scott</i> (steamship)	2	10
Alexander, Sara	4	90
Alexander, Sarah	1	62,65-66, 70
Alexanderson, Ingebor Christine Larson	6	105
Alexanderson, Knut	6	105
alfalfa. <i>See</i> crops.	3	
Alger, Clarissa Hancock	6	114
Alger, John	8	15
Alger, Samuel	6	114
<i>Alice Scott</i> (steamboat)	8	18
<i>Alice's Adventures in Wonderland</i> (book using the Deseret Alphabet)	9	46
<i>All Hail the Glorious Day</i> (song)	4	143
Allen (colonel)	5	323
Allen, A. L.	4	146
Allen, Andrew (son)	3	69
Allen, Andrew Bickmore	9	325
Allen, Andrew Jackson	3	59-69
Allen, Andrew Jackson	5	402-403
Allen, Andrew Jackson	8	293-294
Allen, Arthur Pratt	3	69

Allen, Charles	8	26
Allen, Daniel	1	389
Allen, Delilah (daughter)	3	69
Allen, Delilah Bennit [sic]	3	68
Allen, Delilah Bennit Andrews	8	293
Allen, Edwin Lewis	3	69
Allen, Elizabeth	3	68-69
Allen, Elizabeth Howells	4	146
Allen, Elle Mern	1	389
Allen, Frances	3	68
Allen, Heber James	3	69
Allen, J. E.	2	98
Allen, Jackson Rial	3	69
Allen, James	3	67-68
Allen, John	3	68
Allen, John Wilford	3	69
Allen, Joseph Jackson	3	69
Allen, Lewis	3	67-68
Allen, Lillian	6	313
Allen, Louisa Rogers Meeks	3	69
Allen, Lovina Jane	8	294-295
Allen, Margaret Evans/Evins	3	59, 67
Allen, Margaret Mary Jane	3	68
Allen, Martha	3	68
Allen, Matilda	3	69
Allen, Maude Bliss	8	293
Allen, Pernecy	3	68
Allen, Purlina	3	69
Allen, Rial	3	59, 67-68
Allen, S. H.	3	453
Allen, S. H.	6	288
Allen, Samuel	3	67
Allen, Sarah	3	69
Allen, Susanna Elizabeth Preece	9	325
Allen, Susie Preece	2	182
Allen, Thomas Warren	3	69
Allen, William Coleman	3	68
Allen, William Coleman	8	293-295
Alley, Emma Turner	1	175
Alley, George	1	174
Alley, George	9	122
Alley, Mary Symonds	1	172
Alley, Mary Symonds	9	122
Alley, Stephen	1	94
Alley, Stephen Webb	1	171-175
Allman, Catherine Mollart	2	125
Allman, Elmira Phillips	2	126
Allman, Emma Jane	2	126
Allman, Jane Walker Brull	2	126-127
Allman, John (grandfather)	2	125
Allman, John (grandson)	2	125-126
Allman, Priscilla Mills	2	125-126
Allman, Thomas	2	125-127
Allman, Thomas M.	2	127
Allred, Etha	2	11
Allred, Hattie	1	108
Allred, Isaac	3	322
Allred, Isaac	8	282
Allred, Isaac	9	50
Allred, Lucy Hoyt	8	282
Allred, Mary Calvert	8	282
Allred, R. N.	1	84
Allred, Redden	8	282
Allred, Reddick Newton	8	282-283
Allred, Reddin Alexander	2	11
Allred, Sarah A.	4	82
all-seeing eye	1	197, 367
Alma, UT. <i>See</i> Monroe, UT.	2	

Alpine, UT	1	142
Alpine, UT	2	39
Alpine, UT	3	237
Alpine, UT	4	368
Alston, Mary Ellen Holt	3	274
Alta Club	1	6
Alta Club	3	33
Alta Club	8	79, 318
Alta Mine	3	334
Alta, UT/Ward	3	334
Alton, IL	9	49
alum	1	360
alum	8	338
Alvord, Sarah E.	7	9
Amalgamated Sugar Company	7	39
Amateur Dramatic Company of Provo	3	80
<i>Amazon</i> (ship)	1	73
<i>Amazon</i> (ship)	3	366
<i>Amazon</i> (ship)	9	139, 213
Ambrose, Stephen E.	1	393, 418
ambrotypes	2	411-414
Amelia's Palace. <i>See</i> Gardo House.	3	
Amelia's Palace. <i>See</i> Gardo House.	9	
Amerian Artists Association of Paris (John B. Fairbanks was a member of this art association)	4	221
American Architects, Utah Chapter	1	39
American Association for State and Local History	1	49
American Association for State and Local History	9	336
American Book Company	4	220
American Clock Company	2	140
<i>American Congress</i> (ship)	9	204
American Empire style	2	238
American Falls Dam/Reservoir	5	102
American Federation of Labor	4	319
American Fire Engine Company	9	335
American Flag (48 stars)	5	136, 140-141
American Fork Canyon	2	266-267
American Fork, UT	1	153, 155-156
American Fork, UT	2	126, 310
American Fork, UT	6	108
American Fork, UT	6	108
American Fork, UT	3	83, 245, 455-457
American Fur Company	3	114
<i>American Journal of Photography</i>	2	414
American Legion	3	90
American River, North Fork	1	405
American Samoa. <i>See also</i> Samoa.	2	206-207
American Woman Suffrage Association	7	87
Ames, Oakes	1	410
Ames, Oliver	1	429
Amos and Andy (radio show)	2	306
Ana'a (island)	2	190-191
anatomical chart	2	90
Anciens Julien (John B. Fairbanks was a member of this art association)	4	221
Andersen, Christen	6	39
Andersen, Karen Marie Hansen	6	39
Anderson (doctor)	2	73
Anderson (doctor)	3	376
Anderson, Anders	3	349
Anderson, Anna	4	126
Anderson, Anne Stena Olsen	8	221
Anderson, Arabella	4	133
Anderson, Beatrice	7	21
Anderson, Bernice Gibbs	1	441, 443
Anderson, Christian Severine	8	226
Anderson, Darwin	4	2
Anderson, David	4	246-247

Anderson, David B.	1	164-165
Anderson, Edward (son)	1	164
Anderson, Edward A.	2	121
Anderson, Edward H.	4	242-248
Anderson, Edward Henry	1	156, 162-165
Anderson, Edward Henry, Jr.	4	246
Anderson, Eliza	2	150
Anderson, Elizabeth Holland	5	218
Anderson, Elizabeth Holland	7	20-21
Anderson, Erick	6	347
Anderson, Frederick	4	184
Anderson, George E.	2	416
Anderson, George E.	3	111
Anderson, George Edward	1	5, 8, 17
Anderson, George Edward	3	169
Anderson, George Edward	4	363
Anderson, Howard	4	246-247
Anderson, Hugo	1	164
Anderson, Hugo	4	246
Anderson, James C.	5	108
Anderson, James H.	4	317
Anderson, Jane Ballantyne	6	103, 105
Anderson, Jane Russell	7	19-20
Anderson, Jane Susannah Ballantyne	1	156, 162-165
Anderson, Jane Susannah Ballantyne	4	242-243
Anderson, Johannes (wife)	2	150
Anderson, John	7	19-20
Anderson, Joseph A.	4	274
Anderson, Kate Wood	4	183
Anderson, Kate Wood	6	346
Anderson, Kathleen	2	77
Anderson, Kirk	3	75
Anderson, Leland	4	247
Anderson, Lucretia Ward	4	130
Anderson, Maggie Wooley	6	143-144
Anderson, Mariane Christian Larsen (made carpets; gathered wool, carded, spun & wove into cloth; gathered straw & braided hats)	8	223-226
Anderson, Mary ("May")	5	370-374, 382-385
Anderson, Mary Bruce	5	383
Anderson, Mary Wilson	6	292
Anderson, Mathilda	3	349
Anderson, Nancy Pace	3	270
Anderson, Niels	1	162
Anderson, Oliva Lowery	4	363
Anderson, Olive Mason	4	380
Anderson, Rian B.	8	143
Anderson, Richard	4	246
Anderson, Richard Lloyd	1	111
Anderson, Robert	4	130, 246
Anderson, Robert Russell	5	218-219
Anderson, Robert Russell	7	19-22
Anderson, Sarah Ann Cox	4	184
Anderson, Scott	5	383
Anderson, Virgil Ballantyne	4	246
Anderson, W. F.	1	184
Anderson, Washington F.	2	76-77, 88, 94
Anderson, Washington Franklin	7	191
Anderson, Zachariah	4	246
Anderson, Zenobia	4	133
Andersson, Pehr	2	18
Andrew Jenson Family Association	1	299
Andrew Jenson Memorial Building	1	299-300
Andrew Jenson Memorial Hall	1	330-332
Andrew Jenson Museum	1	312, 335
Andrew Jenson Room	1	332
Andrew, Elizabeth Croxall	4	78
Andrews, Adalene	9	105

Andrews, Albert Courtney	9	105
Andrews, Albert Wilford	9	104-106
Andrews, Edward	9	104-105
Andrews, Frances Caroline Firkins	9	104
Andrews, Gwendolyn McCune	9	105-106
Andrews, Margaret ("Peggy")	9	105
Andrews, Veda	9	105
Andrus, Abigail Jane Daley	7	198-199
Andrus, Adeline	8	117
Andrus, Ann ("Annie") Brooks	5	214-216
Andrus, Jonathan Harvey	8	116
Andrus, Lucina Parsons	8	116
Andrus, Milo	1	91, 187
Andrus, Milo	2	289
Andrus, Milo	3	391, 427
Andrus, Milo	4	229
Andrus, Milo	5	215
Andrus, Milo	6	273, 296
Andrus, Milo	7	198-199
Andrus, Orson	5	214
Andrus, Ruth	5	56
anesthesia. <i>See</i> medical care.	2	
Angell, C. E.	6	73
Angell, James William	3	19
Angell, L. C.	7	59
Angell, Phoebe Morton	3	19
Angell, Polly Johnson	3	337, 339
Angell, T. J.	7	59
Angell, T. O., Jr.	7	59
Angell, Truman O.	1	58
Angell, Truman O.	2	245, 257, 360
Angell, Truman O.	3	11-12, 317, 337, 339
Angell, Truman O.	4	385
Angell, Truman O.	7	220
Angell, Truman O.	8	296
Angell, Truman O.	9	57
Angus, John C.	3	405
ankle-boots	9	279
<i>Ann Arbor Emigrant</i> (newspaper)	1	396
<i>Anna Karenina</i> (book written by Leo Tolstoy)	8	88
Anncy H. doll collection	2	167
Anne (queen)	6	304
<i>Annie Laurie</i> (song)	5	61
Annals of [the] Southern Utah Mission (hand-written record)	5	90
<i>Another Poem for Christmas</i> (author unknown)	7	154
<i>Antelope</i> (locomotive)	1	428
Antelope Island	6	263
Antelope Island	8	111
Antelope Island	9	113
Antelope Island (UT)	3	373-374, 376, 379, 381
Anthiwatts (Indian)	4	234
Anthony, Daniel	7	94
Anthony, Lucy Read	7	94
Anthony, Susan B.	1	34, 354
Anthony, Susan B.	2	339
Anthony, Susan B.	3	280
Anthony, Susan B.	4	91, 349
Anthony, Susan B.	5	156, 299
antimony	8	337
anti-Mormonism	6	105
Antonga Black Hawk	8	276
anvils	2	286
Apia, Western Samoa	2	207, 217, 223
apiary. <i>See</i> bees.	2	
<i>Apostle Charles Coulson Rich</i> (portrait painted by William Warner Major)	6	269
Appanoose County, IA	9	12

apparition, on plains	9	100
Appleby, William I.	3	218
Apples (game)	6	334
apples. <i>See</i> food.	3	
aprons	2	150
Arapaho (tribe)	3	132
Arapaho (tribe)	9	113
Arbuckle, George	5	218
Archer (little girl)	8	216
Archer, Edwina Dispain	6	309
Archer, Elgin	6	310
Archer, Frederick Scott	2	411
Archer, John B.	1	270
Archer, Marietta Goodge	6	310
Archer, Miriam	6	309
Archer, Patience Loader Rozsa	1	266-270
Archer, Patience Loader Rozsa	3	90-91
Archer, Warren M.	6	309
Archer-Sunnydell quarries	5	108
<i>Argo</i> (ship)	1	187
<i>Argo</i> (ship)	5	214
<i>Argo</i> (ship)	7	252
Arizona	1	176, 284, 366, 431
Arizona - Tucson	1	46
Arizona - Apache County	1	16
Arizona - Mesa	2	40, 70
Arizona - Mesa	3	290
Arizona - Moenkopi	1	16
Arizona - Phoenix	2	70
Arizona - Pipe Spring	1	390
Arizona - Pipe Spring	3	343
Arizona - Snowflake	2	259
Arizona - Springerville	2	261
Arizona - St. David	6	40
Arizona - St. John's	1	15-16
Arizona - St. John's	2	259-261
Arizona - St. John's	3	201
Arizona Territory	9	79
Arkansas - Fort Smith	3	80
Arkansas River	3	132
<i>Arkansas Traveler</i> (phonograph record)	4	147
Arkwell, Joel	7	274
Armistice Day	1	220
Armistice Day	4	345
Armistice Day	5	119
Armstrong (of Canada)	2	154-155
Armstrong, Mildred K.	6	84
Armstrong, Rachel	3	321
Armstrong, W. B.	1	146
Arnold, Alicia Quilley Read	6	307-309
Arnold, Elizabeth Green	5	409-410
Arnold, Ellen Carrington	1	345
Arnold, Henry	5	409-410
Arnold, Orson	8	310
Arnold, Orson Pratt	6	308
Arnold, Paul Sorenson	6	309
Arnold, Vilate Smith	4	67
Arnold, Vilate Smith	5	409
Arrington, Leonard J.	1	111
Arrington, Leonard J.	3	16, 297
Arrowhead Hotel	2	12
Arrowhead Hotel	5	67
arsenal	2	242
Arsenal Hill	1	437
Arsenal Hill (Capitol Hill)	3	16
arsenal, explosion of	8	41-42
arsenic	2	83
arsenic	3	27

art	1	90-92
art - hair	1	29, 110, 249
Art Deco style	5	7
Art Students League	2	398
art. <i>See also</i> portraits.	2	107-109
art/artists - hair	9	319
art/artists - in documenting clothing styles	9	272-276
art/artists - missionaries	9	149, 172
art/artists - visual	9	145-183
Arthur, Chester A.	7	201
Articles of Faith	6	128
artifacts in museum/photos of - childcare equipment/furniture	7	196-198, 200, 202-204
artifacts in museum/photos of - clothing	7	2-4, 7, 26, 57, 61, 158-159, 162, 166, 172, 179, 193
artifacts in museum/photos of - entertainment	7	44-45, 71-73
artifacts in museum/photos of - fishing equipment	7	57
artifacts in museum/photos of - food, preparing and serving	7	5, 8-10, 14, 22, 33-34, 179
artifacts in museum/photos of - furniture	7	11, 19
artifacts in museum/photos of - musical instruments	7	10
artifacts in museum/photos of - ornaments	7	34, 178
artifacts in museum/photos of - prosthetic	7	11
artifacts in museum/photos of - quilts	7	6, 22
artifacts in museum/photos of - sewing	7	2, 4-5, 179
artifacts in museum/photos of - sports	7	38, 40-41, 47, 55, 57-63
artifacts in museum/photos of - suffrage	7	78-79, 93-97
artifacts in museum/photos of - tools	7	33-34
artifacts in museum/photos of - toys	7	41-42, 65, 207-208, 211, 282, 288, 295, 300
artifacts in museum/photos of - weapons	7	17
artifacts. <i>See</i> individual items <i>and</i> names of museums.	5	
artificial flowers	5	202
artist	1	185, 239-240
artists	6	245-278
asbestos	8	337
Ashley (schoolteacher)	4	216
Ashley Valley, UT	3	235
Ashton, Betsy	8	200-201
Ashton, Betty	8	199
Ashton, Elizabeth	8	200
Ashton, Esther	8	200
Ashton, Mary Ann. <i>See</i> Wardle, Mary Ann Ashton.	8	
Ashton, Matthew	8	199
Ashton, Merle Gibson	7	44
Ashton, Sarah Ann (daughter)	8	200
Ashton, Sarah Ann Barlow	8	199-200
Ashton, Sarah Ellen. <i>See</i> Beckstead, Sarah Ellen Ashton.	8	
Ashton, William	8	199-200, 202
Ashworth, Eliza Dorsen	7	226
aspen. <i>See</i> wood.	2	
Assembly Hall	6	111
Assembly Hall (Salt Lake City)	1	4, 8, 328
Assembly Hall (Salt Lake City)	2	375-376
Associated Press	1	431
Assyria, shawls in	6	282
asthma. <i>See</i> illness.	2	
astronomy	2	275, 278
<i>At My Ease!</i> (poem written by Alfred Lambourne)	6	266
Atchison, David Rice	9	3, 5-6
Atherton, Dorothy	2	161
athletic contests	6	318

Atkin, William	5	85
Atkinson (of Idaho)	2	43
<i>Atlantic</i> (steamship)	3	430
Atlantic Ocean. <i>See also</i> crossing the ocean.	2	190, 279, 319
Atlas Corporation	5	57
atropine	3	27
attorney	5	221, 223
Atwood, Miner G.	2	296
Atwood, Miner G.	3	386
Atwood, Miner G.	6	348
Aubrey, F.	9	121
Auburn	3	290
Auer, Louisa	3	446
Auer, Mary Jane (daughter)	3	446
Auer, Mary Jane Cutcliffe Spencer	3	442-446
Auer/Aver, Ulrich George	3	446
Auerbach & Brothers	3	208
Auerbach Brothers	4	258
Auerbach Family	3	90
Auerbach, Frederick H.	4	296
Auerbach, Herbert	1	227
Auerbach, Samuel H.	4	296
Auerbach's Department Store	2	133
Auerbach's store	1	229
Aunt Em (pseudonym of Wells, Emmeline B.)	4	189
Aunt Paulina Camp	9	130
Aunt Phebe (African American)	9	136
Aunu'u (island)	2	207, 211-212
Austin, Mark	5	108, 115
Austin, Mark	9	68
Austin, Randy	9	68
Austral Islands	2	186
Australasia	2	185
Australia	1	142, 211
Australia	2	185
Australia	3	6-7, 348, 425
Australia, missionaries sent to	5	150
Austria - Vienna	3	207
Austria, shawls woven in	6	283
Austria, Venice	2	367
Austria: Venice	1	14
Authors Club	2	55
<i>Autobiography of Andrew Jenson</i>	1	300, 304, 329
automobile, first	1	341
automobiles	2	20
Avery, Lucy Rogers	5	363
<i>Away to the West</i> (song)	3	197
Aydelotte, Hannah Goddard	3	437
Ayers' Sarsaparilla Compound	3	373
Ayrton, David	9	298
Ayrton, Elizabeth Davis	9	297-298
Ayrton, Elizabeth Davis (convert injured by father for joining the Church)	9	297
Ayrton, Helena Holding	9	298
Ayrton, William	9	297-298
<i>B. S. Kimball</i> (ship)	2	296
<i>B. S. Kimball</i> (ship)	6	348
B.Y.X. Company. <i>See</i> Brigham Young Express Company.	5	
Babbitt, Almon	2	113
Babbitt, Almon W.	9	57
Babbitt, Almon Whiting	3	115, 328, 331
<i>Babe in the Manger</i> (song)	3	231
baby buggy, clothing, furniture. <i>See</i> children.	7	
baby dress	1	279, 291, 293-294, 333
<i>Baby Dressed in White, A</i> (poem written by David O. McKay)	1	295

<i>Baby Dressed in White, A</i> (poem written by President David O. McKay)	9	290
Bacchus, UT	4	161
Bach, Richard	1	295
Bachman, Barbara	4	444
backgammon. <i>See also</i> toys/games.	6	344
bacon. <i>See</i> food.	3	
bacteriology	2	77
Badger, Franklin	4	185
Badger, George W.	4	185
Badini, Charles Francis	5	249
Badlam, Alexander	3	28
bagette (purse)	5	14
Bagley, Pat	2	381
bagology (theory about women and their purses)	5	11-13
Bahama Islands	6	213
Bailey, Elizabeth McDowell	7	255
Bailey, James McDowell	7	255
Bailey, John	6	28, 30-31
Bailey, John H.	3	268
Bailey, Mary Elizabeth	6	30
Bailey, Thomas	7	255
Baileys (of Ohio)	3	310
Bain, George	5	272
Baird, Amy Hancock	8	17
Baker (mountaineer)	3	64
Baker, Charles	6	211-212, 240
Baker, Charles Edward	6	208, 239
Baker, Charles West	6	208
Baker, Chauncey	6	241
Baker, Edward	6	208
Baker, Eliza	6	210, 221, 223, 227, 229, 235-237, 240
Baker, Elizabeth Ann	6	208, 231
Baker, Henry	6	206, 208-209
Baker, Henry Walter	6	208, 234-238
Baker, James	3	114-115
Baker, Jean Rio (daughter)	6	208
Baker, Jean Rio Griffith	6	205-243
Baker, John	6	239-240
Baker, John Edye	6	208
Baker, Johnny	3	344
Baker, Josiah Elliott	6	208, 210-211
Baker, Moneta	1	47
Baker, Moneta	9	335
Baker, Susanna Ann Burgess	6	208
Baker, Susanna Glascock	6	208, 210-211
Baker, Thomas	3	426
Baker, Walter	6	234, 237-238
Baker, William	6	228, 234, 237, 239
Baker, William G.	2	261
Baker, William George, Jr.	6	241-243
balantine purse	5	14
Balcken, P.	1	239
Baldwin, Anna Malin	5	421
Baldwin, George	5	74
Ballam, Alfred	7	204
Ballam, Elizabeth	8	209
Ballam, Elizabeth Jefford Drake. <i>See</i> Roundy, Elizabeth Jefford Drake Ballam Davis.	8	
Ballam, Henry Richard	8	209
Ballam, Mary	8	209
Ballantyne Brothers Lumber Company	6	97
Ballantyne, Ann Bannerman	6	93-94
Ballantyne, Caroline Albertine Sanderson	6	97, 101, 105-107
Ballantyne, Cecilia Wallace	6	93
Ballantyne, David	6	93

Ballantyne, David Henry	6	100
Ballantyne, Delecta Ann Jane	6	100
Ballantyne, Huldah Meriah Clark	6	89, 95-96
Ballantyne, Laura Elizabeth	6	105-106
Ballantyne, Mary	4	244
Ballantyne, Mary Delecta	7	221
Ballantyne, Mary Pearce	4	242, 246
Ballantyne, Mary Pearce	6	97, 101-105
Ballantyne, Richard	1	164
Ballantyne, Richard	4	242
Ballantyne, Richard	5	59
Ballantyne, Richard	6	89-108, 115
Ballantyne, Richard Alando	6	95, 100
Ballantyne, Rose B.	1	349
Ballantyne, William Henry	6	102
Ballard, Ellen	8	190, 194
Ballard, Emily McNeil	8	189, 193
Ballard, Hannah Russell	8	186
Ballard, Henry	8	168, 172, 174, 186-194
Ballard, James	8	189
Ballard, M. Russell	1	143
Ballard, M. Russell	8	193
Ballard, Margaret McNeil	8	189, 193
Ballard, Melvin	6	197
Ballard, Melvin J.	2	309
Ballard, William	8	186
ballet. <i>See also</i> dancing.	1	70
Baloo Brass Band. <i>See also</i> music.	4	141-142
balloon ascents	3	173, 193, 206
balls/ball games. <i>See also</i> toys/games.	6	329-331, 333, 336
Balthasar. <i>See</i> wise men.	8	
Baltic Sea	1	390
Bamberger Electric Railroad	7	70, 322, 342, 344
Bamberger Railroad	4	42-43, 45
Bamberger, Simon	7	70
Bancroft, George	9	95
Bancroft, Hubert Howe	3	78
Bancroft, ID	9	65-66
Bancroft, William Hazard	9	65
bands	1	4, 53, 97, 433
bands - Beesley's Quadrille Band	1	98
bands - Camp Douglas Band	1	436
bands - Captain Ebenezer Beesley's Martial Band	1	4, 205, 436
bands - Captain Mark Croxall's Brass Band	1	205, 436
bands - Nauvoo Brass Band	1	53, 86, 98, 196-205
bands - Nauvoo Brass Band - flag of	1	197, 203
bands - Tenth Ward Band	1	429, 436
bands, brass. <i>See</i> music.	3	
bands. <i>See</i> music.	4	
bands. <i>See</i> music.	6	
Banim, John	8	286
bank examiner	5	219
banking	4	287
Banks (missionary)	8	207
Banks, Elizabeth	3	462
Banks, John	3	405
Banks, John	5	431
Banks, John	7	177
Banks, John	8	20
banners. <i>See</i> flags <i>and</i> individual items.	1	
Bannock (tribe)	3	162, 192
Bannock (tribe)	5	148
Bannock (tribe)	7	199
Bannock (tribe)	9	117
Bannock Ward/Stake (ID)	5	105-106
Bantock, Cory M.	6	73
baptism for health	1	133
baptism for health	3	326

baptism for the dead	4	336
baptism of the waters (performance for 1897 Pioneer Jubilee)	3	101
baptisms for the dead	2	347-348
Baptist Church	1	90, 294, 355
Baptist Church	2	337
Baptist Church	3	443
Baptist Church	4	122, 228, 428
Baptiste, John	5	76
Bapty, J. R.	9	121
Baranowski, Mark S.	4	204-205, 217-218, 220
Barber, Adeline Hatch	3	276-281
Barber, Adeline Hatch	7	95
Barber, George	3	278
Barber, George	4	111
Barber, George	7	232-233
Barber, Louisa Raymond	3	278-279
Barber, W.	3	238
barbering	1	88-89, 291
barbering	6	320
barbershop	2	132
Barbizon School	9	155, 160
Barclay (singer)	5	226
Bardall, Emma Lou Neath	4	3-4
Barker, Alice Woodhead	2	33
Barker, Catherine Burgess	6	301
Barker, Elinor Heaps	2	33
Barker, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Thompson	3	426
Barker, James	1	383
Barker, James	2	33
Barker, Josiah	2	33
Barker, Mary Pearl	7	166
Barker, N. H.	7	164
Barker, Peter	2	33
Barker, Rose	7	14
Barker, Thomas	6	301
Barker, Wayne	2	34
barkhatching	1	88
barley. <i>See</i> crops.	2	
barley. <i>See</i> crops.	3	
Barlocker, Bertha Louise	5	96
Barlow, Abraham	7	46
Barlow, Ann Hulme	7	45-46
Barlow, Annis Gillet	8	290
Barlow, Betsey	8	257
Barlow, Clarissa Ann Barker	7	46
Barlow, Cordelia Dalrymple	8	291
Barlow, Cordelia Maria/Marie Dalrymple Reynolds	5	27-28
Barlow, Douglas	8	258
Barlow, Edward	7	46
Barlow, Electa Mott	8	258
Barlow, Eliza Cato	3	438
Barlow, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Barton	5	25, 27
Barlow, Elizabeth Barton	8	291
Barlow, Elizabeth Haven	5	23-28
Barlow, Elizabeth Haven	8	290
Barlow, George	7	46
Barlow, Ianthius Haven	5	26
Barlow, Israel	2	111
Barlow, Israel	4	229
Barlow, Israel	7	253
Barlow, Israel	8	290-291
Barlow, Israel, Jr./Sr.	5	25-27
Barlow, Israel, Sr.	4	42
Barlow, James Madison	8	257-259
Barlow, James Nathaniel	5	25-26
Barlow, John Haven	5	26

Barlow, Jonathan	8	290
Barlow, Joseph	8	199
Barlow, Lucy Heap	8	291
Barlow, Lucy Heaps	5	27-28
Barlow, Martha Sophronia Nelson	8	258
Barlow, Mary Antenette	5	26
Barlow, Oswald	6	157
Barlow, Pamela Elizabeth	5	25-28
Barlow, Sarah	8	199
Barlow, Sarah Isbell	8	257
Barlow, Susanna Mott	8	258
Barlow, Thomas	7	45
Barlow, Thomas	8	257
Barlow, Vincy J.	8	290
Barlow, Walker	7	45-46
Barlow, Wilford Elbert	5	27
Barlow, Willard Albert	5	27
Barnes & Davis	3	363, 365, 373
Barnes Bank of Kaysville	7	39
Barnes Banking Company	5	407
Barnes, A. R.	5	308
Barnes, A. S.	7	191
Barnes, Davis & Lewis	3	363
Barnes, Emily Stewart	5	405-408
Barnes, Eva Lund	1	342
Barnes, Hyrum	5	407
Barnes, John	4	110
Barnes, John R.	3	374, 425
Barnes, John Richard	5	407
Barnes, Lorenzo D.	3	310, 331
Barnett (of Oakley, ID)	7	338
Barney (of Grafton, UT)	9	60
Barney, Elvira Stevens	2	71-72, 88
Barney, Esther Wright Fletcher	2	94
Barney, Royal	1	279
Barney, Royal	2	94
Barney, Sarah Eastabrook	1	278
Barnicott (donor)	8	306
barn-raising	6	318
Barnum, P. T.	4	255
Barnum, P. T.	7	74
Barratt, Matilda M.	5	365
Barrett Hall	1	30
Barrett, Ivan	1	111
Barrett, Jeanette Ostlund	4	130
Barron, Marian Mitchell	7	224
Barron-Buck, K. D. (Mrs.)	8	332
Barrows, Elizabeth	3	438
Barrus, Emery	1	209
Barrus, Emery - wife	1	209
Bartch, George W.	3	157
barter	2	268-269, 356
Bartholomew, Eliza Metcalf	8	127
Bartholomew, John	8	127-128
Bartolovic, Dan	9	106
Barton (handcart rescue)	1	82
Barton, Bette	1	2
Barton, Bette	5	313
Barton, Bette F.	9	304
Barton, Elizabeth Bell	1	175
Barton, Ellen Birchall	1	176
Barton, Ephraim	3	428
Barton, James	1	175, 177
Barton, John	1	175, 435
Barton, John	4	42
Barton, Louise	4	217
Barton, Sarah Foster	1	176
Barton, William Bell	1	175-177

Basdel, Jane	6	75
baseball	3	170, 172-173
baseball	7	42, 54, 56-57
baseball. <i>See</i> recreation.	6	
basket purse	5	15
Bassett (of Beaver)	3	377
Bassett, E. K.	1	10-11
Bassett, E. K.	3	190, 197
Bastian, MarLou Prows	7	153
Bastille	9	79
Bateman (Uncle and Aunt)	6	220, 229, 240
Bateman, Harriet Egbert	6	336
Bateman, Joseph	8	288
Bateman, Marinda Allen	6	336
Bateman, Mary Street	6	335
Bateman, Orel	6	335
Bateman, Samuel	6	335-337
Bateman, Thomas	6	335
Bates, Athena	2	150
bath house	2	241
bath houses	3	93
Batt, Robert	1	436
Battle Creek Massacre	2	8
Battle Creek, UT. <i>See</i> Pleasant Grove, UT.	2	
Battle Creek. <i>See</i> Pleasant Grove, UT.	1	
Battle of Brandywine	3	351
Battle of Crooked River	2	118
Battle of Crooked River	9	3, 6-7, 75
Battle of Waterloo	1	84
Battle of Waterloo	8	306
Baum, Agnes Nancy Harris	3	449
Baum, Agnes Nancy Harris	6	286
Baum, Elizabeth Ammerlong/Amelung	3	449
Baum, Elizabeth Sperry	3	450
Baum, Elizabeth Sperry	6	287
Baum, Jacob (father/son/grandson)	3	449-450
Baum, Jacob, Sr./Jr.	6	286-288
Baum, Jane	3	450
Baum, Janetta	3	450
Baum, L. Frank	9	225
Bavaria	2	168
Bawden, Anne Ireland	2	290-292
Bawden, Don William	2	291
Bawden, George	2	290-291
Bawden, Henry Lambert	2	292
Bawden, Henry Passmore	2	289-291
Bawden, John	2	291
Bawden, John Howard	2	292
Bawden, Nathaniel	2	291
Bawden, Nathaniel	4	250
Bawden, Rebecca	2	290
Bawden, Sarah Ann	2	291
Bawden, Sarah Freeloove Howard	2	292
Bawden, Thomas	2	290
Bawden, William (grandfather)	2	289
Bawden, William (grandson)	2	290
Baxter, Bill	3	322
Baxter, Robert	5	58
Baxter, W. S.	7	244
Bay of Biscay	6	214
Bayliss, Ann	6	197
Bayliss, Ann South	6	197
Bayliss, Ann South	7	218
Bayliss, Elizabeth	6	197
Bayliss, John	7	218
Bayliss, John/John, Jr.	6	197
Bayliss, Martha	6	197
Bayliss, Mary	6	197

Bayliss, Thomas	6	197
Beach, Laura Ann Gibbs	3	460
beading	1	280-282
beak (blacksmith tool)	2	282
Bean, Ann Alida	3	451-452
Bean, Crestes Utah	3	451
Bean, Daniel	2	316
Bean, Daniel	4	38
Bean, Elizabeth Baum	3	449-453
Bean, Elizabeth Baum	6	286-288
Bean, Elizabeth Lewis	9	326, 328-329
Bean, Emily H.	9	328
Bean, Epaminondas	3	451
Bean, George Teancum	3	451
Bean, George Washington	2	103-105
Bean, George Washington	3	451
Bean, George Washington	6	286-288
Bean, George Washington	9	326-330
Bean, James	9	326
Bean, JoAnn Graham	2	179
Bean, Joseph William	9	137
Bean, Junius	3	451
Bean, Marquis Lafayette	3	451
Bean, Mary Jane Wall	9	328
Bean, Sarah	9	137
Bean, Sarah Beanland	9	135, 137
Bean, Victor Emanuel	3	451
Bean, Willard Washington	3	451
Beanland, Elizabeth Crabtree	9	137
Beanland, John	9	137
beans. <i>See</i> crops.	2	
Bear Lake Stake Young Ladies Mutual Improvement Association	4	82
Bear Lake Valley	4	241
Bear Lake Valley	8	22
Bear Lake Valley (ID)	1	277
Bear Lake Valley (ID)	3	146, 281-283, 320, 429
Bear River	1	420
Bear River	2	307-308
Bear River	3	61, 66, 115, 122, 195, 374, 378, 458
Bear River	6	37, 234-235
Bear River Bay	1	437-438
Bear River canal	8	334
Bear River City, UT	1	390
Bear River City, UT	6	348
Bear River Stake	6	37
Bear River Valley	2	269
Beard, Theresa Edna Jensen	6	260
Beardshall, William	3	73, 97
Bearnson, Finnbogi	5	259
Bearnson, Josephine	1	190
Bearnson, Mary Jensen	5	259
bears	4	395
bears. <i>See</i> wild animals.	1	
bears. <i>See</i> wildlife.	3	
Beatie, Hampden Sidney Beatie	5	205-206
Beatie, Phoebe Young	2	240
Beatie, Phoebe Young	4	79
Beattie, F.	9	121
Beattie, Phebe Young	7	80, 88
<i>Beautiful Delena, The</i> (music box tune)	4	126
Beaux Art (New York)	9	169
Beaver Band	3	181, 188
Beaver Canyon	3	377
Beaver County, UT	2	30, 323
beaver skin	5	149
Beaver, UT	1	135
Beaver, UT	2	14, 135

Beaver, UT	3	83
Beaver, UT	6	328
Bebee, Robert	4	139
Beck, Bernetta McDaniel	2	98, 100-101
Beck, John	3	172, 208
Beck, John	5	266-267
Beck, Margaret Simmons Bennett	6	319
Beck, Reed	4	250
Beck, Rheon L.	7	211
Beck, Rheon L.M.	1	170
Beckham, Janette C. Hales	4	89
Beck's Hot Springs	3	170-172, 187, 194-195, 208
Beck's Hot Springs	6	159
Beck's Hot Springs (Salt Lake City)	2	200
Beckstead, Sarah Ellen Ashton	8	200-203
Beckstead, Thomas Wesley	8	201-203
Beckstrand, Burdette Harker	8	99
Beckstrum, Ella Loyd	4	437, 439
Beckwith, E. G.	1	398
bedbugs	1	412
bedbugs	5	98
bedding - bed valances	5	429
bedding - blankets (woven of wool)	3	290
bedding - coverlet	5	31
bedding - quilts	5	316, 393
Beddoes, Rebecca K.	7	2
bee keeping	4	139, 370
Beebe (of Missouri)	2	118
Beebucher, Johannes ("Hans")	2	197
Beecher, Catherine	4	219
Beecher, Silvia Wheeler	8	90
Beeching, Jane	9	73
beef. <i>See</i> food.	2	
Beehive Girls	4	84-85, 88
Beehive House	1	205, 375
Beehive House	2	126, 146, 245, 253, 255
Beehive House	3	1, 3, 14, 48, 145, 275
Beehive House	4	90, 137, 218, 226
Beehive House	5	398
Beehive House	6	167-168, 250
Beehive House	9	338
beehive, carved	2	245-246, 251, 255, 259
beehive, carving	6	167
beehives/bees	1	154, 186, 226-228, 231
beekeeping	6	330
bee-keeping	8	291
beer	2	306
bees	2	312, 321
Beesley, Adelbert	2	212-213
Beesley, Amy	1	99
Beesley, Annie Frewin Bucksridge	1	99
Beesley, Clarissa	4	52
Beesley, Ebenezer	2	350
Beesley, Ebenezer	3	162
Beesley, Ebenezer	4	119-120
Beesley, Ebenezer	6	114
Beesley, Ebenezer, Jr.	1	98
Beesley, Ebenezer, Sr.	1	4, 94, 97-99
Beesley, Sarah Handcock	1	98-99
Beesley, Susannah. <i>See</i> Hughes, Susannah Beesley.	1	
Beesley, William	1	97-98
beets. <i>See</i> crops.	2	
Behle, Karl	5	111
Behle, William	5	111
Beitler, Anna Longacre	5	404
Beitler, John	5	404
Belgium	1	185, 361

Belio, Kimo ("Pelia")	2	208-209
Belize	6	214
Bell Telephone Service Company	2	306
Bell, Alfred	5	104
Bell, Daniel M.	4	131-132
Bell, Daniel M. (wife)	4	132
Bell, Eli	5	104
Bell, Frank	2	301
Bell, James	6	104
Bell, Jane Ferguson Graham Laidlaw	2	239
Bell, Jane Heslop	2	239
Bell, Lilly	8	151
Bell, Martha Kerstine Benson	8	150-151
Bell, Martha Louisa Montgomery Elder	5	104
Bell, Will	8	151
Bell, William	1	27, 260
Bell, William	2	246, 253-255
Bell, William	5	136-137, 328
Bell, William	9	318-319
Bell, William Alfred	8	150-151
Bell, William Milton	5	104
Bell, William Milton	8	150
Bell, William, Jr.	2	237-240, 244-245
Bell, William, Jr.	5	413-414
<i>Belle Wood</i> (ship)	5	255
Bellevue Hospital Medical College	1	184
bellows (and blacksmithing)	2	287, 297-299
bellyband. <i>See</i> children.	7	
Belt, Francis T.	8	164, 168-170, 174
Ben Ali, Sie Hassan	3	192, 196
<i>Ben Bolt</i> (ship)	5	165
<i>Ben Hur</i> (play)	1	92
Ben Lomond	3	392
Bench, Ellen Bradshaw Fowler	3	291-292
Bench, William	3	292
Benedict (doctor)	3	381
Beneficial Life Insurance Company	4	331-332
Benes, Margaret David	4	378
Bengtsson, Borta	3	287
Bengtsson, Johannah Johansson	3	287
Bengtsson, Mary Ann Angel Works	3	287
Bengtsson, Nels Benson	3	287
Bengtsson, Nils. <i>See</i> Benson, Nels.	3	
Benjamin, UT	2	320
Bennett, Gordon	4	2, 4
Bennett, Harold H.	4	273-275
Bennett, Henry Holcomb	1	193
Bennett, Jane Holman	3	409
Bennett, Jane Roberts	3	287-288
Bennett, John (father/son/grandson)	3	287-288
Bennett, John C.	2	344
Bennett, Rebecca Winters	7	171
Bennett, Rose Wallace	4	86
Bennion, Edwin	2	301
Bennion, Eliza Slade	2	301
Bennion, Heber	2	300
Bennion, Heber, Jr.	1	41
Bennion, Ira	2	300-301
Bennion, John	2	300
Bennion, John R.	2	301
Bennion, Joseph	2	301
Bennion, Robin Gray	7	226
Bennion, Samuel O.	2	300-301
Bennion, Steve	3	50
Bennion's Flour Mill	2	300
Benson Stake (UT)	2	37
Benson Ward, UT	3	235
Benson, Ezra T.	1	194, 421, 423

Benson, Ezra T.	2	196, 209
Benson, Ezra T.	3	124, 149
Benson, Ezra T.	4	22, 42, 112, 376
Benson, Ezra T.	6	19
Benson, Ezra T.	7	68, 166
Benson, Ezra T.	8	116-118, 261
Benson, Ezra Taft	1	41
Benson, Ezra Taft	5	198
Benson, Farr & West	1	421-423
Benson, Louisa A. Ballif	7	34
Benson, Louisa Ballif	8	116
Benson, Nels	3	287-288
Benson, Pamela Andrus	8	116-118
Benson, Philindia Eldredge Kofford	3	288
Benson, Phoebe Forester	1	196
Benson, R. W.	2	203
Benson, Serge	8	116
Bentley, Elizabeth Price	3	341, 346
Bentley, Hettie	5	89
Bentley, Richard	3	341, 346
Benton, John	8	15
Bent's Fort, CO	9	113-114
Berentsen, A. M.	1	314
Berg, Johanne ("Hanna") Marie Thomassen	9	196-200
Berg, Louise	9	199
Berg, Ludvig Herman	9	199-200
Berge, Dale	3	98
Bergeson, Aina Biggs	4	30
<i>Berlin</i> (ship)	2	264
Bernhisel, David M.	4	280
Bernhisel, Elizabeth Barker	4	278
Bernhisel, Elizabeth Barker	6	300-302
Bernhisel, John M.	3	60-61
Bernhisel, John Milton	4	274, 277-281
Bernhisel, John Milton	6	233, 300-302
Bernhisel, John Milton, Jr.	6	301
Bernhisel, Julia Ann Haight Van Orden	4	278
Bernhisel, Julia Ann Haight Van Orden	6	301
Bernhisel, Minnie Snow	6	300
Bernhisel, Samuel	4	277
Bernhisel, Samuel	6	301
Bernhisel, Susan	4	277
Bernhisel, Susannah Bower	6	301
Bernz, Edward Heinric	1	165
Berrell, Effie Ross	5	22
Berrett, Robert Griffin	4	371
Berrett, Sarah Ann Woodhead	4	371
berries. <i>See</i> food.	6	
Berry, C. L.	9	121
Berry, Charles Alma	3	207
Berry, Charles Alma	9	81-82
Berry, Eliza Jane Harmer	9	82
Berry, Elnora Warner	9	81
Berry, Robert	9	81
Bertoch, Berdette Parker	3	384
Bertoch, James	5	255
Bertrand (from France)	3	275
<i>Best Things to Be Seen at the World's Fair, The</i> (references the 1893 Chicago World's Fair)	8	353
betel nuts/leaves	2	233
Beus, Levi	9	138
Beus, Marianne	1	375
Beus, Michael	1	375
Bevin, Jim	6	26
biblical sites	1	319-322
Bible	6	117
Bible school	3	78, 458
Bible, as school reader	4	203

Bible, in Deseret Alphabet	9	46
Bickley, Nephi	1	145
Bickley, William Green	1	145
Bicknell, UT	3	6
bicycle clubs	7	58-60
bicycle races/racetracks	7	58-59, 69
bicycle shoes	7	61
bicycles	7	57-63
bicycling	3	170-171, 173, 194, 377
Bidamon, Emma. <i>See</i> Smith, Emma Hale.	3	
Bierstadt, Albert	6	263
Big Boot shoe factory	4	269, 276
Big Canal Company	3	85
Big Cottonwood (UT)	1	277
Big Cottonwood Canyon	1	167
Big Cottonwood Canyon	2	259
Big Cottonwood Canyon/Creek	3	53, 155, 252, 402
Big Cottonwood Cooperative Store	2	289
Big Cottonwood Ward	4	133
Big Canyon Creek (Parley's Creek UT)	1	221
Big Mountain	3	124, 127
Big Mountain	9	63
Big Sandy River	6	233
Bigelow, Mary Gibbs	7	112
Bigler, Elizabeth Hardy	6	25
Bigler, Henry W.	2	194-195
Bigler, Henry W.	5	325
Bigler, Henry W.	6	124
Bigler, Jacob	6	25
Bigler, Mark	3	138
Bigler, Mark	7	326
Bigler, Susannah	3	138
<i>Bikuben</i> (newspaper in the Danish-Norwegian language published in Salt Lake City)	1	318, 336
<i>Bikuben, The</i> (Danish newspaper)	6	260
Bilco Safe and Lock Company	2	133
Bill Bow-Legs (Seminole)	3	82
billiards	3	78, 93-94
Billings, Alfred Nelson	2	139-140
Billings, Deborah Patten	2	139-140
Billings, Diantha Morley	2	117-118, 140
Billings, John	2	120
Billings, Titus	2	117-118, 140
Billings, Titus	4	42
Bills, Alanson	1	132
Bills, Charles	1	132, 135
Bills, Dale	4	301-302
Bills, Elizabeth ("Eliza") Hall. <i>See</i> Lazenby.	1	133-135
Bills, Elizabeth Scott	1	132
Bills, Franklin Richards	1	132, 135
Bills, John	1	132-135
Bills, Lydia Jane Taylor	1	135
Bills, Martha	1	133
Bills, Mary Electa Hill	1	132
Bills, Robert	1	132, 135
Bills, Samuel	1	132
Bills, Sarah Wilcox	1	135
Bills, Thomas Wesley	1	134
Bills, William Andrew	1	132-134
billy club	5	304
Billy the Kid	2	416
Bingham Canyon (UT)	2	299, 304
Bingham, Amanda Snow	5	418
Bingham, Elisha Warner	5	416
Bingham, Emma Nye Wilson	5	418
Bingham, Erastus Willard	5	416-418
Bingham, Erastus, Jr.	4	106
Bingham, Erastus, Jr.	5	417

Bingham, Hiram	2	194
Bingham, Lucinda Gates	5	417-418
Bingham, Mary	5	416-417
Bingham, Mehitable Sawyer Hall	5	418
Bingham, Olive Esephenia Phelps	2	40
Bingham, Patience Perkins	5	418
Bingham, Sally (Sarah) Perry	5	416
Bingham, Sally Barber Wilder	5	418
Bingham, Sanford	5	417
Bingham, Susan Green	4	106
Bingham, Thomas	5	417
Bingham, UT	1	338
Bingham, UT - <i>Biographical Encyclopedia</i> (history compiled by early Church Historian Andrew Jenson). <i>See LDS Biographical Encyclopedia.</i>	1	
Bingham, UT - <i>Biographical Sketches of Joseph Smith, the Prophet & His Progenitors for Many Generations</i>	1	150
Bingham, Willard	5	418
Binks, Elizabeth	8	205
Birch Creek (UT)	1	250
Birch Creek Irrigation Company	1	251
Birch, James	7	302
Bird, Edwin F.	8	295
Bird, Elizabeth	8	295-296
Bird, James	2	265-266
Bird, Josephine S.	2	101
Bird, Libby	3	434
Bird, William L.	9	78-80
birds	2	259
Birds Fly (game)	6	342
Bisbee, Eliza West	7	224
Bishop, Azeriah	1	362
Bishop, Content Blakesly	1	362
Bishop, Francis Marion	9	115
Bishop's Building	4	83, 327-328
bishop's couch. <i>See also</i> furniture.	2	275
bisque (doll-making)	2	168
bitch light (rag dipped in grease and burnt in pan)	5	390, 405
black canker. <i>See</i> disease.	6	
black canker. <i>See</i> health care.	8	
Black Hawk (chief)	7	312
Black Hawk (Iowa)	6	49
Black Hawk (Ute chief)	8	279
Black Hawk Purchase	6	49
Black Hawk War	2	30, 112, 124
Black Hawk War	3	288, 336, 340, 426
Black Hawk War	4	234
Black Hawk War	8	276, 279-280, 293-296, 299, 301
Black Hawk War	9	29
Black Hawk War (Wisconsin)	7	311
Black Hills (South Dakota)	3	406
Black Lion Inn	9	203
Black River	8	94
Black Rock Beach	6	79
Black Rock Beach (UT)	1	203
Black Rock Resort	4	133
Black Rock Resort	7	67-68
Black, Emma ("Amy") Jane Washburn	2	14
Black, Julie	2	16
Black, William Morley	2	14
Blackburn, Abner	9	63
Blackburn, Elias	4	234
Blackburn, Elias Hicks	3	58
Blackburn, George	2	301
Blackburn, Hattie	3	435
Blackfoot Land and Cattle Company	2	273

<i>Blackhawk</i> (train engine)	1	436
Blackmore, John	4	287
Black's Fork	3	62-63, 65
blacksmithing	1	87, 120, 123, 357, 361
blacksmithing	2	112, 202, 241-242, 246, 281-326
blacksmithing	3	121-122, 139-140, 238-239, 407
blacksmithing	4	45, 182, 194, 292
blacksmithing	5	58-60, 230, 404
blacksmithing	6	37, 45, 346-347
blacksmithing	9	98, 321, 325
blacksmithing - history of	2	281
blacksmithing - techniques	2	282, 285-286
blacksmithing - tools	2	282
Blackwell, Hiram H.	2	194
Blake (convert in Hawaii)	2	194
Blake, Benjamin Frederick	5	73
Blake, James	2	104
Blake, James	5	108
Blakely, Elaine	2	217
Blanchard, Achilles Ether	5	277
Blanchard, Ether	5	276-277
Blanchard, Sylvia Goff	5	277
Blanding, UT	4	368
Blaney, Vilage	5	221
Blanpied, Dorothy Beard Jenson	1	312, 315-316, 326, 329-330, 332-333, 337, 347
Blanquart-Evrard, Louis	2	420
Blanthorn, O.	1	186
Blasdell, Jane	6	60
Blaser, Robert	5	108, 115
Blazing Star quilt	4	435
Blizzard, John	1	197
Bleak, Caroline B. Gosnold	6	161
Bleak, Caroline Blanche Gosnold	5	90
Bleak, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Moore	5	90
Bleak, Elizabeth Moore	6	160-161
Bleak, James Godson	5	80, 85, 89-90
Bleak, James Godson	6	158-162
Bleak, James J.	1	170
Bleak, James, Jr.	6	161
Bleak, Jane Thompson	5	89-90
Bleak, Jane Thompson	6	158-162
Bleak, John	6	160
Bleak, Margaret	6	160
Bleak, Mary	6	161
Bleak, Mary Godson	6	160
Bleak, Matilda Irene Thompson	5	90
Bleak, Matilda Young Thompson	6	162
Bleak, Richard	6	161
Bleak, Thomas	6	161
Bleak, Thomas Nelson	6	160
bleeding. <i>See</i> medical care.	2	
Bligh, William	2	218
Blime (of New Orleans)	6	215, 217
blindness	2	60, 68
blindness	4	136, 427
blindness	6	79, 298
blood, as paint ingredient	2	262
Blood, Henry H.	1	35, 230, 324-325
Blood, Henry H.	4	380
Blood, Henry H.	6	4
Blood, Henry H.	9	83-84
Blood, Henry Hooper	5	203
Blood, Henry R.	2	248
Blood, Jane Wilkie Hooper	5	199-203
Blood, William	5	199, 201-203
<i>Blow Gently, Ye Wild Winds</i> (hymn written by Charles Penrose)	6	18

Blue Ridge Mountain	3	67
blue vitrol	1	360
Bluebirds (Primary class)	5	383
Bluff, UT	2	30-31, 33
Boam, William McGhie	4	427
boar teeth necklace	2	230
Board of Lady Managers (Columbian Exposition)	8	325, 327, 329-330, 332, 345, 347-348
boarding house	2	126
Boardman, Alvin	2	98
boating	7	46, 69, 71
bob sleigh	4	185
Boden, Ann	9	259
Bogart, Samuel	9	6
Bogg, Lilburn W.	4	40
Boggs, L. W.	5	417
Boggs, Lilburn W.	2	341-342
Boggs, Lilburn W.	6	61
Boggs, Lilburn W.	8	27, 29, 108
Boggs, Lilburn W.	9	5, 7-8
Bohemia	2	168
<i>Bohemian Girl</i> (play)	3	393
Bohman, Alfred	2	293
Bohman, Alma F.	2	293
Bohman, August William	2	293-294
Bohman, Augusta Emelia	2	293
Bohman, Charles John Ephraim	2	293, 295
Bohman, Elin	2	295
Bohman, Emma Catherine	2	294
Bohman, Gideon	2	294
Bohman, Hulda. <i>See</i> Newby, Hulda Bohman.	2	
Bohman, Johan	2	292
Bohman, John William	2	292-295
Bohman, Lars Hakansson	2	292
Bohman, Marea Christiana Soderstrom	2	292-295
Boice, John, Jr.	4	145
Boice, Louisa Marshall	7	271, 273, 284, 305
Bolton, Curtis E.	8	240
Bond (Mrs.)	6	223
Boneshaker (bicycle)	7	57, 60
bone-shaker bicycle	1	47
Bonnelli, Anna Barbara Ammann	5	34
Bonnelli, Anna Maria Ammann	5	34
Bonnelli, Daniel	5	34
Bonnelli, George	5	34
Bonnelli, Hans George	5	34
Bonner, G.	6	206
bonnets. <i>See</i> millinery.	3	
Bonwit Teller (Company)	5	57
Book of Abraham	6	52-53
Book of Abraham	8	203
<i>Book of Commandments</i> (a forerunner to the <i>Doctrine and Covenants</i>)	9	174, 177
Book of Commandments. <i>See</i> Doctrine and Covenants.	8	
Book of Mormon	1	29, 84, 108, 115-116, 143, 148, 240, 301
Book of Mormon	2	196, 226, 279, 337, 339, 349, 421
Book of Mormon	3	19, 205, 421
Book of Mormon	4	18, 231
Book of Mormon	5	24, 125, 195
Book of Mormon	6	117, 124, 128, 170, 183
Book of Mormon	9	41, 162, 173
<i>Book of the Pioneers, The</i> (history)	3	110-111, 113, 159, 209
bookbinding	1	83
bookkeeper	5	218
bookkeeping	1	175
bookkeeping	2	276

book-muslin	1	280
books, by artists	6	266
Boone, Daniel	8	325
Boorstin, Daniel	8	234
Booth (returning missionary)	6	211
Booth, Edwin	2	200
Booth, Edwin	1	78
Booth, John E.	4	214
Booth, Samuel	3	238
Booth, William	6	213
boots	8	339
Borbridge, Annie Kelsey	1	40
Bordeaux, James	7	18
Born, Joseph	8	185
Bornemann, Karl Christian	5	111
Boston Building (Salt Lake City)	2	164
Boston University Medical School	7	97
Boston University School of Theology	7	97
Botanic School of Medicine. <i>See</i> medical care.	6	
<i>Bottle Imp, The</i> (book written by Robert Louis Stevenson)	2	227
Boulder, UT	2	33
Boulton, Gerry	4	61
Boulton, Reed	4	61
Bountiful City Fire Department/Station	9	335-336
Bountiful City Park	4	4-7, 10, 29
Bountiful City Parks and Recreation	4	7
Bountiful Co-op	4	45
Bountiful High School	4	7
Bountiful Historical Preservation Foundation	4	2, 5, 8, 10, 30
Bountiful Recreation Center	4	10
Bountiful Tabernacle	4	45-46
Bountiful Tabernacle	9	100
Bountiful, UT	1	173, 358, 362, 388, 434-435
Bountiful, UT	2	6, 79, 302, 320-321
Bountiful, UT	3	394
Bountiful, UT	4	1-46
Bountiful, UT	9	96-97, 100-101, 118, 123
Bountiful, UT - Lions Club	6	84
Bountiful, UT - Tabernacle	6	255
Bountiful, UT - Volunteer Fire Department	6	84
Bountiful, UT Fire Department	1	48
Bountiful/Davis Art Center	4	10
<i>Bounty</i> (British ship)	2	218
Bourne (of Salt Lake City)	1	263
Bourne, Emeline Hess	5	363
Bouton, Frank	5	377-378
Bouton, Harry	5	377-378
Bouton, Joseph	5	377-378, 380
Bouton, Mary Barito	5	377-378
Bow, Peder Sorensen	1	308-309
Bowden, Clarence Edward	2	229-230
Bowen, David	4	121
Bowen, David D.	9	256-257
Bowen, David L.	1	44
Bowen, David L. and Elva	2	329
Bowen, Elva	1	44-45
Bowen, Emma Lucy Gates	1	342
Bowen, Gwenllian Evans	4	121
Bowen, John	5	210
Bowers, James	7	294
Bowers, Jane Pixton	8	288
bowery	1	81
Bowery	3	79
bowery (Temple Square)	2	241
Bowery Theatre	1	53-54, 86-87
Bowler, Hannah Batterly	3	424
Bowler, Isaac	3	424

Bowman and Company	4	262
Bowman, John	3	281-282
Bowman, Robert	3	281-282
Bown, Jane Ann Metcalf	8	127-128
Bowne, Leonard	2	290
Bowring Store	3	438
Bowring Theatre	1	54, 58, 69, 87
Bowring, C.	9	121
Bowring, H. C.	1	57
Bowring, H. E.	3	179
Bowring, Henry	1	85, 87
Bowring, Henry E.	1	54
Bowring, Henry E. - wife	1	57
Bowring, Marion	3	438
Bowring, Will	3	179
Box Elder County	1	439-440
Box Elder County - courthouse	1	440
box Elder County - Junior Chamber of Commerce	1	440
Box Elder County Relief Society	6	306
Box Elder County, UT	3	162, 263
Box Elder County, UT	9	237
<i>Box Elder News Journal</i> (newspaper)	9	229-230, 232
box elder tree	1	360
Boy Scouts	4	85
Boy Scouts	6	24
Boy Scouts	8	126-127
Boyce, Peter	5	277
Boyle Furniture Company	1	366
Boyle, Dessie Grant	5	387
Boyle, Mariba May Best	3	358
Boynton, John	2	316
<i>Boys in a Cave</i> (painting by Dan Weggeland)	1	239
<i>Boys in Cave</i> (painting by Dan Weggeland)	6	252
<i>Boy's Voyage around the World, A</i> (book written by George Ottinger)	6	272
bracelets. <i>See</i> jewelry.	8	
Braddock, Ann Read	6	197-198
Braddock, Ann Read	7	218
Bradford, Mary C.	7	80
Bradford, Nettie D.	1	166
Bradley, Martha Sonntag	4	302
Bradley, Vera	5	8
Bradshaw, D. D. (Mrs.)	2	63-64
Bradshaw, Hazel	5	55
Bradshaw, Josephine Chase	5	261
Bradshaw, Thomas	4	228
Brady stand	2	409
Brady, Matthew	2	409
brain fever	7	210
Brain, Edward	2	291
Branch, Jean	6	216
Brandebury, Lemuel G.	2	359
Brandley, Elsie Talmage	4	52
brandy	6	151
Brandywine Creek	3	326-327
Brannan, Samuel	1	294, 354
Brannan, Samuel	2	102
Brannan, Samuel	3	114, 122, 137
Brannan, Samuel	4	237
Brannan, Samuel	7	67
Brannan, Samuel	8	35, 296
Bransford Apartments (Salt Lake City)	2	164
Bransford, John	3	35, 37-39, 42
Bransford, Milford	3	35
Bransford, Sara	3	35
Bransford, Wallace	3	35, 37-40
brass band. <i>See</i> music.	5	
brass bands. <i>See</i> music <i>and</i> indiviual bands.	1	

brass bands. <i>See</i> music.	4	
Brassfield, Newton	4	445
bread. <i>See</i> food.	1	
bread. <i>See</i> food.	2	
breakfront secretary	5	413-414
breast pump	2	26
Breckenridge, Thomas	9	114
Brenner, Jacob	5	113
Brewer, Charles	3	88
Brewer, Elizabeth	3	435, 438-439
Brewerton, Ann Pilley	8	261
Brewerton, George	8	261
Brewerton, W.	3	405
bric-a-brac	9	97
Brice, Jane	3	337
brick fund (fund to expand LDS Hospital)	5	385
brick manufacturing	4	289
brick manufacturing	5	95
brick. <i>See</i> housing.	2	
brick. <i>See</i> housing.	3	
bricks	1	179
bride skirt	2	229
bridegroom blanket	2	229-230
Bridger Jim (Indian)	4	234
Bridger, Jim	1	262
Bridger, Jim	2	101
Bridger, Jim	3	115, 122, 180
Brigham Canyon (UT)	2	307
Brigham City, UT	1	441, 443
Brigham City, UT	2	36, 74, 307-309
Brigham City, UT	3	162, 240, 263, 323, 339, 348
Brigham City, UT	4	112-113, 262, 380
Brigham City, UT	6	291, 306
Brigham City, UT	9	91, 199, 225-259
Brigham City, UT - historic cabin (restoration and photos)	9	226-234
Brigham City, UT - Museum of Art and History	9	244-249, 251, 253
Brigham City, UT - Relief Society	6	306
Brigham Young Academy	5	207
Brigham Young Academy/University	2	63-64, 135-136, 141, 143
Brigham Young Academy/University	4	90, 207, 214, 217, 221
Brigham Young Academy/University	9	167, 170
Brigham Young Academy/University - Exploring Expedition	9	162-163
<i>Brigham Young and His Family</i> (painting by William Warner Major)	6	269
Brigham Young Company	6	68
Brigham Young Express Company	5	212
Brigham Young Family Organization	1	143
Brigham Young Family Organization	1	332
Brigham Young Memorial Association	3	163-167, 208-209
Brigham Young Pioneer Company (1847)	3	162
Brigham Young Pioneer Monument	3	46, 101, 111, 163-167, 179, 188-189
Brigham Young Schoolhouse	4	224
Brigham Young University	1	111
Brigham Young University	3	98
Brigham Young University	6	23
Brigham Young University Continuing Education Center	8	62
Brigham Young's Woolen and Cotton Factory	3	298-299
Brigham, Nat M.	3	160, 163, 200
Brighton, Margaret Lane	2	94
Brighton, Thomas Bow	8	310
Brighton, UT	3	295
Brighton, UT	4	367
Brighton, William Stuart	7	213
Brimhall, Katherine	4	361
Brimhall, Katherine	6	110

Brimhall, Katherine T.	2	97, 117, 123, 127, 132
Brimley Brothers Quartet	1	93
Brimley, Jessie Theresa Davey	1	92-93
Brimley, Lyle	1	92
Brimley, Thomas	1	92-93
Bringhurst, Anna Barr	5	404
Bringhurst, Eleanor	5	404
Bringhurst, Eleanor Beitler	5	404-405
Bringhurst, Elizabeth Evans	5	403
Bringhurst, Emma Tripp	2	300
Bringhurst, Henry	5	404
Bringhurst, John Beitler	5	404
Bringhurst, John V.	2	300
Bringhurst, Joseph	5	403
Bringhurst, Louis	5	404
Bringhurst, Mary Elizabeth	5	404
Bringhurst, Samuel, Jr.	5	403-404
Bringhurst, Samuel, Sr.	5	403-405
Bringhurst, William	4	203
Bringhurst, William	6	305
Bringhurst, William Augustus	5	404
Brinkerhoff, Eliza Jane Cameron	4	393-393
Brinkerhoff, Lenny	5	56
Brinkerhoff, Levi	4	393
Brinkerhoff, Roselle	2	16
Brinton, Arwilda A.	5	214, 216
Brinton, Caleb Dilworth	2	288
Brinton, Daniel M.	2	288
Brinton, David	2	287-289
Brinton, David Branson	2	288
Brinton, Elizabeth Ann	2	288
Brinton, Elizabeth Garrett Hoopes	2	288
Brinton, Evans Piersol	2	287-288
Brinton, Harriet Wollerton	2	287-288
Brinton, John	2	287-288
Brinton, Joseph H.	2	287
Brinton, Priscilla Branson	2	287-288
Brinton, Robert	2	288
Brinton, Samuel	2	289
Brinton, Sarah Pierson	2	287
British East India Company	6	283
British Mission	1	318
British Mission	2	69, 135, 204, 289
British Navy	2	192
Broadbent, Eliza C.	3	205
Brocchus, Perry E.	2	359
Brockbank, Elizabeth Anderson Howard	6	303
Brockbank, Isaac	6	303
Brockbank, Katherine Alice Howard	6	281, 303-304
Brockbank, Katherine H.	4	312
Brockman, F. C.	8	174
Brogan (of Ohio)	3	310
Brogan (of Pennsylvania)	3	309
Bromley, James	1	419
Bronson, Faun Allen	1	389
brooches. <i>See</i> jewelry.	8	
<i>Brooklyn</i> (ship)	1	294
<i>Brooklyn</i> (ship)	3	114, 136-137
<i>Brooklyn</i> (ship)	4	237
<i>Brooklyn</i> (ship)	7	220
<i>Brooklyn</i> (ship)	8	35, 295-296
Brooks (mercantile)	4	258
Brooks, Bertha Hall	1	243
Brooks, Elizabeth	5	214
Brooks, F. G.	7	59
Brooks, George	5	85
Brooks, Richard	5	255
Brooksbank, Edwin	1	253

Brooksbank, Elizabeth Fryer	7	197, 214
Brooksbank, George	1	253
Brooksbank, George	7	197
Broom Hotel	1	366
broom manufacture	2	114, 321
broomcorn	4	264
Broomhead, Mary Jane Patterson	3	283
brooms	9	250, 252
Brossard, Stella Fisher	8	214
Brotherton, Joseph	7	162
Brown (Mormon in California)	2	319
Brown, Abby Cadwalader	2	79
Brown, Agnes	9	308
Brown, Ann Weaver	8	226
Brown, Benjamin	7	17
Brown, Christina	6	294
Brown, Christine Thompson	6	294
Brown, Daniel K.	1	314
Brown, David	1	69
Brown, Desdemona/Desdamaona Fox	6	295-299
Brown, Dorothy P.	7	193
Brown, Ebenezer	8	226
Brown, Edwin	6	297-298
Brown, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Brown	3	131
Brown, Elizabeth Bond	3	238
Brown, Elizabeth Crosby	3	130
Brown, Ella Folsom	3	17
Brown, Elsie Samantha Pulsipher	8	226
Brown, Emma Hancock	3	127
Brown, Emma Lorena Barrows	3	127
Brown, Esther	7	31
Brown, Evelyn	6	298
Brown, Francis A.	7	46
Brown, G. W. (and wife)	2	369-371
Brown, George	5	305
Brown, George Washington	3	126-127
Brown, Gurnsey	7	31
Brown, H. W.	9	121
Brown, Hannah Sweet	8	226
Brown, Harriet	3	439
Brown, Harriet	7	31
Brown, Harry	8	179-180
Brown, Hattie C.	1	375
Brown, Ira	8	180
Brown, Isabel Cameron	3	191
Brown, James	2	239
Brown, James	3	113, 115, 130
Brown, James	4	138
Brown, James (captain)	1	354-357
Brown, James (captain)	9	319
Brown, James (captain) - collection of	1	356, 358
Brown, James (father)	1	355
Brown, James S.	6	299
Brown, James Steven	2	191
Brown, Jane	9	50
Brown, Janice Christenson	4	240
Brown, Jesse	1	355
Brown, Jesse Sewell	1	388
Brown, John	1	354
Brown, John	3	5, 47, 123-124, 130-131, 135
Brown, John	5	392, 400
Brown, John	7	18
Brown, John	9	51
Brown, John (captain in company)	6	228, 232, 234
Brown, John (of Scotland)	6	294
Brown, Joseph	9	47, 308
Brown, Martha Stephens	1	355
Brown, Mary Ann Wood Watt	9	46-47, 50

Brown, Mary Elizabeth Wright	8	226
Brown, Mary Louisa Folsom	3	18
Brown, Mary McRae Black	1	355
Brown, Mary Williams	1	355
Brown, Mildred Mamie Van Natta	1	212
Brown, Mildred Van Natta	5	253
Brown, Minnie Peterson	1	45
Brown, Molly	3	35
Brown, Peletiah	3	277
Brown, Phebe Draper Palmer	8	226
Brown, Rhoda North	8	179
Brown, Sally	1	183
Brown, Samuel	4	41
Brown, Sara Jane ("Jennie") Pickering Douglass	9	308-309
Brown, Susan Foutz	1	355
Brown, Thomas	3	119
Brown, Thomas	5	305
Brown, Thomas	8	265
Brown, W. D.	3	194
Brown, William	4	42
Brown, William	8	226
Brownie camera	2	427
Browning, Byron Dow	6	331
Browning, Charilla	4	202
Browning, M. S.	5	308
Browning, T. Samuel	7	66
Brown's Creek	6	235
Brown's Fort	1	355-357
Brown's Fort. <i>See</i> Ogden, UT.	4	
Brownsville, UT	1	354
<i>Broxbournebury</i> (ship)	7	230
Bruce, Mrs. (of Missouri)	2	423
Brueghel, Peter	5	5
Brunt, Amelia Stevenson	6	345
Bryan, Mary Elizabeth	3	160, 268
Bryan, William Jennings	3	160-161, 165, 175-176, 179
Bryant, William Jennings	1	6
Bryce Canyon	3	342
Buchanan, James	1	119, 399
Buchanan, James	2	134
Buchanan, James	3	53-54, 56, 70, 94
Buchanan, James	5	213
Buchanan, James	8	262, 276
Buchanan, James	9	23
Buchanan's Blunder. <i>See</i> Johnston's Army.	3	
Buchman, Homer F.	5	111
Buck, Myrtle Matthews	8	266
Buckingham, Jane Ann Abbott	6	288
Buckingham, William	6	288
Buckland, A. L.	4	42
buckskin	4	296
Budge, D. C.	2	1, 62
Budge, Margaret Sutton	3	407
Budge, William	4	213
Budge, William	5	44
Budge, William	9	197
Budig Institute in Neustadt	4	213
<i>Buena Vista</i> (ship)	7	279
<i>Buena Vista</i> (ship)	9	203, 254, 256-257
buffalo	2	265, 355
buffalo	7	30, 163-164, 177
Buffalo Bill's Wild West Show	1	364
buffalo lap robe	4	184
Buffalo Mine	3	334
Buffalo Soldiers	1	11
Buffalo Soldiers	3	191, 200
buffalo. <i>See</i> wild animals.	1	
buffalo. <i>See</i> wild animals.	6	

buffalo. <i>See</i> wildlife.	3	
buffalo. <i>See</i> wildlife.	5	
buggy-making	2	296
Bugle Corp (Camp Floyd)	3	84
building materials. <i>See</i> housing.	2	
Bull, Joseph	2	196
bullet molds	6	47
Bullock, Electa	7	80
Bullock, Electa	8	320-321, 324, 347
Bullock, Isaac	5	396
Bullock, James	5	353
Bullock, Mary	5	353
Bullock, Thomas	2	4, 75, 267
Bullock, Thomas	4	297
Bullock, Thomas	5	174
Bullock's (store)	2	168
Bundy, Marr	4	397
Bundy, Mary	4	397-398
Bundy, Mary Thayer	3	410
Bunker, Edward	4	136
Bunker, Edward	6	156
Bunnell, Daniel Kimball	7	168
Bunnell, David Edwin	7	168
Bunnell, Esther Mendenhall	2	66
Bunnell, Esther Mendenhall	6	21
Bunnell, Luther B.	2	66
Bunnell, Luther B.	6	21
Bunnell, Percia Grover	2	117
Bunnell, Sally Heller	3	434
Bunnell, Sally Heller Conrad	7	168
Bunting, Wheeler & Company	4	267
Burch Creek Canyon	1	379
Burch, Ann Wilson McClellan	1	378
Burch, Daniel, Jr.	1	378
Burch, George	5	277
Burch, James	1	364
Burch, Sylvia Haskins	5	277
Burdick, Catherine Robertson	7	165
Burdick, Gideon	7	165
Burdick, Thomas	7	165
Bureau of Employment, Presiding Bishopric	4	331
Bureau of Information	1	31
Bureau of Information (Columbian Exposition)	8	322, 326, 329
Bureau of Information (Temple Square)	3	59
Bureau of Information (Temple Square)	4	96, 365
Bureau of Public Comfort	3	154
Burgess (emigrant)	5	86
Burgess, Annie Vilate	8	7
Burgess, Don Carlos	8	7
Burgess, Edgar	8	7
Burgess, Franklin Livingston	8	7
Burgess, Isabella Lambert	2	61-62
Burgess, James	2	62
Burgess, Jennie Caroline	8	7
Burgess, John	9	68
Burgess, Margaret Jane McIntire	8	2-7
Burgess, Margaret McIntire	1	130-132
Burgess, Margaret McIntire - mother	1	131
Burgess, Margaret Viola	8	7
Burgess, Mary	5	26
Burgess, Melanchton W.	8	7
Burgess, Minnie	8	7
Burgess, William	9	68
Burgess, William Patterson	8	7
Burgoyne, Edward	4	184
Burgoyne, Edward Lorenzo	4	184
Burgoyne, Lila	4	184
Burgoyne, Mary Ann Eynon	4	184

burial committee	6	330
Burk (of Far West, MO)	4	20
Burlington Railroad	7	168, 171
Burma. See India.	7	
Burn, Jane Penrose	3	351
Burn, William	3	351
Burnetizing (patented method of slowing decay of wood)	1	411
Burnham, Daniel H.	8	320
Burnham, Ernest	6	4
Burningham, Albert	6	82
Burningham, Gary R.	4	35
Burningham, Wallace K.	4	291
Burns, Helen	5	359
Burns, Jane Emerson	2	252
Burns, John	2	252
Burns, John	7	191
Burnside, Helen Marion	1	156
burros. See livestock.	2	
Burrows, Elizabeth Holmes	4	118
Burrows, William	4	118
Burrup, Jay	2	25
Burt, Andrew	8	301
Burt, Keziah Keturah Van Benthuyzen Rollins	8	25, 28, 31
Burt, Phebe	8	31
Burton, Ada M.	8	110
Burton, Alice Jeanette Farnham Call	5	163
Burton, Alice Maud	5	15
Burton, Eliza Hooper	4	420
Burton, Ellen Fielding	4	419-420
Burton, Hannah Shipley	5	28
Burton, Maria Susan Haven	5	28, 31, 428
Burton, Mary D. B.	7	221
Burton, Nellie Morgan	5	211
Burton, Orean N.	1	186
Burton, Rachel Fielding	4	420
Burton, Rebecca M.	8	282
Burton, Robert T.	1	27, 197, 203
Burton, Robert T.	2	254
Burton, Robert T.	3	58, 66
Burton, Robert Taylor	5	28-31, 428
Burton, Robert Taylor	8	301, 304-305
Burton, Samuel	5	28
Burton, Sarah A. Garr	5	31
Burton, Sarah Ann Fielding	4	420
Burton, Sarah Anna Garr	4	301
Burton, Sarah Anna Garr	8	110
Burton, Sir Richard	3	1
Burton, Susan E. McBride	5	31
Burton, William C.	5	28
Burton, William Walton	4	419
<i>Bury Me Quietly When I Die</i> (poem/song written by Eliza Roxcy Snow)	2	375-376
Bush Island	6	214
Bush, Richard	8	36
Bushman, Louis Ellis	8	276
Business and Professional Women's Organization	1	237
businesses	6	45, 289
businesses - butcher shop	6	321
businesses - button factory	6	45
businesses - drugstore	6	84
businesses - Eli Terry and Andrews Company	6	193
businesses - parlors (beauty, massage, pizza, ice cream, game, tattoo, beer, milking)	6	166
<i>Butch Cassidy and the Sundance Kid</i> (1969 film featuring the Grafton, UT town and school house)	9	62

Butler, A. L.	5	493
Butler, Alva J.	2	219
Butler, Jane Labrum	3	431-432
Butler, John Lowe, II	4	440
Butlerville, UT	3	432
Butt, Doris	1	243
butter making	7	5, 32
butter. <i>See</i> food.	1	
butter. <i>See</i> food.	3	
butter. <i>See</i> food.	5	
Butterfield (of Taylorsville, UT)	2	300
Butterfield, Beth Macfarlane	1	373
Butterick, Ebenezer	9	271-272
Butterworth, Susanna Pearl Snyder	4	390
Button, Button (game)	6	342
buttons	7	40-41
Bybee, Absalam A.	9	252-253
Bybee, David	3	394
Bybee, Jerusha Jane Emmeline Atkerson	9	252
Bybee, Lee Allen	9	252
Bybee, Nancy Walker	9	252-254
Byrd, Richard E.	1	230
Byron (English poet)	2	334-335
Byron (Lord)	8	252
Bywater (of Brigham City)	9	199
Cabaness, Hollis Ann Hancock	1	388
cabin, log	8	9-10
cabinet cards	2	424-427
cabinetry. <i>See</i> woodcrafters.	2	
Cache Cave	3	61
Cache County/Valley, UT	2	62, 215
Cache County/Valley, UT	3	146, 276, 282
Cache Valley	1	221, 325
Cache Valley	6	41
Cady, Daniel	7	96
Cady, Margaret Livingstone	7	96
Cahoon (bishop)	6	297
Cahoon, Andrew	1	197
Cahoon, Andrew	3	338-339
Cahoon, Andrew Alonzo	9	222
Cahoon, David	1	197
Cahoon, Hallie	9	222
Cahoon, Janet Carruth Young	3	338
Cahoon, Leonard	9	222
Cahoon, Margaret Carruth	3	339
Cahoon, Mary Ann Erekson	9	222
Cahoon, Mary Carruth	3	338
Cahoon, Nancy Miranda Gibbs	4	422
Cahoon, Shirley	9	222
Cahoon, Vera	9	222
Cahoon, William	1	197-198, 201
Cahoon, William F.	8	204
Cahoon, William Farrington	4	422
Caine (of Logan)	3	280
Caine, Agnes	1	68
Caine, Elinor Cubbon	1	67
Caine, John T.	3	28
Caine, John T.	6	61
Caine, John T.	7	52
Caine, John Thomas	1	57, 65, 67-69, 74, 78
Caine, John Thomas, Jr.	1	68
Caine, Margaret	4	300
Caine, Margaret	8	330
Caine, Margaret A.	7	80
Caine, Margaret Nightingale	1	68
Caine, Thomas	1	67
cake. <i>See</i> food.	3	
cakes. <i>See</i> food.	5	

calcite	2	418
Calder and Careless Music Company	5	217
Calder Park (Salt Lake City)	1	6
Calder, David	5	423
Calder, David O.	1	95
Calder, David O.	4	207, 226, 260-261
Calder, David O.	6	114
Calder, George	3	173-175
Calder, Mary Bennion	3	173-174
Calder, Walter	5	423
Calder, William	5	423
Calder's Park	3	173-175
Caldwell County, MO	9	4, 10
Caldwell, David (father)	8	278
Caldwell, David Henry (son)	8	278
Caldwell, Fanny Catherine Johnson	8	278
Caldwell, Isaac J.	8	278
Caldwell, Mary Ann Vaughn	8	278
Caldwell, Rufus	8	280
Caldwell, Walter Herbert	8	278
California	1	212, 387, 437
California	2	60, 66, 72-73, 76, 79, 191, 194, 330
California	3	316
California - Berkeley	1	46
California - Brentwood	3	406
California - Costa Mesa	1	443
California - Crescent Mill	3	25
California - emigrants to	3	146
California - Folsom	3	80
California - Fullerton	2	161, 174
California - gold fields	3	11
California - Healdsburg	2	73
California - Hemet	2	167-168
California - Laguna Beach	1	252
California - Los Angeles	1	141, 195
California - Los Angeles	2	60, 168, 318
California - Los Angeles	3	33, 54, 114, 346
California - Monterey	3	137
California - Mormon Island	2	319
California - Napa	3	317
California - Nevada City	1	58
California - Nevada City	3	11
California - Pasadena	3	44
California - Placerville	3	86
California - Pleasant Valley	3	137
California - Quincy	3	37
California - Sacramento	1	393, 399-400, 402, 408, 428, 431
California - Sacramento	2	199, 319
California - Sacramento	3	86
California - Salmon Falls	2	319
California - San Bernardino	1	25-26, 135, 277
California - San Bernardino	2	7, 72, 318
California - San Bernardino	3	7
California - San Diego	1	398
California - San Diego	2	164-165, 168
California - San Diego	3	135
California - San Francisco	1	42, 58, 64, 72, 227, 293-294, 360, 395, 400, 404, 429, 431
California - San Francisco	2	71, 165-166, 168, 194, 196, 198, 203, 223, 227, 318
California - San Francisco	3	11, 26, 29-31, 35, 46, 49, 54, 122, 137, 406
California - San Francisco earthquake (1906)	1	432
California - San Gabriel	2	318
California - San Marino	1	400
California - San Mateo County	3	364
California - San Pedro	2	318
California - Walnut Creek	3	406

California - Yerba Buena. See San Francisco.	3	
California Mission	6	113, 124-125
California Theatre	1	72
California Trail	3	122
<i>Californian, The</i> (newspaper)	3	137
Calkins, Asa	4	172
Calkins, Asa	6	157
Calkins, L. (Mrs.)	8	113
Calkins, Moses	2	421
Calkins, N. A.	4	215
Calkins, Thankful Stevens	2	421
<i>Call of Zion: The Story of the First Welsh Mormon Emigration, The</i> (book written by Ronald D. Dennis)	9	254
Call, Alice Jeanette Farnham	5	166-167
Call, Anson	4	21, 42
Call, Anson	8	112
Call, Anson V.	3	395
Call, Anson V.	6	81
Call, Anson Vasco	5	166
Call, Cyril	4	21, 23-24, 27-28
Call, Ethel Reader	5	39-40
Call, Fred	6	337
Call, Josiah	4	27
Call, Mary Hawes	8	112
Call, Sally Tiffany	4	21
Callan, Sarah Marshall Pooele	7	271, 273, 305
Callerholm, Hendrik Olsson	5	402
Callister (bishop)	1	168
Callister home	1	46
Callister, Thomas	2	77
Callister, Thomas	3	323
calotype	2	418
Calvin, Annie	2	25
<i>Cambria</i> (ship)	6	263
<i>Cambria I/II</i> (ship)	3	364, 372, 375-379
Cambrian (Welsh) Society	5	218
camels	8	140-141
camera obscura	2	408
Cameron, Alexander	9	305
Cameron, Alexander (father/son)	7	26
Cameron, Alice Parkinson	7	28
Cameron, Ann	4	392-393
Cameron, Catherine	7	27-29
Cameron, Catherine McCallum	7	26
Cameron, Catherine McCallum	9	305
Cameron, Clara Adelia Judd	4	391
Cameron, David	4	393
Cameron, Duncan	7	26
Cameron, Flora	7	26
Cameron, Frances L. Cooper	4	393
Cameron, Hellen	7	26
Cameron, James	7	26
Cameron, James A.	7	27
Cameron, James Henry	4	392-393
Cameron, Jane Frances Lint	4	392-393
Cameron, Jeanette	7	28-29
Cameron, John	4	392-393
Cameron, John	7	26, 28
Cameron, John Alexander	7	26-29
Cameron, John Alexander	9	304-305
Cameron, Jonathan	4	393
Cameron, Joseph	4	393
Cameron, Leah Halliday	3	434
Cameron, Malcolm	7	26
Cameron, Mamaree	4	392-393
Cameron, Margaret (daughter)	7	27
Cameron, Margaret Fairgrieve	7	26-29

Cameron, Mary	7	27
Cameron, Mary E. Hart	4	392-393
Cameron, Mary McFall	7	27
Cameron, Peter	4	392-393
Cameron, Peter	7	26
Cameron, Robert	7	27-28
Cameron, Simon	4	278
Cameron, Stephen	4	392-393
Cameron, William	4	391-393
<i>Camille</i> (play)	1	63
<i>Camillus</i> (ship)	1	365
<i>Camillus</i> (ship)	8	18, 240
Camp Desolation, CO	9	114
Camp Dewey	9	105
Camp Douglas	9	262
Camp Floyd	3	73-76, 78-81, 84-91, 98, 300
Camp Floyd	5	394
Camp Floyd	8	20, 277
Camp Floyd	9	23, 33, 134
Camp Floyd - bayonet	3	92
Camp Floyd - cemetery	3	89-90, 94, 97
Camp Floyd - ledgers	3	91
Camp Floyd - State Park	3	75, 97
Camp Floyd - wages at	3	91-92
Camp Floyd, UT	1	26, 54-55, 77-78, 267-268
Camp Floyd, UT	2	107, 135, 266, 284, 312
Camp Scott	3	70
Camp Williams	3	73
Camp, Mary Lou	4	147
Campbell, Aggie	4	73
Campbell, Agnes Brown	6	293-295
Campbell, Alexander	2	337
Campbell, Duncan	8	166, 171
Campbell, Edward	4	231
Campbell, Edward	6	48
Campbell, Jim	1	427
Campbell, Lucy Ann	2	179
Campbell, Robert L.	4	210
Campbell, Robert L.	6	111
Campbell, Robert L.	7	159-160, 198
Campbell, Robert L.	8	212
Campbell, Robert L.	9	37-38
Campbell, Sarah M.	2	362
Campbell, William	6	295
Campbellite Church	2	337
Campfire Girls	4	85
Canada	1	208-209, 344
Canada	2	309
Canada	6	113
Canada - Alberta	1	251
Canada - Alberta	2	142, 150, 153-156, 222
Canada - Bathurst District	3	249
Canada - Brooke Township	3	249
Canada - Cardston	2	150
Canada - Dalhousie	3	249
Canada - Enniskillen Township	3	249
Canada - Kent County	3	295
Canada - Lanark	3	249
Canada - Leavitt	2	222
Canada - Montreal	1	317
Canada - Ontario	3	295
Canada - Prescott	3	249
Canada - Quebec	3	249
Canada - Raymond	2	142
Canada - Stanstead Plains	3	398
Canada - Warwick	3	295
Canadian fur trappers	9	116, 177
canals	5	227, 399

canals. <i>See</i> irrigation.	3	
canaries	2	44
cancer. <i>See</i> disease.	3	
cancer. <i>See</i> illness.	2	
candle wicking	1	382
candle-making	6	306
candles	5	390
candles	9	94, 244, 332
candles/making	3	239, 391, 445
candlestick	1	22
candy. <i>See</i> food.	5	
cane	5	320, 329-330
canes	1	13, 149, 369
canes, made from coffin	9	17
Canfield, Isaac A.	6	332
Canfield, James	5	97
Canfield, Rose	3	439
Cannell, Jane	4	235
Cannell, Jane Cross	5	401
Cannell, Thomas	4	235
Cannell, Thomas	5	401
<i>Canning of Kingston</i> (ship)	7	316
cannon	2	102-104
Cannon and Sons (printers)	4	51
Cannon farm	6	127
Cannon, Abraham H.	3	58
Cannon, Abraham H.	4	50-51
Cannon, Abram H.	6	113
Cannon, Angus M.	2	11, 59-60, 376
Cannon, Angus M.	6	157
Cannon, Angus Munn	5	66, 69, 231, 233-235
Cannon, Angus Munn	9	194
Cannon, Ann (daughter)	9	194
Cannon, Ann Amanda Mousley	5	234
Cannon, Ann Mousley	4	52
Cannon, Ann Quayle	2	10
Cannon, Ann Quayle	5	68, 233
Cannon, Ann Quayle	6	122-123
Cannon, Ann Quayle	9	193-194
Cannon, Ann. <i>See</i> Woodbury, Ann Cannon.	2	
Cannon, Annie Wells	2	56
Cannon, Annie Wells	4	341
Cannon, Annie Wells	7	104
Cannon, Arlene Pieper	4	180
Cannon, Caroline (Carlie) Young	1	66
Cannon, Caroline Young	4	79
Cannon, Caroline Young Croxall	6	127
Cannon, Clara C.	4	97
Cannon, Clara C. M.	5	365, 370
Cannon, David	2	11
Cannon, David Henry	9	194
Cannon, Elaine A.	4	89
Cannon, Eliza Tenney	6	127
Cannon, Elizabeth	2	59
Cannon, Elizabeth Hoagland	6	124-125, 127
Cannon, Elsie Riter	4	238
Cannon, Frank J.	3	32, 157
Cannon, George	1	135
Cannon, George	2	10
Cannon, George	5	68, 233
Cannon, George	6	122
Cannon, George	9	193-194
Cannon, George Q.	1	73, 301, 434, 436
Cannon, George Q.	2	10-11, 73, 194-196
Cannon, George Q.	3	3, 20, 28, 32, 111-112, 157, 164, 180, 185, 188, 190, 284, 370
Cannon, George Q.	4	51, 107, 204-205, 256, 260-261, 274
Cannon, George Q.	5	234, 342

Cannon, George Q.	6	59, 98-99, 110-113, 115, 122-130
Cannon, George Q.	8	79, 182, 316, 345, 349
Cannon, George Quayle	7	21, 61, 244, 257
Cannon, George Quayle	9	53, 151, 153, 158, 160, 194, 196, 213
Cannon, Gregory	8	43
Cannon, Hugh J.	4	52
cannon, injury caused by	9	328
Cannon, James	2	60
Cannon, Joe	3	376
Cannon, Leonora	9	194
Cannon, Leonora. <i>See</i> Gardner, Leonora Cannon Allred.	2	
Cannon, Leonora. <i>See</i> Taylor, Leonora Cannon.	6	
Cannon, Lillian H.	4	343-344
Cannon, Lucy Grant	4	89
Cannon, Maria Benin	5	234
Cannon, Martha ("Mattie") Hughes	2	59-60, 88
Cannon, Martha Hughes	5	234
Cannon, Martha Hughes	7	80
Cannon, Martha Telle	6	127
Cannon, Mary Ann Quayle	1	135
Cannon, Mary Edwards	5	234
Cannon, Maude Riter	4	238
Cannon, Radcliff Q.	4	238
Cannon, Sarah Jane Jenne	6	125, 127
Cannon, Sarah Jenne	1	32
Cannon, Sarah Maria Mousley	5	234
Cannon, Tracy Y.	4	238
Cannon, W. T. (and wife)	2	349
Canover, Hout	2	104
Canterbury Cathedral	9	73
Cape Horn (in Sierra Nevada)	1	405-406
Cape Horn (South America)	1	402-403
Cape of Good Hope	2	190, 319
Cape of Good Hope, missionaries sent to	5	150
Capitol Hill	1	167
Capitol Hill	2	242
Capitol Hill Awareness Team	1	46-47
Capitol Reef National Monument	9	62
Capstone March (band music)	1	198
<i>Capstone, The</i> (song/band music)	4	143
Captain Pitt's brass band. <i>See</i> music.	3	
<i>Caravan</i> (ship)	3	401
<i>Caravan</i> (ship)	5	397
<i>Caravan</i> (ship)	6	290
Carbine, "Ed"	5	32
Carbine, Adelia Rider	1	288
Carbine, Ed	1	287-288
Carbine, Ed	3	421
Carbine, Edmund	9	220
Carbine, Julia	9	220
Carbine, Lucy	1	286, 288
Carbine, Lucy	5	33
Carbine, Lucy	9	220
Carbine, Sarah (daughter)	9	220
Carbine, Sarah Jane Miller	1	282-288
Carbine, Sarah Jane Miller	3	418-423
Carbine, Sarah Jane Miller	4	313
Carbine, Sarah Jane Miller	5	31-33
Carbine, Sarah Jane Miller	8	92-93
Carbine, Sarah Jane Miller	9	218-220
Carbine, Susan	5	33
Carbine, Susan (daughter)	1	286, 288
Carbine, Susan Hulda Miller	1	284
Carbine, Susan Hulda Miller	3	419
Carbine, Susan Hulda Miller	9	220
Carbine, William H.	1	284-285, 288
Carbine, William H.	3	420, 422

Carbine, William V.	1	284-288
Carbine, William V.	3	419-423
Carbine, William V.	5	32
Carbine, William V.	9	220
Card, Zina Presendia Young	7	111
Card, Zina Young	1	30, 66, 148-150, 231
Card, Zina Young	2	150, 205, 366
Card, Zina Young Williams	4	79, 189, 214, 224
Card, Zina Young Williams	7	88, 94, 97
Card, Zina Young Williams	8	130
carding	6	286, 306
carding machine	6	58
carding machine	8	118
carding machine	8	118
carding mill	5	341
Cardon, John	2	61
Cardon, Lucy S.	3	280
Cardon, Netta Anna Furrer	2	60-61
Cardon, Susannah	3	279
Careless, George	2	350
Careless, George	4	367
Careless, George Edward Percy	1	94-95, 98, 262
Careless, George Edward Percy	5	217, 231-233
Careless, George Edward Percy	6	20, 114, 291-292
Careless, Jane D. Davis	5	233
Careless, John	3	245
Careless, Lavinia Triplett	5	231-233
Careless, Lavinia Triplett	6	291-292
Careless, Phoebe Pratt	3	245
Carlin, Thomas	2	346-347
Carlin, Thomas	8	273
Carlisle, Joseph & Isabelle	8	211
Carlson, Monique	8	44
Carmichael, Mary	9	262, 264
<i>Carnatic</i> (ship)	8	260-261
Carnegie Library (Ogden)	1	349
<i>Carnival of Venice, The</i> (music box tune)	4	126
<i>Caroline</i> (ship)	9	331
Carpenter, George E.	1	101
Carpenters' Hall	3	220-221
carpentry	1	72, 89, 205
carpentry	3	7, 12, 138, 248, 346, 398, 403
carpentry	5	422, 436
carpentry	9	136
carpentry. <i>See</i> woodcraft.	2	
carpet/rugs - rag bees	3	272-273, 422
carpet-making	2	12, 377
carpets/rugs, woven/braided	3	272-274, 283, 290, 292-293, 418, 432, 439, 445
Carr, Annie Call	8	111
Carr, B. O.	1	436
Carr, Laura L.	5	21
Carr, Lloyd	4	9
Carriage House	2	243
Carriage House, of Pioneer Memorial Museum	9	332-336
Carriage House. <i>See</i> Pioneer Memorial Museum.	1	
carriage/coach-making	1	69-70
carriage/wagon-making	2	73, 296, 305, 320, 322
Carrigan's Peak	1	220
Carrington Island	3	375, 380
Carrington, Albert	1	74, 194
Carrington, Albert	5	222-224
Carrington, Albert	6	111, 178
Carrington, Albert C.	5	331
Carrington, Albert Woods	5	223
Carrington, Alfred	6	313
Carrington, Daniel Van	5	223
Carrington, Isabelle Bowman	5	223

Carrington, Mary Ann Rock	5	223
Carrington, Paul	2	83
Carrington, Rhoda Maria Woods	5	223-224
Carrington, Young Brigham Woods	5	224
Carrol, Ada	3	53
Carroll County, MO	9	4-5
Carroll, Elsie Chamberlain	4	339
Carroll, James	8	263
Carroll, Rhoda Stevens	8	263
<i>Carry On</i> (poem/song written by Ruth May Fox)	7	186
<i>Carry On</i> (song written by Ruth May Fox)	4	88
cars. <i>See</i> automobiles.	2	
Carson Valley, NV	4	234
Carson, Angus Herman	3	77
Carson, Ann Huff/Hough	3	76
Carson, Annie Louisa	3	76
Carson, Charles Henry	3	77
Carson, David (father/son)	3	73, 76
Carson, Elizabeth	3	76
Carson, Ellen Marie Finn	3	77
Carson, Elvira	3	76
Carson, Elvira Egbert	3	76
Carson, Emma	3	77
Carson, Emma Melvina Partridge	3	77
Carson, Emma Partridge	3	75
Carson, Ether Harvey	3	77
Carson, George Washington	3	73, 76
Carson, John	3	73, 75-77, 97
Carson, Lorena	3	77
Carson, Mary	3	77
Carson, Mary Emily	3	76
Carson, Minnie Alice. <i>See</i> Tegan, Minnie Alice Carson.	3	
Carson, Ruth Etta	3	77
Carson, Sara Ann	3	76
Carson, Susan Emmeline	3	76
Carson, Verna Caroline	3	76
Carson, Warren Huff	3	77
Carson, Washington	3	73, 76
Carson, William F.	3	76
Carson, William Huff	3	73, 76
Carter (of Ogden, wife)	3	438
Carter Road	4	33
Carter Store	3	438
Carter, Austin	2	317
Carter, Austin	5	259
Carter, Catherine ("Kate") Vigdus Bearnson	5	110, 258-260
Carter, Charles W.	7	205
Carter, Cleon	3	229
Carter, Cordelia Hannah	2	320
Carter, Edward	2	320
Carter, Elizabeth Howard	2	320
Carter, Ellen Benbow	9	316
Carter, Hannah Libby Knight	2	316
Carter, Harriet Temperance Utley	9	316
Carter, Jack	3	229
Carter, Jared	8	203
Carter, Jimmy (and wife)	2	161
Carter, John C.	2	316
Carter, Kate B.	2	18, 20-21, 248-249, 330-331
Carter, Kate B.	3	297, 300
Carter, Kate B.	6	138
Carter, Kate B.	9	164-165
Carter, Kate Bearnson	1	38-39, 40-41, 43-46, 147, 190, 205-206, 227, 230, 299, 345-346, 389, 395, 441
Carter, Mary	6	115
Carter, Mary Ann	3	229

Carter, Roxena Mecham	2	320
Carter, Sally Ann Mecham	2	320
Carter, Sarah York	2	316, 320
Carter, Simeon	5	400
Carter, Sophia Eldora Sweat	3	229
Carter, Sophronia Ellen Lenora Hart Turnbow	9	316-318
Carter, Sophronia Ellen Turnbow	4	415-417
Carter, W. A.	3	126-127
Carter, Wilford John Turnbow	9	317
Carter, Willard Richards	1	206
Carter, William	4	417
Carter, William	9	316-318
Carter, William Furlsbury	2	316-320
Carterville, UT	3	229
cartes de visite	2	420-424
Carthage Greys	9	16
Carthage Jail	1	150
Carthage Jail	6	172-174, 183
Carthage Jail	7	22, 64
Carthage Jail	9	15-16
<i>Carthage Republican</i> (newspaper)	1	123
Carthage, IL	9	2, 15-17, 307
Cartwright, Elizabeth	1	25
Cartwright, T. H.	7	59
Carver, John E.	1	349
<i>Casco</i> (yacht)	2	223
Case, Mary Flint	6	83
Casement, Daniel	1	412
Casement, Jack	1	412-413
caskets. <i>See</i> coffins.	2	
Caspar/Casper. <i>See</i> wise men.	8	
Casper, William	2	291
Cassagrande, Adele	5	9
Cassidy, Butch	1	11
Cassouth (Hungarian)	1	267
Castilla Springs Resort	2	132
Castle Dale, UT	2	14, 16-17
Castle of Chillon (Swiss castle)	8	252, 256
<i>Castle of Chillon, The</i> (poem written by Lord Byron)	8	252
Casto, Elizabeth Daniel	1	270
Casto, Matthew Galland	1	270
cataracts. <i>See</i> illness.	2	
catechism for Sunday School	6	117-118
Catholic Church	1	26
Catholic Church	2	86, 164, 194
Catholic Church	3	165
Catholic Church	4	131, 207-208
Catholic Church - in St. George	1	373-374
Catholic Church - school	1	253
Catholic Church, holy water vessel	5	98
Catholic School	6	310
Catholic weddings	9	116
Catt, Carrie Chapman	7	87, 92
cattle	9	238
cattle. <i>See</i> livestock.	1	
cattle. <i>See</i> livestock.	2	
cattle. <i>See</i> livestock.	3	
cattle. <i>See</i> livestock.	6	
cayenne pepper	2	90
Cedar City, UT	1	141, 378
Cedar City, UT	2	29-31, 114
Cedar City, UT	3	289
Cedar City, UT	9	147
Cedar Rapids & Missouri River Railroad	1	413
Cedar Ridge, UT. <i>See</i> Vermilion, UT.	2	
Cedar Valley (UT)	1	366
Cedar Valley (UT)	2	135, 266

Cedar Valley (UT)	3	73, 78, 81, 87, 96, 279, 300
Cedarstrom, Aurora Bernis ("Lou")	2	391-394, 398
Cedarstrom, Ellen Pearson	2	393, 418
Cedarstrom, Joseph Dante	2	393
Cedarstrom, Olaf	2	393, 416-418
Cedarstrom, Oliver	2	418
Cental Pacific Railroad	6	97
centennial box	6	121
Centennial celebration (1876)	8	209
Centennial Company sewing machine	4	61
Centennial Exhibit (Philadelphia)	2	369
Centennial Exhibition (Philadelphia)	3	15
Centennial Exposition	1	241
Centennial Exposition	9	158
Centennial Exposition (1893)	6	255
Centerville, UT	1	25, 277, 435
Centerville, UT	2	313
Centerville, UT	3	324, 336-337, 374
Centerville, UT	6	19
Centerville, UT	9	81, 190
Central Asia, paisley patterns in	6	284
Central Overland Mail	3	86
Central Pacific Railroad	1	366, 393, 399, 400-409, 411, 414, 421-422, 424-425, 427, 428-431
Central Pacific Railroad	2	199
Central Pacific Railroad	5	319
Central Pacific Railroad	8	215
Central Pacific Railroad - map	1	394
Central School (Ogden)	1	366
Central School (Ogden, UT)	4	245
Century of Progress Exposition	4	221
Cerro De Pasco	8	76
Chadwick, Abraham, Jr.	9	221
Chadwick, Charles Fredrick	7	306
Chadwick, Joseph	7	306
Chadwick, Olive Ann Cazier	9	221
Chadwick, Sarah Goode Marshall	7	265-276, 282, 284, 287, 296, 299, 301, 305
Chadwick, William	7	306
Chaffin, Darwin	7	24
Chaffin, Elizabeth Rice	7	23
Chaffin, George, Jr.	9	68
Chaffin, Henry	7	24
Chaffin, Laura	7	24
Chaffin, Leonard	7	23
Chaffin, Louis Rice	7	23
Chaffin, Rose Walker	5	363
Chaffin, Sarah	7	22, 24
Chaffin, Sarah Cossitt Mayfield	7	23-25
chairs (display)	1	347
Chalk Creek	9	63-64
Chalker, Sydney	2	262
Chalmers, Alexander	7	255, 261
Chalmers, Isabella Blues	7	255, 261
Chamberlain Music Company	1	93
Chamberlain, John	1	93
Chamberlain, Mary Woolley	6	142-143
Chamberlain, Ralph V.	4	211
Chamberlain, Solomon	3	123
Chambers, Alma D.	7	54
Chambers, Robert Craig	8	318, 323, 333, 345, 347, 352
Chambers, Vickie	4	161
champagne	1	431
Chandler, Esther Glover	3	457-458
Chandler, Frederick	3	457-458
Chandler, George	3	457
chandler's shop	2	264
Chanel (fashion)	5	4, 7

chaneries	5	5
Chaplin, Charlie	4	149
Chapman and Whytock (dental firm)	6	83
Chapman, Charles	4	42
Chapman, Minnie	1	442
Charades (game)	6	343
charcoal	2	294
<i>Charcoal Burner, The</i> (play)	3	179
Chariton River (IA)	1	207, 210
<i>Charles Buck</i> (ship)	6	96
Charles I (king)	4	359
Charles Turner and Company	4	289
Charles, Gretta Coulam	7	226
Charley, Charley Butcher Boy (game)	6	333-334
Charlotte (queen)	6	107
Charman, Caroline Smith	5	72
Charman, George	4	174
Charman, George	5	72
Chase (missionary)	3	277
Chase family	9	87-89
Chase Farm	9	87-88
Chase Home	4	366
Chase Home (Salt Lake City)	2	384
Chase Mill	3	205, 382, 409
Chase Mill	4	239
Chase Mill	6	64-66
Chase Mill	9	87-88
Chase Mill Record Book	1	146
Chase, Clarissa	5	264
Chase, Daryl	3	418
Chase, David	5	264
Chase, Emily Hyde	9	88
Chase, Emma	3	418
Chase, Ezra	5	314, 335-336
Chase, Fran	5	262
Chase, George D.	1	249
Chase, George O.	6	81
Chase, George O.	7	69
Chase, George Ogden	5	261-263
Chase, George Ogden	9	87-88
Chase, Isaac	3	139
Chase, Isaac	5	262-263, 335
Chase, Isaac	6	64-65
Chase, Isaac	7	5
Chase, Isaac	9	87-88
Chase, John	5	263
Chase, Josephine Streeper	5	261-264
Chase, Josephine Streeper	9	88
Chase, Kate	5	262-263
Chase, Phoebe	3	215
Chase, Phoebe	5	262
Chase, Phoebe Ogden Ross	9	87-88
Chase, Tirzah Wells	5	314, 335-336
chatelaines	5	4-5
Chatterley (crossing the plains)	6	228, 231
Chatterley, Joseph	2	29
Chatwin, Arletta Carter	2	320
Chaucer, Geoffrey	1	245
checkers	1	176
checkers. <i>See</i> toys/games.	6	
cheese. <i>See</i> food.	3	
cheese. <i>See</i> food.	5	
Cheever, Grace L.	2	98, 111
Cheever, Leah M.	1	35, 395
Cheever, Leah M.	2	111
Cheney, Alice Cannon	5	231
Cheney, Ebenezer	4	27
Cheney, Elizabeth Jane Watson	1	381

Cheney, Mildred	1	149
Cherokee Indian Territory	3	419
Cherokee Indians	1	283
Cherokee Nation	8	95
Cherry, Aaron B.	4	42
Cheshire, Elizabeth Keys	2	261
Cheshire, George	2	261
Chesney, James	3	131
Chesney, James	7	18
Chesterfield/Ward, ID	9	65-66
Cheyenne (tribe)	9	113
<i>Chicago Daily News</i>	5	208
Chicago World's Fair (1893)	1	4, 9, 377
Chicago World's Fair (1893)	3	164, 192
Chicago World's Fair (1893)	6	276
Chicago World's Fair (1893)	9	103
Chicago World's Fair (1893). <i>See</i> Columbian Exposition.	8	
Chicago World's Fair (1933)	4	444
Chicken Creek. <i>See</i> Levan, UT.	3	
chicken hawk	2	259
chicken pox	7	286
chickens	9	97
chickens. <i>See</i> livestock.	2	
chickens. <i>See</i> livestock.	3	
chickens. <i>See</i> livestock.	5	
chickens. <i>See</i> livestock.	6	
Child, Eliza W.	1	349
Child, Thomas B.	1	42
Child, Thomas B.	9	147-148
child-rearing manuals	7	191
children - bellyband	7	193
children - bottle/pacifier	7	193-194
children - buggies	7	202
children - china items	7	8-10
children - clothing	7	4, 29, 193, 214-217, 219-228
children - cradles	7	213
children - exercise	7	196
children - furniture	7	194, 196-198, 200, 202-204, 212, 221
children - newborns	7	192-194
children's concert	3	190, 197
<i>Children's Friend</i> (magazine)	5	382-383
children's museum	3	172
children's parade	3	188
Childs (of Gunnison, UT)	3	434
<i>Child's Garden of Verses, A</i> (book of poems written by Robert Louis Stevenson)	2	222, 226-227
<i>Child's Health Primer: Pathfinder No. 1</i> (book published by A. S. Barnes Company in 1885; addresses effects of alcohol & tobacco on the body)	7	191
<i>Chimbarazo</i> (ship) - Vol 5 had spelling of Chimbarazo; should be Chimborazo	5	165
<i>Chimborazo</i> (ship)	6	103
Chimney Rock	3	120, 130
china	1	312, 392
China	2	193
china factory	9	99
China, missionaries sent to	5	150
Chinese	2	231
Chinese, railroad workers	1	404-407, 425-427, 430
Chipman (captain)	9	100
chisel	2	282
chloroform. <i>See</i> medical care.	2	
choir. <i>See</i> music.	2	
choir. <i>See</i> music.	4	
choirs - children's	1	11, 14

choirs. <i>See also</i> music.	1	170-171, 363-364, 372-373
choirs. <i>See</i> music.	5	
Choiwell, G. R.	2	349
cholera. <i>See</i> disease.	1	
cholera. <i>See</i> disease.	3	
cholera. <i>See</i> disease.	6	
cholera. <i>See</i> disease/illness.	5	
cholera. <i>See</i> health care.	8	
cholera. <i>See</i> health care.	9	
cholera. <i>See</i> health.	4	
cholera. <i>See</i> illness.	2	
<i>Choose the Right</i> (hymn/song written by Joseph Longking Townsend)	6	117
Chorpenning, George	3	86
christening dress	2	97
Christensen (missionary)	1	308
Christensen, Alta Spalding	9	320
Christensen, Amelia	9	244
Christensen, Anders	1	323
Christensen, Anders	6	40
Christensen, Anne Marie	9	244
Christensen, C. C. A.	1	240
Christensen, C. C. A.	2	107
Christensen, C. C. A.	9	6, 146, 273, 275
Christensen, C. C. A. (Carl Christian Anton)	7	296-298
Christensen, Canda Lynn	9	320
Christensen, Carl Christian Anton	6	39, 247, 249, 257-260
Christensen, Charles John	6	260
Christensen, Christian	9	243
Christensen, Eileen Dunyon	1	231
Christensen, Elaine L.	1	249
Christensen, Elise Haarby	6	257, 260
Christensen, Elise Haarby	7	296
Christensen, Eliza	6	260
Christensen, Evelyn Miner	6	295
Christensen, Georgien Dorcas	5	416
Christensen, Gordon M.	9	320
Christensen, Hannah Jensdatter	9	236
Christensen, Hannah Margrethe Christensen	6	40-41
Christensen, James	9	244
Christensen, Jens	6	40
Christensen, Jens	9	244
Christensen, Joe L.	2	252
Christensen, Mads	5	346, 350-351
Christensen, Mads	6	39-41
Christensen, Maren Johanne Jensen	6	39-41
Christensen, Martha	9	244
Christensen, Niels	9	236
Christensen, Olive D.	5	373, 381-382
Christensen, Rasmus Peter	6	39
Christensen, Shawna	3	244
Christensen, Trein Bendtsen	6	40-41
Christensen, Viola Patterson	3	283
Christenson, Kathryne Corless	4	240
Christian (king of Denmark)	1	327
Christian IV (king)	4	359
Christian X (king)	9	85
Christiansen, Barbara Hansen/Hansdatter	9	238
Christiansen, Emma	2	202
Christiansen, Johan	9	238
Christiansen, Patricia D.	5	18
Christie, John	9	133
Christie, Margaret Rainey	9	133
Christison, Mabel Douglass	9	308
Christmas	1	98, 153-159, 180-181, 256-257, 286-287, 373
Christmas	2	145-157
Christmas	3	213-254, 378

Christmas	5	145-190
Christmas	6	133-162, 238
Christmas	8	121-154
Christmas	9	88-89, 109-110, 112-122, 124-128, 130, 132-133, 135, 137-138, 141-142
Christmas - <i>A Christmas Carol</i> (poem written by J. G. [Josiah Gilbert] Holland - also known as <i>There's a Song in the Air</i>)	5	145-146
Christmas - <i>A Christmas Revenge</i> (story)	5	167-173
Christmas - caroling	5	159-160
Christmas - decorations	6	153-155
Christmas - decorations for	8	147-148, 152
Christmas - decorations, at DUP	7	135-136, 153-154
Christmas - food	7	145-148
Christmas - gifts	8	127-129, 148, 152
Christmas - history	7	123-124
Christmas - pioneer memories	7	117
Christmas - Potpourri	5	161
Christmas - recipes	5	175-176
Christmas - stocking	8	123-125
Christmas - stories	5	178-188
Christmas - stories (fiction and non-fiction)	7	129-130, 132-145, 148-153
Christmas - treats/meals	6	141-144, 146
<i>Christmas Carol, A</i> (book using the Deseret Alphabet)	9	46
<i>Christmas Carol, A</i> (Christmas story written by Charles Dickens)	2	145
<i>Christmas Dinner for the Birds</i> (Christmas story written by Mary M. Dodge)	5	185-186
<i>Christmas Is a Joyful Heritage</i> (book written by Susan Arrington Madsen)	8	126
<i>Christmas Memories</i> (recollections by Sarah Rebecca Bell Harris)	8	150-152
Christmas stories	4	153-198
Christmas stories	5	178-188
Christmas stories - history of	5	148, 372-374
<i>Christmas Thimble</i> (story written by Rosala O. Jensen as told to her by her mother, Clora Fontella Lay Orton)	6	146-147
Christmas tree	2	148-150
Christmas tree	4	157-160, 185
Christmas tree legend	5	189-190
Christoffersen, Sophia	4	148
Christoffersen, Soren	4	127
Christoffersson, Pehr	2	393
Church Art Glass Studio	1	42
Church Art Glass Studio	9	147
<i>Church Chronology</i> (history compiled by Andrew Jenson, an early assistant Church Historian)	1	297, 302-303, 318, 330, 336
Church Dance Festival	4	181
Church Historian's Office	1	184, 302, 342, 346
Church Museum of History and Art	1	31
Church of England	3	404
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints	1	113, 116
Church of Scotland	3	248
Church of United Brethren	1	204
Churchill Junior High School	9	338
Churchill, Fleetwood	7	191
Chute (priest)	6	310
cigarettes	2	306
cinchona	3	27
Cincinnati College	4	219
Circum-Pacific Belt	2	231
circus	1	173
circus	3	78, 93

<i>City Bountiful, The</i> (book written by Leslie T. Foy)	4	9
City Creek Canyon	6	250
City Creek Center (mall)	4	301-303
City Creek Park	6	277
City Creek Reserve Inc.	4	301-303
City Creek/Canyon	3	126-127, 132, 145, 378, 400
City Creek/Canyon (Salt Lake City)	2	148-149, 242, 245, 254, 277, 357-358, 391, 405
City Creek/Canyon (UT)	1	55, 176, 221, 315
<i>City of Corinne</i> (steamboat)	3	195
<i>City of Corinne</i> (steamer on Great Salt Lake)	7	72
<i>City of Rome</i> (ship)	8	80
Civil War	1	55, 162-163, 221, 261, 269, 393, 395, 411
Civil War	2	62, 135
Civil War	3	26-27, 35, 62, 80-82, 90, 300, 353, 392, 431
Civil War	4	210, 212, 281, 395
Civil War	7	131, 205
Civil War	8	209, 268, 277-278, 280, 288, 305, 310
Civil War	9	23, 79, 99, 213, 297
Civil War (U.S.)	6	255, 309-311
Clapp, Benjamin	8	264
Clara M. Clawson Shop	1	237
Clara M. Clawson Shop	8	228
Claridge, Charlotte Joy	8	64
Claridge, Sam (son)	8	68-69
Claridge, Samuel (father)	8	64-71
Claridge, Samuel David	8	64, 67
clarinet. <i>See</i> musical instruments.	1	
Clark (General in militia)	8	29
Clark Lane (Farmington, UT)	7	328-329
Clark Library of Natural Sciences	7	315
Clark, Abram	6	49
Clark, Alice Charlotte Steed	6	23
Clark, Alice Maud	6	23
Clark, Alma Porter	7	326
Clark, Amasa L.	5	362-363
Clark, Amasa Lyman	6	23-24, 37
Clark, Amasa Lyman	7	318-319
Clark, Ann Eliza Porter	7	311, 323, 330-340
Clark, Ann Southwell Seymour	4	381
Clark, Ann Southwell Seymour	7	214, 217
Clark, Annie Eliza	7	326-327
Clark, Annie Tucker	4	289
Clark, Antone ("Tony") Ivins	7	326-327, 330
Clark, Avery	7	324-327, 337
Clark, Benjamin Thomas	4	381-382
Clark, Benjamin Thomas	7	214
Clark, Carlos	7	326, 330-331
Clark, Catherine Gascoigne/Gascogyne	4	124-126
Clark, Charles	6	82
Clark, Charles Rich	7	318-319
Clark, Cordelia	8	108
Clark, D. C.	2	63
Clark, David Patten	7	318
Clark, Delecta Farrar	6	99
Clark, Edna	7	325-327, 330
Clark, Edward Barrett	7	318-319, 332
Clark, Ellen	4	382
Clark, Elwin	7	326-327, 330-331
Clark, Ezra	4	42
Clark, Ezra B.	6	82
Clark, Ezra James	7	317-319, 333
Clark, Ezra T.	6	23
Clark, Ezra Thompson	7	309-315, 318-321, 333, 335-337

Clark, Gardner	6	99
Clark, George	4	124-125
Clark, Hannah	3	434
Clark, Hannah Topham Stowell	7	162, 164
Clark, Hazel	7	330
Clark, Heber D.	7	322, 325-327, 330, 334, 340
Clark, Herma	7	330, 333
Clark, Hiram	2	194
Clark, Hyrum	6	124
Clark, Hyrum Don Carlos	7	311, 318-324, 327, 331-333, 335-338
Clark, Hyrum T.	7	325-326, 330, 332
Clark, J. Reuben	5	338
Clark, J. Reuben, Jr.	1	49
Clark, J. Reuben, Jr.	2	248-250
Clark, James	4	289
Clark, Jed A.	1	149-150
Clark, John	1	61
Clark, John	3	163, 428
Clark, John	7	311
Clark, John A.	7	333
Clark, John B.	9	7-8
Clark, John, II	7	311
Clark, Joseph	8	108-109
Clark, Joseph Smith	7	164, 315, 318-319, 323, 336
Clark, Joshua Reuben	3	313
Clark, Laura Blanche	7	312-313, 326-327, 330
Clark, Lorenzo Southwell	4	381-382
Clark, Lorenzo Southwell	7	214
Clark, Lorenzo Wagstaff	7	217
Clark, Lucy A.	5	358
Clark, Luemma	7	326
Clark, Mary	7	325-327, 330, 340
Clark, Mary Elizabeth	7	318-319
Clark, Mary Rachel Wagstaff	4	386
Clark, Mary Robinson	7	326, 330, 332, 334
Clark, Mary S.	5	344
Clark, Mary Stevenson	6	23
Clark, Mary Stevenson	7	310, 313, 315-321, 333-334
Clark, Milton J.	6	23
Clark, Nancy	5	344
Clark, Nancy Areta Porter Stevenson	7	318, 337
Clark, Orson	7	332
Clark, Owen Morrell	7	311, 326-327, 330, 340
Clark, Philinday	8	108
Clark, Polly Keeler	7	309, 311
Clark, Porter	7	326-327
Clark, Rachel ("Thelma")	7	326-327, 330
Clark, Rhoda	7	326
Clark, Samuel	7	311
Clark, Sarah Lavina	7	336
Clark, Sarah Topham	2	117
Clark, Sarah Topham	7	162, 164
Clark, Susan Duncan	6	23-24
Clark, Susan Leggett	7	314, 318, 320-321, 333
Clark, Timothy Baldwin	7	309, 311, 317, 319
Clark, Welsford ("Gus")	2	130
Clark, Weston	7	326, 330
Clark, Wilford Woodruff	7	318-319, 337
Clark, William	9	110-113
Clark, William D.	7	317
Clark, William Henry	7	318
Clark, William O.	5	223
Clark, William O.	7	311-313
Clark, Zula	7	326, 330
Clarke, Francis, Sr./Jr.	3	391-392
Clarke, Harriet Teeples Wixom Sessions Worden	3	388-392
Clarke, Mary Ann	3	391

Clarke, Thomas Brown	3	391
Clarks and Farmington Revisited, The (contains pioneer histories of Ezra Thompson Clark & Mary Stevenson Clark and son Hyrum Don Carlos)	7	311
Clarkston Co-op	1	285
Clarkston, UT	1	284-285
Clarkston, UT	2	33, 35-37
Clarkston, UT	9	25, 220
Clarkston, UT/Ward	3	420-421
Clatsop, OR	9	113
Clauson, Moses	8	104
Clawson and Eldredge Drygoods Store	1	78
Clawson, Abbie ("Nabbie") Young	7	203
Clawson, Alice Young	1	79, 235
Clawson, Alice Young	8	227
Clawson, Catharine Reese	1	76
Clawson, Clara	7	203
Clawson, Clara Isabella Morris	8	227-229
Clawson, Clara Morris	1	235-237
Clawson, Cora	1	236
Clawson, Cora	8	228
Clawson, Curtis and wife	7	203
Clawson, Curtis Young	3	177
Clawson, Easlin K.	7	203
Clawson, Ellen Spencer	1	79
Clawson, Ellen Spencer	3	107
Clawson, Ellen Spencer	5	353, 364
Clawson, Emily Young	1	66, 79
Clawson, Emily Young	4	77, 79
Clawson, Florence Dinwoodey	7	201-202
Clawson, George	7	31
Clawson, Grace	7	203
Clawson, Grant Romney	1	80
Clawson, Helen	1	236
Clawson, Helen	8	228
Clawson, Hiram B.	2	88, 245-246, 265
Clawson, Hiram B.	4	256, 262-263, 283, 287
Clawson, Hiram B.	5	354
Clawson, Hiram Bradley	3	107, 253
Clawson, Hiram Bradley	7	52, 177, 200
Clawson, Hiram Bradley	8	227
Clawson, Hiram/Hyrum Bradley	1	55, 57, 74, 76-81, 87, 95, 224, 235
Clawson, Irwin	1	236
Clawson, Irwin	8	228
Clawson, J. Will	5	308-309
Clawson, Jessie Del Macdonald	2	49
Clawson, John Neels	7	203
Clawson, John W.	9	167
Clawson, Joseph Willard	1	79
Clawson, Julian	1	236
Clawson, Julian (Mrs.)	3	271
Clawson, Julion	8	228
Clawson, Lydia Elizabeth Spencer	7	201-202
Clawson, Margaret Gay Judd	1	57, 79-81
Clawson, Margaret Judd	7	200
Clawson, Mary Ann Cutliffe Spencer	5	255-256
Clawson, Moses	8	278
Clawson, Nabbie Howe Young	3	107
Clawson, Nan	7	203
Clawson, Orson Spencer	1	13, 22
Clawson, Orson Spencer	3	21, 101, 104-107, 109-111, 114, 138, 154-155, 161, 165, 170, 203, 208-209, 260
Clawson, Pearl Bailey	7	200
Clawson, Pearl Udall. <i>See</i> Nelson, Pearl Udall Clawson	7	
Clawson, Riudger	3	28-29
Clawson, Rudger	1	79-80, 330

Clawson, Rudder	5	255
Clawson, Rudder Judd	7	200-202
Clawson, Selden I.	2	125
Clawson, Selden Irwin	1	235
Clawson, Selden Irwin	8	227-229
Clawson, Spencer	1	23
Clawson, Spencer	2	247
Clawson, Spencer	4	298
Clawson, Spencer	7	203
Clawson, Spencer, Jr.	7	203
Clawson, Thomas A.	2	56
Clawson, Thomas A.	4	366
Clawson, Zephaniah	1	76
clay	8	338
Clay County, MO	9	4, 177-178
Clayson, Lula Romney	4	175
Clayton, Arthur	1	150
Clayton, Cornelia Harriet Hales Horne	4	366
Clayton, Diantha	1	202
Clayton, Edith Amelia Hyde	4	78, 225
Clayton, Erma G.	1	37-38, 41
Clayton, James	1	201
Clayton, James	8	21
Clayton, James LeRoy	4	366-368
Clayton, LeRoy (son)	4	367
Clayton, Sarah Walters	7	175
Clayton, W. W.	7	18
Clayton, William	1	14, 94, 194, 197, 199-203
Clayton, William	3	118, 120, 140, 171, 204
Clayton, William	4	256, 260-263, 367
Clayton, William	5	302
Clayton, William Adriel Benoni	1	202
Clear Creek, UT	9	86
Clegg, Anne Lewis	2	137-138
Clegg, Ellen Cardwell	2	136
Clegg, George	4	117
Clegg, Hannah Eastham	2	137
Clegg, Henry	4	117
Clegg, Henry James	4	115
Clegg, Henry James (son)	2	137
Clegg, Henry, Jr.	2	136-138
Clegg, Henry, Sr.	2	136
Clegg, Jacobina Osborn	4	116
Clegg, John	3	73
Clegg, Jonathan	2	138
Clegg, Margaret Ann	4	115
Clegg, Margaret Ann Griffiths	2	137-138
Clegg, Rachel Ann Sessions	4	116-117
Clegg, Reed	4	117
Clegg, Thomas Griffith	4	115-117
Clegg, William Jonathan	4	116
Cleghorn, Celia	4	281
Cleghorn, Edmund	4	281
Cleghorn, Eliza	4	281
Cleghorn, Eliza May	4	282, 298, 388-389
Cleghorn, Eliza Morphet	4	281
Cleghorn, Eliza Wilson	4	282, 298, 386-390
Cleghorn, Eliza Wilson	9	295-296
Cleghorn, Francis	4	281
Cleghorn, Harriet	4	281
Cleghorn, Harriet Ivy	4	282, 389
Cleghorn, Harriet Willes	4	282
Cleghorn, Henry	4	281
Cleghorn, Henry Fleet	4	281
Cleghorn, John	4	281-282
Cleghorn, Robert	4	281-284, 298, 387-389
Cleghorn, Robert	9	296
Cleghorn, Theodore	4	281-282, 284, 389

Cleghorn, Theodore	2	233
Cleghorn, Walter John	4	281-282
Cleland, Sandra Jane	1	338
Clement, Anna Snow	5	78
Cleminson, John	8	29
Cleminson, Lydia Lightner	8	29
Cleveland, Grover	1	78, 223
Cleveland, Grover	3	27, 103
Cleveland, Grover	4	238
Cleveland, Grover	6	20
Cleveland, Grover	7	87
Cleveland, Sarah M.	2	346, 348
Cleveland, Sarah M.	4	324
Clinker and Woise	1	227
Clinton (doctor and hotel owner)	7	71
Clinton, Emma	2	376
Clinton, Peter	2	74
clock, grandfather	1	338
clocks	2	139-140
clocks	6	193, 216
clocks - Heidelberg style	8	253
clocks - in St. George Tabernacle	8	236
clocks - mystery	8	252
clocks - repairing/making	8	235-236
clocks - town	8	269-270
clocks. <i>See also</i> watches.	8	233-270
<i>Close of Day</i> (painting by Dan Weggeland)	6	253
cloth manufacture	7	183-184
clothes, in museum	1	315-316, 382-384
clothing	1	333-334, 375, 382
clothing	1	333-334, 375-377, 382-384
clothing	2	127
clothing	6	281-313
clothing - aprons	9	294-295
clothing - basque (woman's top)	9	278
clothing - belts	9	281
clothing - bonnets	9	280, 291, 293
clothing - boots	9	284, 287, 291-292, 296
clothing - buckskin	9	199, 281
clothing - buffalo hide	9	282
clothing - burial clothing	4	328, 396, 431
clothing - bustles	9	279-280
clothing - Butterick pattern company	9	271-272
clothing - buttons	9	90, 287
clothing - capes	9	278, 282, 290-291
clothing - carpet rags from worn clothing	9	332
clothing - chemises/chemisettes	9	278, 286
clothing - children's clothing	9	286-289
clothing - cloaks	9	279, 282
clothing - cloth/clothing, pioneer sources	9	113, 261-298, 320, 332
clothing - corsets	9	277
clothing - cravats	9	282
clothing - crinolines	9	278-279, 296
clothing - cutaway coats	9	284
clothing - day dress	9	277
clothing - dresses	9	122, 148
clothing - dyes	9	271
clothing - earmuffs	9	291
clothing - frock coat	5	135-136
clothing - frock coat	9	284
clothing - gauntlets/gloves	9	285, 291
clothing - hats	9	283, 288, 293
clothing - maternity/nursing dress	9	278
clothing - men's fashions (1840s- 1860s)	9	280-285
clothing - millinery shop	9	321
clothing - mittens/mitts/gloves	9	287, 291
clothing - muffs	9	291
clothing - neckcloth	9	282

clothing - neckties	9	283-284
clothing - nightcaps/nightgowns	9	293-294
clothing - overdresses/skirts	9	279-280, 297
clothing - pantaloons	9	284, 286
clothing - pants, short/long	9	288
clothing - petticoats	9	278-279, 286, 296
clothing - princess styles	9	280
clothing - purses	9	292
clothing - rabbit skins	9	281
clothing - shawls	1	380-381
clothing - shawls	3	18
clothing - shawls	6	289, 300, 302-303
clothing - shawls	9	279, 284, 290-291
clothing - sheepskins	9	281
clothing - shirts	9	282
clothing - shoes	9	47, 49, 135, 283, 286, 291-292
clothing - stock (neckcloth)	9	283
clothing - stockings	9	287, 292
clothing - straw hats	9	288
clothing - sunbonnet	5	314-315
clothing - suspenders/braces/galluses	9	280-281, 287
clothing - ties	9	282
clothing - trousers	9	281, 283-284
clothing - using flour sacks	5	319
clothing - vests/waistcoats	9	282-283
clothing - wedding dresses	1	253, 255-256
clothing - wedding dresses	2	97, 127-129
clothing - white shirts	5	420
clothing - wool shawls	6	289, 291-293, 295, 313
clothing - work dresses	9	278
clothing factory	4	271, 276
clothing. <i>See also</i> jewelry.	9	
clothing. <i>See</i> children.	7	
clothing. <i>See</i> fabric.	5	
Clowes, Emily	8	321-322
Clucas, James	7	195
Clucas, Margaret Henry	7	195
Cluff Hall (Provo)	1	70
Cluff, Benjamin	2	203
Cluff, Benjamin	4	214
Cluff, Benjamin	9	162
Cluff, Benjamin F.	3	344
Cluff, Harvey H.	1	93
Cluff, Harvey H.	6	285, 294
Cluff, L. Eggertsen	3	270
Cluff, Sarah Louisa Eggertsen	3	267-269
Cluff, W. W.	9	64
Cluff, William W.	2	196, 203-204, 209
clutch purse	5	7-8
Clyde River	1	217
Clyde, Eliza McDonald	3	235-238
Clyde, George Dewey	1	45
Clyde, George Dewey	2	252
Clyde, William Morgan	3	237-238
Coach (fashion house)	5	1, 9
Coach and Carriage Manufacturing Company	6	94
coal	2	43, 300
coal	3	230, 258, 310, 331
coal	8	243, 337
coal mining	1	217
coal mining	4	135
coal oil lamps	5	129, 390
Coalter and Snelgrove music store	1	256-257
Coalter, Fergus	1	256
Coalville, UT	2	43, 204
Coalville, UT	3	286-287
Coalville, UT	9	63-64
Cobb, Camilla	5	364

cobbler. <i>See</i> shoemaking.	1	
Cock, William	5	249
Cockpit, preaching at	6	197
coconut husk fiber rope	2	218
Cody, William F. ("Buffalo Bill")	3	344
coffee. <i>See</i> food.	3	
coffins	2	240, 262, 268, 375
coinage, Deseret	3	140
coins, with Deseret Alphabet	9	41
coke stove	2	286
Colborn, Edward F.	3	160
Colborn, Edward L.	3	104-105
Colebrook, Nellie	4	367
Colebrook, Nellie	7	50
Colebrook's Millinery Store	3	462
Coleman, George	2	310
Coleman, Prime (father)	2	309
Coleman, Prime (son)	2	310
Coleman, Sam	9	68
Coleman, Sarah Thornton	2	309
Coleman, William	2	310
<i>College Lantern</i> (newspaper)	4	90
College of Dental Surgery. <i>See</i> medical care.	6	
College of Physicians and Surgeons	2	78
Collegiate Institute (Salt Lake City)	1	64
Collett, Farrell R.	1	354
Collett, Robert	4	119
Collins (English convert)	1	178
Collins (teacher)	4	223
Collins, Aquilla	1	178-179
Collins, Cyrus	4	206
Collins, Ellen	1	179
Collins, Imla	1	179
Collinston, UT	2	284
Collinston, UT	6	348
Collinwood, Dean	4	9
collodion	2	411-412, 420
Colorado - Denver	1	72
Colorado - Denver	3	35, 81
Colorado - Grand Junction	3	170
Colorado - Julesberg	2	298
Colorado - Julesburg	1	408
Colorado - Leadville	3	35
Colorado - Pueblo	1	355
Colorado - Pueblo	3	113, 120, 130-134, 150, 400
Colorado Midland Band	3	171, 196
Colorado River	2	31
colors, Young Ladies Mutual Improvement Association	4	85-86
Colson, Malon	3	321
Coltrin, John	1	25
Coltrin, John	2	97
Coltrin, John	4	91
Columbia University	1	46
<i>Columbia, the Gem of the Ocean</i> (song)	1	11
<i>Columbia, the Gem of the Ocean</i> (song)	3	190
Columbian Exposition	7	89
Columbian Exposition	8	256, 313-354
Columbian Exposition	9	103
Columbian Exposition - photos of memorabilia	8	315-317, 319-322, 324, 326-331, 333-337, 339, 341, 344, 346, 348, 352
Columbian Exposition - statistics about	8	315-316
Columbian Exposition (1893)	2	418
Columbus, Christopher	8	315, 328
<i>Come Along, Come Along</i> (song written by William Willes)	4	230

<i>Come to the Valley</i> (poem written by Eliza Roxcy Snow)	2	356
<i>Come, Come, Ye Saints</i> (song written in 1846 by William Clayton - originally titled "All is Well")	1	202
<i>Come, Come, Ye Saints</i> (song)	3	170, 226-228
<i>Come, Come, Ye Saints</i> (song)	6	134, 136-139
<i>Come, Let Us Rejoice: A Sesquicentennial Celebration of Relief Society 1842-1992</i> (exhibit held at the Museum of Church History & Art in Salt Lake City)	7	95
<i>Comet</i> (barque [ship])	2	198
comfort kits, for servicemen	5	375-376
Comish, Elizabeth Kegg	3	142
Comish, William	3	142
Commerce, IL. <i>See</i> Nauvoo, IL.	9	
Community of Christ	1	106, 113, 142-143
Community of Christ	2	115
<i>Compendious Lexicon of the Hebrew Language</i> (book written by Dr. Clement Clark Moore - he also wrote "Twas the Night Before Christmas")	7	127
composition, in doll-making	2	169
Compromise of 1850	9	21
Compton, Jane D.	9	245
Comstock (of Missouri)	3	398
Comstock Lode	1	431
Conbear, Robert	4	287
concerts. <i>See</i> music.	5	
<i>Concordia</i> (ship)	6	217
Condie, Emily Tucker	4	289
Condie, Gibson	4	289
Condie, Ida Baker	6	205
Confederate Army	3	95-97
Confederate Army veterans	1	412
Confederate Territory of Arizona	3	96
Congregational Church	3	397
Congregational Church	6	168
Congregational schools	4	208
Conlett (crossing the plains)	6	231
Connecticut	1	358
Connecticut	2	321
Connecticut - Bristol	2	139
Connecticut - Chatham	3	284
Connecticut - Farmington	3	23
Connecticut - Hartford County	2	332
Connecticut - Middlesex County	3	284
Connecticut - New Haven	1	317, 362
Connecticut - New Haven	2	320
Connecticut - Norwalk	3	44
Connecticut - Sinsbury	2	332
Connecticut - Wellingford	1	381
<i>Connecticut Gazette</i> (newspaper)	3	361
Connecticut Western Preserve	2	332
Connelly, Albert	4	42
Conover, Peter W.	2	112
Conrad, Marinda Young	1	66
Conrad, Peter	8	174
Conrad, Walter K.	1	66
Consolidated Wagon & Machine Company	7	39
<i>Conspectus of the Pharmacopoeias of the London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Colleges of Physicians of Materia Medica, A</i> (textbook)	4	281
Constant, Benjamin	4	221
Constantinople	2	60
<i>Constitution</i> (ship)	1	179
<i>Constitution</i> (ship)	6	285, 294
constitution (Utah)	7	78, 90-92, 108, 207
Constitution Building	4	85, 209, 237, 264
Constitution Building (Salt Lake City)	2	369

Constitution. <i>See</i> Utah Constitution.	4	
consumption. <i>See</i> disease.	5	
<i>Contributor</i> (Mormon periodical)	8	328
<i>Contributor</i> (YM/YW magazine)	4	50
<i>Contributor, The</i> (LDS magazine)	1	164
conversion, to Mormonism	4	228, 287-288
Cook (professor)	1	384
Cook Islands	2	186
Cook, Amy L.	4	82
Cook, Collins, and Liddiard Company	1	179
Cook, Ella Call	5	15
Cook, Ellen Harwood	1	180
Cook, George Elisha	1	178
Cook, James	2	186, 192-193, 218
Cook, Joyce Collins	1	177-178
Cook, M. A.	4	445
Cook, Mary	4	216
Cook, Thomas C.	1	177-180
Cook, Thomas C. - parents	1	178-179
Cooke, Emmeline Paramore	1	251-252
Cooke, Harriet	1	178
Cooke, John R.	3	95-96
Cooke, Philip St. George	2	266
Cooke, Philip St. George	3	70, 95, 97
Cooke, Philip St. George	4	25-26
Cooke, Sarah Ann	1	57
cookies. <i>See</i> food.	5	
cookware. <i>See</i> kitchen equipment/furniture.	5	
Cooley, Everett L.	3	98
Cooley, Everett L.	6	326
Cooley, Martha B.	1	375
Coolidge, John W.	1	197
Coolidge, Joseph, Jr.	9	75
Coombs, Charlotte Augusta Hardy	5	435
Coombs, Ellis Day (Mrs.)	5	430
Coombs, Fanny McLean	5	430-436
Coombs, Ida	5	434
Coombs, Isaiah Moses	5	432-436
Coombs, Isaiah Moses	8	208
Coombs, Lucy Robinson	5	363
Coombs, Mary	5	434
Coombs, Sarah	5	433
Coon family Bible	4	168
Coon, Abraham	4	162-163
Coon, Brent	4	160-161
Coon, Charlotte Hirst	4	160-161, 164
Coon, Clifford A., Jr.	4	68, 160, 162-163
Coon, Clifford Alton, Sr.	4	162-163
Coon, David	4	165
Coon, Elizabeth Yarbrough	4	162
Coon, Frances	4	165
Coon, Ike	4	165
Coon, Jake	4	165
Coon, John	4	162, 165
Coon, John Abraham	4	160-169
Coon, Laverna M. Godwin	4	163
Coon, Mary Tabitha York	4	161-162
Coon, Rachel Caroline	4	163
Coonville, UT	4	161
Cooper, John	5	422
Cooper, John	7	311, 313
Cooper, Louis	7	313
Cooper, Rhoda Clark	7	311, 330
Cooper, William M.	7	311
Cooperative Mercantile and Millinery Institution	3	439
Cooperative Tanning and Manufacturing Company (Morgan, UT)	4	290

Cooperative Wagon and Machine Company	3	194
cooperatives	4	265-266, 269-271, 276, 289, 382
coopering	1	174, 213
coopering	2	118
coopering	4	128, 167
Coover, Russ	8	49
<i>Cope Book</i> (genealogy book)	3	325-327
Cope Bridge	3	326
Cope, Benjamin	2	287-288
Cope, Charles	5	397
Cope, Gordon	5	349
Cope, Gordon	9	275
Cope, Maurine	2	134
Copenhagen (doll from)	2	178
Copenhagen Brand	1	318
copper	8	76, 337
copper mines	1	338
copper mining	2	289
copper smelter	5	93
copper. <i>See</i> laundry.	5	
copperas	1	360
Corbett, Ann Gascoigne Jones	6	332
Corbett, Daniel	6	332-333
Corbett, George	6	332
Corbett, Maria Constance Rosenlund Swanberg	6	330-333
Corbett, Otis	6	332
Cordon, Edwin Parker	6	337
Corinne, UT	1	416, 420, 422, 425
Corinne, UT	2	308
Corinne, UT	3	195, 374
Corinne, UT	9	216, 237, 245
corn husking bees	1	168
corn shuckers	6	322-323
corn. <i>See</i> crops.	1	
corn. <i>See</i> crops.	2	
corn. <i>See</i> crops.	3	
corn. <i>See</i> food, mills.	6	
corn. <i>See</i> food.	5	
Cornaby, Samuel	4	218
cornhusking bees. <i>See also</i> recreation.	6	322
Cornia, Ruth Clarissa Carter	4	423-424
Cornick, Jessie Lucetta Jones	6	19-20
Cornwall, Elizabeth George Labrum James Wooten	3	429-432
Cornwall, William	3	432
Corps of Discovery. <i>See</i> Lewis and Clark Expedition.	9	
<i>Corrected View of Joseph Smith's New York Reputation</i> , A (book/article written by Richard L. Anderson)	1	111
correlation program	6	121
<i>Correspondence of Palestine Tourists</i> (book)	2	367, 369
Corrill, John	8	27
Corrine, UT	6	348
corrosive sublimate	2	83
corsets	4	58-60
Cossitt, Epaphraditus	7	23
Cossitt, Laura Hull	7	22-23
<i>Costa Rica</i> (ship)	2	199
Costume Institute, Metropolitan Museum of Art	5	10
Cotrell, Edward	4	321
Cottam, Ann Haworth	5	72
Cottam, Ann Howard	4	174
Cottam, Ann Smith	6	345
Cottam, Caroline Smith Charman	4	174
Cottam, Catherine Jane	4	174-175
Cottam, Catherine Jane	5	72
Cottam, Catherine Livesey	5	72

Cottam, Em (Mrs. Thomas P. Cottam)	4	180
Cottam, Evan	5	55
Cottam, John	2	242
Cottam, John	4	174
Cottam, John	5	72
Cottam, John	6	62, 345
Cottam, John Alma	4	174
Cottam, John Alma	5	72
Cottam, Sarah Ellen	5	73
Cottam, Thomas	4	174
Cottam, Thomas Punter	5	71-73
cotton (as crop, cultivation of, fabric, process of weaving into cloth)	3	259, 267, 270-271, 297, 300-301, 402
cotton (as crop, cultivation of, fabric, process of weaving into cloth). <i>See also</i> crops.	1	279-280
cotton (as crop, cultivation of, fabric, process of weaving into cloth). <i>See also</i> crops.	2	12, 199
cotton (as crop, cultivation of, fabric, process of weaving into cloth). <i>See also</i> crops.	5	69-70, 77, 93, 236
Cotton (Dixie) Mission	2	11-12, 65, 69
cotton gin/press	6	51
cotton mills	5	75, 230
Cotton Mission	3	270-271
Cotton Mission	4	438
Cotton Mission	6	157
Cotton Mission	9	60, 272, 317
cottonwood	1	411
Cottonwood Canyon/Creek	2	291, 305
<i>Cottonwood Lake</i> (painting by George M. Ottinger)	6	275
<i>Cottonwood Lake, The</i> (painting believed to have been painted by Henry Maiben)	1	186
Cottonwood Mall	2	289
Cottonwood, UT	2	289, 299
cottonwood. <i>See</i> wood.	2	
Cottrell, Edward Abraham	7	203
Cottrell, Laura Lovina Steed	7	203
Coulam, John Horrocks	7	226
Couldock, C.W.	1	62
Council Bluffs, IA	4	231
Council Bluffs, IA	9	2, 12, 18, 21, 27, 99, 200, 218, 321
Council for Defense	6	84
Council House	1	12, 27
Council House	2	242, 360
Council House	3	203
Council House	4	206
Council House	6	108
Council House	9	51
Council of Fifty	3	24
Council of Health	2	82-83
Council of Women	4	226
Council of Women	5	395
Countess Waldegrave	7	110
courtship activities	6	319, 322, 326-327
courtship, in <i>Young Woman's Journal</i>	4	61-63
Cousin, Horace	4	38
Cove Fort, UT	1	378
Cove, UT	2	182
covered wagon, for Denmark	9	84-86
coverlets and blankets	1	287
coverlets/counterpanes	8	85-88, 90-93, 96-101, 103, 105-108, 110-111, 113-116, 118
Covey, Enoch	6	143
Covey, Steven	6	143-144
Covington, Elizabeth Thomas	4	105
Covington, Robert D.	4	105
Cowan's Auctions	9	188
cowboy tournament	3	101, 187, 194

Cowdery, Oliver	6	59
Cowdery, Oliver	8	25
Cowdery, Warren	7	99
Cowles, Elvira	4	324, 333
Cowley, William (wife of)	1	67
Cowper, William	3	361
cows	9	97, 250
cows. <i>See</i> livestock.	1	
cows. <i>See</i> livestock.	2	
cows. <i>See</i> livestock.	3	
cows. <i>See</i> livestock.	6	
Cox, Fredrick and wife	3	71
Cox, Levi A.	9	139
Cox, Lydia	5	410
Cox, Mary Sharp	9	139
Cox, Olive Day	5	410
Cox, Orville S.	8	310
Cox, Orville Sutherland	4	42
Cox, Sarah Pyle	8	218, 227
coyotes. <i>See</i> wildlife.	3	
Crage, James	3	251
Cragin Bill (an anti-Mormon legislative bill)	8	209
Cragun, Amelia Chambers	4	138
Cragun, Calvin	4	139
Cragun, Eleanor Lane	4	138
Cragun, James	4	138
Cragun, Oralee Amelia	4	139
Cragun, Thomas Calvin	4	138-139
Crane, Charles	8	317
Crane, James	1	418
Crawford, John	7	17
Crawford, John W.	7	17
Crawford, Mary Elizabeth	7	17
Crawford, Victoria C.	7	17
Craxall (doctor)	1	169
crayon portraits	2	401-407
crazy patchwork quilt	4	423-424
crazy quilt	4	431-432
Credit Mobilier	1	410, 421
Cree (Indian)	5	147
Cree (tribe)	9	117
Creger, Alice	2	28-29
Creger, Evan	2	28-29
Creger, Harold	2	28-29
Creger, May	2	29
cricket (game)	7	54-56
crickets	3	115, 133, 137, 142-145, 239-241, 252, 400, 407, 439, 455
crickets and seagulls	6	27, 106, 230
crickets. <i>See</i> seagulls.	9	
crime	1	11, 366
crime	3	74, 89, 341-342, 378
Crimean War	1	29
crimes	2	422-423
Crimson, Charles	3	400
Crimson's Mill	3	145
Critchlow, B. C.	1	364
Critchlow, William Fuller	9	319
Crittenden, John J.	3	95
crochet. <i>See</i> handwork.	5	
Crocker National Bank	1	400
Crocker, Charles	1	400, 404, 407, 425, 427
Crocker, Edward	1	400
Crocksall, Doctro (Mrs.)	8	324
Crockwell, James H.	8	328
Croft, Emily	1	220
Cromar, Salina	1	175
crops	6	77

crops - alfalfa	2	36
crops - alfalfa	3	425
crops - alfalfa	8	335
crops - alfalfa	9	62
crops - apples	2	109, 155, 167
crops - apples	5	403
crops - apricots	2	32
crops - apricots	5	403
crops - barley	1	196
crops - barley	2	200
crops - barley	3	240, 395
crops - barley	5	407
crops - barley	8	334-335
crops - beans	1	405
crops - beans	2	355-356
crops - beets	2	200, 318
crops - beets	3	395
crops - clover	8	335
crops - corn	1	156, 174, 196, 200-201, 309, 355
crops - corn	2	199-200, 355
crops - corn	3	119, 130, 133, 142, 144
crops - corn	6	188, 323
crops - corn	9	90
crops - cotton	1	14, 168, 216, 221-222, 382
crops - cotton	2	12, 199
crops - cotton	5	69-70, 77, 93, 236
crops - cotton	8	103-104, 106, 115
crops - currants	5	403
crops - flax	8	99
crops - fruit	2	200, 320
crops - fruit	3	214, 219, 237, 296, 454, 456
crops - gooseberries	5	403
crops - grain	1	361
crops - grain	3	117, 143, 395-396, 452
crops - grain	5	418, 436
crops - grain	6	45, 286-287
crops - grapes	2	200, 318
crops - grapes	3	402, 432
crops - grapes	5	403
crops - hay	2	36, 200
crops - hemp	1	221
crops - lucerne	1	374
crops - oats	2	36, 200
crops - oats	8	334-335
crops - onions	2	318
crops - onions	3	64, 295
crops - oranges	2	318
crops - orchards	5	403
crops - peaches	2	318
crops - peaches	5	403
crops - pears	2	167
crops - pears	5	403
crops - plums	5	403
crops - potatoes	2	35, 43, 141, 200
crops - potatoes	3	64, 124, 142, 232, 244
crops - potatoes	6	37, 336
crops - potatoes	9	90
crops - potatoes. <i>See also</i> food.	5	418
crops - raspberries	5	403
crops - sorghum	9	61-62
crops - sorghum cane	6	325
crops - squash	2	200
crops - sugar beets	1	153
crops - sugar beets/cane	2	197, 199, 300, 312
crops - sugar cane	1	154, 168
crops - sugar cane	8	225
crops - sugar cane	9	136, 253
crops - sugarcane	5	77

crops - timothy hay	8	335
crops - turnips	6	336
crops - wheat	1	21, 167, 196, 309, 355, 379, 439
crops - wheat	2	35, 40, 200, 318, 342, 369
crops - wheat	3	133, 145, 221, 237, 395, 453, 455
crops - wheat	5	153, 407, 416, 436
crops - wheat	6	207, 289
crops - wheat	8	225, 334-335
crops - wheat	9	119, 244
crops- oats	1	196
crops. <i>See also</i> food.	1	
crops. <i>See also</i> food.	8	
croquet. <i>See</i> toys/games.	6	
Crosby, Ann Shelton	5	76
Crosby, Elida Ann Crosby	5	76
Crosby, George	5	75
Crosby, George H.	5	97
Crosby, Hannah Ann	5	76
Crosby, Hannah Elida Baldwin	5	74-79
Crosby, Henry	5	79
Crosby, Jesse Wentworth	5	75-79
Crosby, Jesse, Jr.	5	76
Crosby, John, Jr.	4	59
Crosby, Joshua Alma	5	76
Crosby, Lena Alberta Mathis	5	77
Crosby, Mary	5	78
Crosby, Mary Elizabeth	5	76
Crosby, Minnie B.	5	79
Crosby, Samuel	5	76, 79
Crosby, Susan	4	58
Crosby, Thankful Amelia	5	76
Crosby, William	3	130
Cross Questions (game)	6	343
Cross, John	7	174
Cross, Mary Butterfield	7	174
Crossgrove, Bayard	5	397
crossing the ocean	1	252, 260-261, 267
crossing the ocean	2	10, 125, 137, 264, 291
crossing the ocean	3	366-369, 430
crossing the ocean	4	162
crossing the ocean	5	150-151, 422
crossing the ocean	6	15, 106, 209-215, 332
crossing the ocean	7	12, 15, 30, 159, 175, 205, 240-241, 252-253, 282-287
crossing the ocean	8	18, 219, 224
crossing the ocean	9	49, 84, 90, 136, 194, 196, 235-236, 242, 255-256
crossing the ocean - food aboard ship	7	285
crossing the plains	1	17-20, 24, 125-127, 187, 205, 217-218, 241, 261-262, 290, 317, 395
crossing the plains	2	45, 163, 253, 265, 297-299, 310
crossing the plains	3	121, 242, 251, 259, 312, 386-387, 406, 413, 428, 444
crossing the plains	4	136, 141, 162, 203, 394, 419, 429-430
crossing the plains	5	75, 133, 200, 209, 211, 215, 255, 277, 315, 322-323, 326
crossing the plains	7	16, 18, 20, 28, 30-31, 159-164, 167, 176-177, 180-181, 195, 198, 242-243, 253, 256, 291-304, 317
crossing the plains	8	6, 14-15, 20, 33-34, 188-189, 222-223, 255, 285
crossing the plains	9	1-34, 51, 74, 84, 90, 95-96, 136, 194-195, 197-198, 201, 243
<i>Crossing the Platte</i> (painting by Dan Weggeland)	6	249
Crossly, Jonathan	3	225
Crouch (cricket player)	7	56
Crow (Indian)	5	148

Crow (tribe)	9	117
Crow, Ann	7	17
Crow, Benjamin Brown	7	18-19
Crow, Charles	4	117
Crow, Charles Henry	4	117-120
Crow, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Brown	7	17-18
Crow, Elizabeth Jane	7	18
Crow, Franklin	4	117-120
Crow, Harriet Brunt	7	18-19
Crow, Henry	4	119
Crow, Ira Minda Almarene	7	18
Crow, Isa Vinda Exeme	7	18
Crow, John McHenry	7	18
Crow, Joseph	7	19
Crow, Lucinda Adair	7	19
Crow, Lucinda Jane	7	19
Crow, Maria Burrows	4	118
Crow, Mary Sharp	4	118
Crow, Richard	3	130-132
Crow, Robert	3	120
Crow, Robert	7	17-18
Crow, Sara Eliza Welchman	7	17
Crow, Sarah Wildsmith	4	117
Crow, Walter	3	131
Crow, Walter Hamilton	7	18
Crow, Walter Hamilton	9	127
Crow, William Parker	7	18
Crowder, David L.	5	137
Crowthier, George	4	240
Crowthier, Sarah Ann Dugard	4	240
Croxall, Caroline Partridge Young	7	60-61
Croxall, Eliza Orgyle	7	60
Croxall, Hulda Zachariesen	7	61
Croxall, Jonah	7	60
Croxall, Mark	1	94-95
Croxall, Mark	7	60-61
Croxall, Mary Eliza Young	7	60
Croxall, Mary Young	1	66
Crystal Palace	1	96
Crystal Palace	4	140
Crystal, Margaret B.	7	45
Cub Creek/River	3	458
Cuba	1	11
Cubbon, Hugh	1	67
cufflinks. <i>See</i> jewelry.	8	
Culmer, Henry Adolphus	8	327
Culmer, William Harrison	3	161
Cumming, Alfred	1	119
Cumming, Alfred	2	256
Cumming, Alfred	3	70-71, 74, 87, 96, 172
Cumming, Elizabeth	2	256
Cumming, Elizabeth	3	70
Cummings, Alfred	9	23
Cummings, C.	9	121
Cummings, Earl	1	79
Cummings, James	1	222
Cummings, James	8	284
Cunningham, Agnes	1	189
Cunningham, Agnes Bell	9	325
Cunningham, Alta A. Wellman	1	107
Cunningham, George	6	29
Cunningham, Susan	2	180
Cunningham, Susan	6	135
Cunningham, Susan	9	325
Cunningham, Thomas	9	325
Cupples, Mrs. George	4	250
curio cabinets	9	73, 97
Curling (captain)	7	280-281, 286-287

Curling, Sanders	7	280
currants. <i>See</i> food.	6	
current affairs, in <i>Relief Society Magazine</i>	4	317-318
Currie Institute	1	294
curtains	5	429
Curtis (of Saint Louis)	8	18
Curtis, Alfred	9	191
Curtis, Alta Holden	5	105
Curtis, Margaret Morgan	2	54
Curtis, Martha Jane Wightman	9	322
Curtis, Theodore	2	54
Cuscular (Klatsop Indian)	9	112
Cushing, Charles Henry	7	26
Cushing, Clara Elizabeth	7	26
Cushing, Dinah Forster	7	25
Cushing, Ellen Maria	7	25-26
Cushing, George Edward	7	26
Cushing, Georgiana	7	26
Cushing, James (father/son)	7	25-26
Cushing, James E.	7	25
Cushing, James William	7	26
Cushing, John R.	4	10, 35-36
Cushing, John Robert	7	26
Cushing, Marco M.	4	35-36
Cushing, Maria Long	7	25-26
Cushing, Rosetta	7	26
Cut Lip Jim (Indian)	4	234
Cutcliffe, Ann	5	254, 256
Cutcliffe, Elizabeth Hill Jones	3	442, 445
Cutcliffe, Elizabeth Hill Jones	5	254-256
Cutcliffe, George	3	442-443, 445
Cutcliffe, George	5	254-256
Cutcliffe, John	5	254, 256
Cutcliffe, Mary Jane	5	254-255
Cutler, H. S.	7	59
Cutler, Harmon	7	168
Cutler, John C.	4	332
Cutler, Mary Amelia Weilder	7	22
Cutler, Ralph - family organization	4	301
Cutshaw, Lovinia Marshall Bishop Adams	7	271-273, 295-296, 299, 305
cutter sleigh	4	194
<i>Cynosures</i> (ship)	9	297
D. A. (horse)	1	6
D. L. Davis and Sons	1	233
D. L. Davis Company	3	367
Daft, Sarah	1	33
Daggett County, UT	4	33
Daggot Hotel	5	68
Dagmar (Danish royal family)	1	327
Dagmar (princess)	9	85
Daguerre, Louis	2	408, 411
daguerrotypes	2	408-411
Dahlquist, Mary T.	2	100, 111
<i>Daily Herald</i> (Provo newspaper)	2	101, 134-136
<i>Daily Herald</i> (Salt Lake newspaper)	8	179
Daines, Ray D.	7	191
Daines, Sarah B.	2	150
dairy industry. <i>See also</i> food.	6	293, 323
dairy products. <i>See</i> food <i>and</i> livestock.	2	
Dalby, Zella Anderson	4	184
Daley, David	4	434
Daley, Joseph	4	434-435
Daley, Mary Ann Graham	4	434-435
Daley, Matthew	4	435
Daley, Sarah Ann	4	435
Daley, William	4	434
Dallas, S. C.	8	42-43
Dalley, John	3	268

Dallin (resort owner)	7	71
Dallin, Cyrus E.	1	9-12
Dallin, Cyrus E.	3	163-164, 167, 203
Dallin, Cyrus E.	7	104-105
Dallin, Cyrus E. (Utah sculptor)	8	325
Dallin, Geneva	7	71
d'Almedia, Jose	2	170
Dalsgaard, Christen	6	251
Dalton, Eliane S.	4	89
Dalton, Hannah Daphne Smith	6	341
Dalton, Lucinda S.	4	62-63
Dalton, W. J.	5	377
Daly Mining Company	3	36
Dame, Janvin H.	7	3
Dame, Samuel	4	22
Dame, Sophia Andrews	7	3
Dame, William H.	9	155
Damke, Anna Catharina Christine	3	58
Damke, Christine	3	58
Damke, Emily	3	58
Damke, Wilhelmine	3	58
Dan Castello's Circus and Menagerie	7	73-74
dancing	1	41, 57, 98, 168, 174, 199, 202, 359-360
dancing	3	78, 219-222, 296, 395
dancing	4	130, 133, 173, 226, 371
dancing	5	121, 215
dancing	8	148
dancing. <i>See also</i> recreation.	7	37, 43, 48-49, 54, 59, 68-71, 73, 111
dancing. <i>See</i> recreation.	2	
dancing. <i>See</i> recreation.	6	
dancing. <i>See</i> recreation.	9	
Daniels, Cyrus	8	26
Daniels, Marilla J. M.	2	117
Danish Mission	1	301, 327
Danish Royal Art Academy of Fine Arts	1	240
Danish-American Club	1	327
Darger, Eva Williams	5	334
Darius I of Persia	8	136
Darrow, F. T.	7	168
Dar's JJ White Blacksmith	2	286
Dartmouth College	5	223
Dartmouth Medical School	1	114
Daughters of Brigham Young - Presidents of DUP (2002 editorial in <i>Pioneer</i> magazine by Mary A. Johnson)	7	111
Daughters of the American Revolution	1	227-228
Daughters of the American Revolution	4	91
Daughters of the American Revolution	7	171
Daughters of the Mormon Battalion	5	205
Daughters of the Mormon Battalion	6	328
Daughters of the Revolution	5	205
Daughters of the Revolution	6	328
Daughters of Utah Pioneers	3	205, 209, 408
Daughters of Utah Pioneers	4	91-92, 227, 253
Daughters of Utah Pioneers	7	9, 22, 111, 196
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Alice Whittier Camp	1	220
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - and covered wagon	9	83-85
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - and railroads	1	396, 400
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - and Salt Lake Theatre	1	100
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Andrew Jenson	1	297-300, 324-325, 328, 333-338
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Aunt Paulina Camp	9	130
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Aurelia Rogers Camp	6	4
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - banner	1	242

Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Big Cottonwood Camp	6	293
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Box Elder County Camp	1	440-441
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Box Elder South Company	9	226
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Cache County Camp	1	325
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Cache County Camp	9	84
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Camp 18	1	181
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Camp 9	1	150
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Camp 9	4	239
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Camp Eutaw	1	212
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Camp Lake Shore	1	243
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Camp Louie	9	66
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Camp V, Sarah Fowers, Weber West Company	9	137
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Camps #11 and #10	9	148
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Centennial Monument	1	49-50
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Central Camp	1	325, 332
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Central Company	1	37, 47, 229-230, 344-345, 349
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Clark County (Nevada) Company	1	47
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - colors	1	231
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - constitution	1	26
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - cooperation with LDS FamilySearch	9	304
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Daughters of Utah Pioneers Museum (Provo)	9	308
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Davis Bountiful Center Company	4	6-8, 30
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Davis Farmington Company	6	2-9, 42
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - doll collection	2	158-161
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Douglas County Camp	9	148
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Eliza Ann Camp	2	46-47
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Elizabeth Camp	9	130
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - endorsement of	6	106
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - flags and banners	1	193-243
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Franklin County Idaho Company	9	132
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Golden Spike Reenactment	1	440-443
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Green Camp	4	254
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Helen Mar Miller Camp	6	4
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - history (1901-2001)	1	25-51
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Ilima Camp	2	248
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - International Society	1	2-3, 49, 231
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - International Society	2	18
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - International Society	6	110, 158
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - International Society, number of members, camps, museums, and markers	9	302
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Jefferson (ID) County Company, Doran Camp	4	180
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Las Vegas Daughters	6	341
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Lesson Committee	1	230
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - logo	1	231
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - logo of	2	111
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Lone Poplar Camp	4	33

Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Marker #13	9	64
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Marker #196	9	67
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Marker #232	9	66
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Marker #494	9	69
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Marker #90	9	60
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Marker #95 (First Mormon Pioneer Camp Monument)	9	149
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - markers	9	148
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Mary Flint Call Camp	6	83
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - meetings	1	77
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - members	6	304, 328
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - membership requirements	1	26
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Mt. Nebo Camp	9	305-306
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Music Committee	1	345
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - North Center (Utah) Company	1	47
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Ophir Camp	4	254
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Oquirrh Camp	4	413
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - organization of	5	205
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - organization of	9	310-311
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - pins	1	231
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Pioneer Memorial Museum	2	381-432
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - preserving pioneer cabins	6	42
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - president of	5	259-260
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Radiare Camp	9	68-69
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Relic Hall	1	26-27
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - relic halls, museums	2	331
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - relic room (Lion House)	1	28
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Richards Camp	4	242
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Sagwich Camp Paradise Museum	1	243
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Sego Lily Camp	1	251
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - songbook	1	361
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - songbook	6	281
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - South Utah County	1	249
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - South Utah County/Company	2	331
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Spanish Fork Museum	1	243
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Sugar House Camp	6	335
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - tree-planting	1	339, 345-346
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Utah County Camp	2	99-100, 111, 117
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Washington West Company, Snow Canyon Camp	4	174
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Weber County	1	349-392
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Weber North Camp	6	216
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Westward Ho Camp (David Layton Company)	9	135
Daughters of Utah Pioneers - Willard	4	380
Daughters of Utah Pioneers camps - Charles W. Penrose Cabin	5	351
Daughters of Utah Pioneers camps - Lincoln County	5	166
Daughters of Utah Pioneers camps - Madison County Company	5	140, 143
Daughters of Utah Pioneers camps - Mary Savage Wilcox Camp	5	109
Daughters of Utah Pioneers camps - Ricks Camp	5	105
Daughters of Utah Pioneers camps - Valeska Camp	5	124, 132
Daughters of Utah Pioneers camps - Wan Shu Beta Camp	5	104

Daughters of Utah Pioneers camps - Washington County Camp	5	55
Daughters of Utah Pioneers camps - Washington West Company	5	56
Daughters of Utah Pioneers. <i>See also</i> Pioneer Memorial Museum.	1	326, 344
Daughters of Utah Pioneers. <i>See also</i> Pioneer Memorial Museum.	9	
Daughters of Utah Pioneers. <i>See</i> individual museums <i>and</i> individual items.	5	336, 395
Davenport, James	3	121
Davey, Charles	1	92
Davey, Louisa Maddox	1	93
<i>David Copperfield</i> (book written by Charles Dickens)	8	88
David Day and Company	4	262
Davidson, Leah Faris	2	273
Davidson, Leah Faris	3	359
Davies (of Grafton, UT)	9	60
Daviess County, MO	9	4
Davis (director general)	8	320, 342, 344
Davis (donor)	1	150
Davis County Bank	6	24
Davis County Bank	7	311, 315, 342
Davis County Brigade	8	304
Davis County, UT	1	18, 434
Davis County, UT	2	303
Davis County, UT	3	108, 140, 394-395
Davis County, UT	4	1-46
Davis County, UT - militia	1	109
Davis Creek	6	40
Davis Heritage Company	4	161
Davis LDS Stake	9	276
Davis Stake	3	336
Davis Stake	6	5, 28
Davis Strait	3	380
Davis, Abigail	3	323
Davis, Albert (son)	1	169
Davis, Albert Wesley	1	168-169
Davis, Albert Wesley's father (not named)	1	168
Davis, Albert Westley	3	323
Davis, Alma M.	8	279
Davis, Alta Hancock	6	329-330
Davis, Annie	5	364
Davis, Benjamin O.	1	11
Davis, Caroline Young Harris	8	101-102
Davis, Charles	5	396
Davis, Charles Lewis	3	323
Davis, Daniel	8	209
Davis, Daniel John	4	121
Davis, David	3	322, 325
Davis, David	9	297
Davis, David Franklin	3	323
Davis, David Jeremy ("Dewey")	1	233-235
Davis, David Jeremy ("Dewey/Dewi")	3	374-375, 377-378, 381
Davis, David John	3	325, 327
Davis, David L.	1	233
Davis, David L.	4	123-124
Davis, David L.	6	263, 266
Davis, David Lazarus	3	363, 365-382
Davis, David Lazarus	7	46, 59, 193
Davis, David Lazarus	8	305-306
Davis, David Lazarus (grandfather)	4	121
Davis, David Lazarus (grandson)	4	121-123
Davis, David Roy	4	379-380
Davis, Dinah Thomas	4	121
Davis, Edith	3	375
Davis, Edith Esther	3	374

Davis, Edwin Woolley	3	323
Davis, Eli	3	323, 325-326, 328
Davis, Elijah Walter Oxenbold	5	225-226
Davis, Elizabeth Jefford Drake Ballam. See Roundy, Elizabeth Jefford Drake Ballam Davis.	8	
Davis, Elizabeth Phillips	2	166
Davis, Elizabeth Phillips	3	447
Davis, Elizabeth Phillips	5	279
Davis, Emily Noble	3	362
Davis, Emma Jane Mason	4	378-380
Davis, Esther ("Hetty") Jeremy	8	306
Davis, Esther ("Hetty/Hettie") Jeremy	3	363-364, 371, 373-378, 381
Davis, Esther (daughter)	3	371
Davis, Esther Edith	9	215
Davis, Esther Jeremy	1	233
Davis, Esther Jeremy	4	123
Davis, Evan Thomas	4	121
Davis, Eveline ("Eva") Young	1	66
Davis, Frank L.	8	101
Davis, George	8	279
Davis, George A.	4	290
Davis, George Henry	4	379-380
Davis, George Madison Drake	8	209
Davis, Grace Roberts	9	297
Davis, Gwennie	4	121-122
Davis, Hannah	3	325
Davis, Hannah	4	121
Davis, Hannah Jeremy	3	364, 370-371
Davis, Hannah Jeremy	8	306
Davis, Hannah Maria	3	323
Davis, Harriet	3	323
Davis, Harriet Hazel	4	123
Davis, Harry	3	378
Davis, Hazel	1	249
Davis, Hazel	3	365
Davis, Hazel Harriet	3	363, 438
Davis, Hazel Harriet	4	123
Davis, Hazel Harriet	7	62
Davis, Helen	1	166, 169
Davis, Henry	3	366, 373, 377
Davis, Henry John	4	121-122
Davis, J. J. Toronto	1	148
Davis, Jefferson	1	398, 413
Davis, Jefferson	3	96
Davis, Jenkin	3	375, 377
Davis, Jenkin	4	121-122
Davis, John	3	366
Davis, John Catley	8	102
Davis, John Douris	3	376-378
Davis, John Henry	4	121
Davis, John S.	3	447
Davis, John S.	5	279
Davis, John Silvanus	2	166-167
Davis, Johnathan Gleason	6	330
Davis, Josiah Bowen	4	121
Davis, Julia	6	135
Davis, Julia Lacothe Harris	5	225-226
Davis, Lavina Ann	3	323
Davis, Lavina Newberry Morris	3	323
Davis, Louis Wynn	4	380
Davis, Mabel Edith	3	375, 377-378
Davis, Margaret Ann Ward	3	327
Davis, Mary Bowen	3	363, 366, 375
Davis, Mary Bowen	8	305
Davis, Mary Gwenllian Bowen	4	121-122
Davis, Maud	3	375
Davis, Melissa Jane Lambson	1	166-169
Davis, Mervin Taylor	3	323

Davis, Milton Herbert	3	323
Davis, Miranda Jones	5	396
Davis, Morrill Lockwood	8	276
Davis, Moses	3	325-327, 330
Davis, Nathan (father/son)	3	322-323, 325-329, 334
Davis, Nathan John	3	323
Davis, Phebe Ann Woolley	3	308, 325-328, 330
Davis, Qwenny	3	378
Davis, Rachel Hannah	3	323
Davis, Rachel John	3	325
Davis, Rachel Susan	3	325, 327
Davis, Richard Elias	4	378-380
Davis, Sarah Jane	3	325-326
Davis, Sarah Maria	3	323
Davis, Sarah Woolley	3	308, 322-325, 352-354
Davis, Theodocia Fannie Walker	5	224-226
Davis, Thomas "A"	4	121
Davis, Thomas ("Tommy")	3	366, 378
Davis, Timothy	3	366
Davis, Timothy Bowen	4	121-122
Davis, Titus	3	363, 366
Davis, Titus	4	121-123
Davis, Titus	8	305
Davis, Walter	3	378
Davis, William Baylis	3	323
Davis, William Elias	4	379-380
Davis, William G.	7	68
Day & Co.	3	374
<i>Day Dawn is Breaking, The</i> (hymn/song written by Joseph Longking Townsend)	6	117
Day, David	3	374
Day, Elias	1	147
Day, Elias S.	1	45
Day, Henry R.	2	359
Day, James	9	100-101
Day, John	5	95
Day, Laraine	1	147
Day, Lucy Philena Canfield	5	95
Day, Mary Ann Martha Roberts	9	97-98
daycare centers	1	351
Daynes Jewelry Company	1	231
Daynes, Joseph	5	217
Daynes, Joseph J.	3	170, 268
Daynes, Joseph J. (wife)	3	384
Daynes, Joseph L.	6	114
Days of '47	4	253
Days of '47 Parade	2	20, 24
Dayton, OH	9	178
Dayton, William	2	104
Dayton, William	9	328
De St. Joer, Lela	2	133
de Tocqueville, Alexis	5	1
Dead Sea	1	320, 322-323
Dead Sea	3	183-184
Dead Sea	9	82-83
<i>Dead Shot, The</i> (play)	3	79
dead, laying out	5	105
deafness	2	60
deafness	4	432-433
Deakin, Edward	4	340
Dean, Florence Ridges	2	210-211, 213
Dean, Harry	2	212
Dean, Jasper	2	210-211
Dean, Joseph	2	221
Dean, Joseph Henry	2	210-214
Dean, Julia	1	79
Dean, Wilford	2	212
<i>Dear to the Heart of the Shepherd</i> (hymn/song)	6	116

Dearborn, MI	4	220
<i>Dearest Children, God Is Near You</i> (song written by John Menzies Macfarlane)	1	372
<i>Dearest Children, God Is Near You</i> (song written by John Menzies Macfarlane)	4	170
<i>Dearest Children, God Is Near You</i> (song written by John Menzies Macfarlane)	5	62, 86
Decker, Charles Franklin	5	127, 131
Decker, Elizabeth Garratt Ogden	1	18-19
Decker, Harriet Page Wheeler	1	17
Decker, Harriet Page Wheeler	5	265
Decker, Harriet Page Wheeler	8	114-115
Decker, Isaac	5	265-266
Decker, Isaac	8	114
Decker, Isaac (father)	1	17
Decker, Isaac Perry	1	8, 16-19
Decker, Isaac Perry	3	128
Decker, Isaac Perry	6	249
Decker, Vilate Young	5	125-127, 130
Declaration of Independence	1	3, 386
Declaration of Independence	2	359
Declaration of Independence	7	52-53, 82, 97
Declaration of Independence	9	74-75
<i>Declaration of Sentiments</i> (written by Elizabeth Cady Stanton as a call to arms for female equality, including the right to vote)	7	97
Declo Welding Shop	2	322
Decoration (Memorial) Day	7	58
Dee, Dan Curling	7	286
Dee, Thomas	7	286
Deep Creek Valley	9	314
Deep Creek, UT	9	14
Deep Creek, UT. <i>See</i> Ibapah, UT.	2	
Deer Creek (UT)	3	61, 83
Degas, Edgar	5	252
Del Norte, CO	9	114
Delano (Mrs.)	5	221
Delaware - New Castle	2	197
Delaware - Salineville	3	353
Delaware - Wilmington	3	310, 352-354
Delitch, Radovan	3	41-42
Dell (of Wales)	3	366
Delta, UT	1	398
Delta, UT	3	289
Delwage, Maurice	3	194
Democratic Party	3	160
Democratic Party	4	120
Denmark	1	162, 301, 336, 344
Denmark	2	123, 416
Denmark	3	259
Denmark	9	82-84, 199, 235, 238, 241
Denmark - Aalborg	1	306, 324, 326-327, 336
Denmark - Allerup hills	1	309
Denmark - Bjerggaard	1	308
Denmark - Christmas customs	3	214
Denmark - Copenhagen	1	164, 240, 307, 324, 326-327
Denmark - Copenhagen	2	107, 296
Denmark - Damgren	1	301
Denmark - Eierslev	1	308
Denmark - Hallevad parish	1	308-309
Denmark - Hals Aalborg	3	267
Denmark - Hjørring amt	1	308, 316, 324
Denmark - Jutland	1	306
Denmark - Kilden	1	327
Denmark - Limfjorden	1	306
Denmark - Log-stor	1	305
Denmark - Mors Island	1	305-308
Denmark - Nykjøbing	1	306-308

Denmark - Saby	1	317
Denmark - Sikanderborg	3	293
Denmark - Skjaeve parish	1	323
Denmark - Smaagaarden	1	323
Denmark - Syby	1	328
Denmark - Terslep Hjørring amt	1	301
Denmark - Thorsley Parish	1	316
Denmark - Thyholm	1	306
Denmark - Velle	2	122
Denmark - Vendsyssel	1	324
Denmark - Vestbirk	3	293
Denmark, converts from	6	39-40
Denmark, missionaries sent to	5	150
Denning/Deming, Leone Gwendolyn Howells	4	368-369
Dennis, Bill	8	213
Dennis, Ronald D.	9	254
Dennison, Dallon	2	243
dental care. <i>See also</i> health care.	5	199
dentistry. <i>See</i> health care.	8	
dentistry. <i>See</i> medical care.	2	
dentistry. <i>See</i> medical care.	6	
Denzinger, Christian	5	111-112
Derby (missionary)	2	377
Dern, George	3	408
Dern, George H.	1	228
Dern, George H.	4	380
Dern, George Henry	7	105
Dern, John	5	308, 311
Derr, William	4	119
Derrick, Helena	4	146
Derrick, Margaret Glade	1	223-224
Derrick, Zacharia Springs	4	146
Derricks (English converts)	6	209-210, 214, 234-235
Des Moines River	1	58
Des Moines River	3	11, 236
Des Moines River	6	219
Deseret Academy of Art	1	92
Deseret Academy of Arts	6	247, 255, 263, 276
Deseret Agricultural and Manufacturing Society	2	240, 242, 253, 273, 289, 377, 424
Deseret Agricultural and Manufacturing Society. <i>See also</i> State Fair.	4	96, 442
Deseret Agriculture and Manufacturing Society	3	104, 191
Deseret Alphabet	4	167-168, 229
Deseret Alphabet	9	37-46, 51
Deseret and Salt Lake Agricultural and Manufacturing Company	3	59
Deseret and Wasatch Woolen Mills	3	323
Deseret Bank	8	98
Deseret Carriage and Furniture Depot	2	239
Deseret Dramatic Association	1	68, 73, 80, 87, 89, 98, 185, 203
Deseret Dramatic Association	9	55
Deseret Dramatic Company	1	72
<i>Deseret Evening News</i> (newspaper)	1	29
<i>Deseret Evening News</i> (newspaper)	6	38
<i>Deseret First Book</i> (a beginning reader using the Deseret Alphabet published in 1868)	9	40, 42-43
Deseret General Assembly	1	221
Deseret Gym	1	30
Deseret Hook and Ladder Company	2	272
Deseret Horticultural Society	9	180
Deseret Hospital	3	453
Deseret Hospital	4	134
Deseret Hospital	6	22
Deseret Hospital/Deseret Hospital Association	2	19, 54, 59, 67-68, 86-88, 373
Deseret Industries	4	312
Deseret Irrigation and Navigation Canal Company	2	289
Deseret Mills	3	402

Deseret mint	3	140
Deseret Museum, DUP relics in	1	30-31
Deseret Musical and Dramatic Association	1	53, 80, 86
Deseret National Bank	2	273
Deseret National Bank	4	238, 286-287
Deseret National Bank	7	39
<i>Deseret News</i> (newspaper)	1	4, 7-8, 13, 27-28, 65, 71-72, 74, 221-222, 268, 279, 299-300, 319, 329-330, 393, 415, 422, 435, 437
<i>Deseret News</i> (newspaper)	2	59, 72, 88, 165, 167, 216, 246, 257-258, 268, 359, 423
<i>Deseret News</i> (newspaper)	5	218, 224, 233, 328
<i>Deseret News</i> (newspaper)	6	20, 125, 176-178
<i>Deseret News</i> (newspaper)	8	315, 317, 323, 331
Deseret News Bindery	4	118
Deseret News Bookstore/Deseret Book	7	128
<i>Deseret News Press</i>	6	127
Deseret News Printing Office	5	398
<i>Deseret News/Evening News</i> (newspaper)	3	10, 21, 30, 33, 45-46, 101, 107, 109-112, 114-115, 132, 134-138, 141, 143, 145, 147, 153-155, 157, 188, 193, 203-204, 209, 270-271, 300, 316, 324, 437
<i>Deseret News/Evening News</i> (newspaper)	9	51, 56, 179
Deseret News/Evening News (newspaper) - on Christmas	9	109
Deseret News/Evening News (newspaper) - on corsets	9	270-271
Deseret News/Evening News (newspaper) - on dancing	9	119
Deseret News/Evening News (newspaper) - poetry in	9	262
Deseret Paper Mills	5	234
Deseret Retrenchment Costume	9	265
Deseret Savings Bank	4	238
Deseret Savings Bank	5	214
<i>Deseret Second Book</i> (1868 primer using the Deseret Alphabet with twice as many pages as the First Book)	9	40-41, 44-45
Deseret Silk Association	2	369
Deseret Store	1	27
Deseret Sunday School Leaflets (lessons on gospel subjects)	6	119
Deseret Sunday School Union. <i>See</i> Sunday School.	6	
Deseret Tannery	2	273
Deseret Tanning and Manufacturing Association	4	270
Deseret Telegraph Company	4	226, 365
Deseret Telegraph Company	5	305
Deseret Telegraph Company	8	229
Deseret Telegraph Line	5	394-395
Deseret Telegraph Office	9	166
Deseret Theological Institute	9	180
Deseret Union Cricket Club	7	55
Deseret University	2	273
Deseret University	6	108
Deseret University	9	310
Deseret Woolen Mill	1	219-223
Deseret Woolen Mill	3	299
Deseret Woolen Mills	7	183
Deseret, state of	2	359
Deseret, UT	3	83-84, 289, 402
desk. <i>See also</i> furniture.	2	91, 349
Despain, E. F.	7	171
Deuel, Catherine Kelsey	5	17
Deuel, Eliza Avery Whiting	7	335
Deuel, Osmyrn, cabin	1	30-31, 134
Deuel, William Henry	7	335

Devereaux House	2	256
Devereaux House	3	1, 28, 71
Devereaux House	4	286, 410
Devil's Gate	1	417
Devil's Gate	3	122
Devil's Gate	9	96
Devil's Gate Bridge	1	427
Devine, Ann	1	204
Devine, James	5	309
Devine, James Gibson	1	204
Dew, Audrey	2	101
Dewey (admiral)	9	77
Dewey, Adelaide	4	126
Dewey, Ashbel	3	328
Dewey, Harriet Adams	3	328
Dewey, Jean	5	81
Dewey, John	5	375
Dewey, Mary Allen	2	429
Dewitt, Margaret Miller	2	377
DeWitt, MO	9	5
Dey, Peter A.	1	408, 410
diarrhea. <i>See</i> health care.	8	
Dibble, Buelah Pomeroy	7	43
Dibble, Celia Kent	7	43
Dibble, Hannah Ann DuBois Smith	7	43
Dibble, Orator	7	43
Dibble, Philander	7	43
Dibble, Philo, Sr.	7	43-44
Dickens, Charles	1	73, 274-275
Dickens, Charles	2	64, 145, 339
Dickens, Charles	3	291
Dickens, Charles	8	88
Dickens, Jim	2	305
<i>Dictionary of Utah Art</i> (book written by Robert Olpin)	6	253
<i>Did You Think to Pray?</i> (hymn/song)	6	116
diet. <i>See</i> food.	4	
digitizing photographs	2	429, 431
Dillard, Joellen	3	50
Dillard, Joellen P.	6	344
Dillard's	4	301
Dillon, Sydney	4	237
Dilworth (Mrs.)	6	305
Dilworth Elementary School	4	205
Dilworth, Caleb	2	197
Dilworth, Caleb	4	202
Dilworth, Eliza	2	197
Dilworth, Eliza Wollerton	4	202-203, 205
Dilworth, John	3	309, 324
Dilworth, Mary Jane	4	201-205
Dilworth, Mary Jane	6	306
Dilworth, Rachel	3	324
Dime Fund	6	121
Dinwoodey Furniture	3	359
Dinwoodey Furniture Company	2	267-274
Dinwoodey, Ann	3	359
Dinwoodey, Anne Hill	2	272
Dinwoodey, Elizabeth Hills	2	264
Dinwoodey, Ellen Gore	2	264-266, 272
Dinwoodey, Henry	3	359
Dinwoodey, Henry	4	114, 296-297
Dinwoodey, Henry	5	396
Dinwoodey, Henry Mills	2	263-274, 302
Dinwoodey, John	2	264
Dinwoodey, Sarah Emily Kinnersley	2	272
Dior, Christian	5	1, 7
diphtheria. <i>See</i> health care.	8	
diphtheria. <i>See</i> illness.	6	

Disciples of Christ	2	337
disciplinary councils	6	213-214
Disderi, Andre	2	420
disease - ague	3	251
disease - black canker	3	228
disease - black leg (scurvy)	3	142
disease - blindness	3	292
disease - blood poisoning	3	292
disease - cancer	3	422, 426
disease - cholera	3	79, 237, 315, 317, 326, 405, 430
disease - hardening of the arteries	3	457
disease - inflammation of the lungs	3	239
disease - malaria	3	375
disease - measles	3	239, 245, 288, 290
disease - mountain fever	3	63, 122
disease - pneumonia	3	245
disease - rheumatism	3	331, 382, 429
disease - seizures	3	136
disease - smallpox	3	248
disease - tuberculosis	3	416
disease - typhoid fever	3	383, 385
disease - typhus	3	249
disease - whooping cough	3	248
disease. <i>See also</i> medical care.	3	
disease. <i>See</i> health care.	9	
disease. <i>See</i> health.	4	
disease/illness - appendicitis	5	264
disease/illness - bleeding lung	1	133
disease/illness - cholera	1	187, 208, 386
disease/illness - cholera	5	38, 86, 165-166, 270, 422
disease/illness - consumption	5	125
disease/illness - croup	5	224
disease/illness - diarrhea	5	197
disease/illness - diphtheria	1	180
disease/illness - dysentery	5	197
disease/illness - epilepsy	5	298
disease/illness - frostbite	5	21
disease/illness - grippe	1	165
disease/illness - heart disease	1	184
disease/illness - infection	1	169-170
disease/illness - lung fever	5	234
disease/illness - malaria	1	123, 232, 235, 404
disease/illness - malaria	5	72
disease/illness - measles	5	27
disease/illness - osteomyelitis	1	114
disease/illness - pneumonia	1	91
disease/illness - pneumonia	5	131, 135, 255, 264
disease/illness - rheumatic fever	1	184
disease/illness - rheumatism	1	133
disease/illness - scarlet fever	5	223
disease/illness - scurvy	1	77
disease/illness - scurvy	5	45, 80, 197, 323, 328
disease/illness - smallpox	1	184
disease/illness - smallpox	5	422
disease/illness - sunstroke	5	69, 234, 255
disease/illness - tuberculosis	1	310, 313, 384
disease/illness - typhoid	1	22, 114, 180, 360
disease/illness - typhoid fever	5	115
disease/illness - whooping cough	5	72
disease/illness. <i>See also</i> health care.	5	
disease/injury - "seasonal illness"	6	50, 66
disease/injury - black canker	6	137
disease/injury - cholera	6	56, 75, 102, 106, 151, 289, 331
disease/injury - diphtheria	6	72
disease/injury - measles	6	296, 332
disease/injury - milk fever	6	296
disease/injury - pleurisy	6	183
disease/injury - pneumonia	6	270, 274

disease/injury - seasickness	6	96
disease/injury - smallpox	6	51, 79, 96, 181
disease/injury - Spanish flu	6	145-146
disease/injury - tuberculosis	6	290
disease/injury - typhoid fever	6	21, 290
disease/injury - whooping cough	6	296
<i>Diseases of Infants and Children</i> (book written by Fleetwood Churchill, M.D.)	7	191
diseases. <i>See</i> illness.	2	
Disraeli, Benjamin	5	247
distemper	2	75
distilling	2	72
Distinguished Service Medal	7	98
divorce	3	25, 390
divorce	4	319
Dix, John A.	1	409
Dixie College	5	90
Dixie DUP Band	5	88-89
Dixie Mission	3	402
Dixie Mission	6	159, 161
Dixon, Emma Jane	6	324
Dixon, Harvey	6	323
Dixon, Henry	6	324
Dixon, John	2	194
Dixon, Kittie Evaline Pritchett	6	324
Dixon, Letha Walker Harding	5	136
Dixon, Lydia Ann	6	324
Dixon, Mary Lucy	6	324
Dixon, Maude	6	323
Dixon, Sabra Lake	6	323-324
Dixon, William Wilkinson	6	323-324
Dobietown. <i>See</i> Fairfield, UT.	3	
Dobson, Thomas	3	170
doctors, from Willard Richards family	6	202
doctors. <i>See</i> medical care.	1	
doctors. <i>See</i> medical care.	2	
doctors. <i>See</i> medical care.	6	
Doctrine and Covenants	1	117
Doctrine and Covenants	2	279
Doctrine and Covenants	8	24-25
Doctrine and Covenants	9	174
Dodge, Augustus Erastus	8	276
Dodge, Grenville Mellen	1	400-401, 408, 412-413, 416, 424, 430, 437, 443
Dodge, Mary M.	5	185
Dodge, Richard I.	6	287
Dodge's Point	6	223
dogs	2	259, 297
dogs	3	79, 265
Doll (horse)	1	292
Dolland telescope	2	278
doll-making	4	175
dolls	2	28, 97, 130, 132-133, 147, 150, 155, 158-183
dolls. <i>See</i> toys.	3	
dolls. <i>See</i> toys.	6	
dolmans	9	290
Doniphan, Alexander	9	5-7
donkeys. <i>See</i> livestock.	2	
Donner Hill	3	125
Donner Lake	1	407
Donner Party	3	135
Donner Party	4	26
Donner Pass	1	399
Donner Summit	1	406
Donner Trail	1	399
Donner-Reed trail	3	123-126

<i>Don't Bite the Hand That's Feeding You</i> (phonograph record)	4	148
Doran, Florence	2	164
Doran, Frank	2	164
Doran, Madeleine	2	164
Doran, Madeleine Kunkel	3	226
Doran, Nellie May	2	162-165
Doran, Nellie May	3	231
Dore, Gustave	5	182
Doremus, D. I.	4	209
Doremus, John	7	64
Dorigatti, Barbara T. Thompson	1	105, 108-110, 145-146, 148-151, 297
Dorigatti, Barbara T. Thompson	2	1, 185
Dorigatti, Barbara T. Thompson	3	1, 110
Dorigatti, Barbara T. Thompson	4	1, 30-36, 253
Dorigatti, Barbara T. Thompson	5	1, 161, 241
Dorigatti, Barbara T. Thompson	6	205
Dorigatti, Barbara T. Thompson	7	117-118, 154, 309
Dorius, Carl	1	240
Dorius, Carl	6	254
Dorothy (dotty) bags	5	6
Doty, James Duane	5	258
Dougall, Catherine MacSwein	5	394
Dougall, John	5	394
Dougall, Maria Young	1	26-27, 29, 66
Dougall, Maria Young	2	205, 332
Dougall, Maria Young	4	72, 76-80, 224-227, 362, 364-366
Dougall, Maria Young	5	20, 284, 394-395
Dougall, Maria Young	6	288, 322
Dougall, Maria Young	7	80, 111
Dougall, William B.	4	226, 365
Dougall, William Bernard	5	394-395
Dougherty, Ezra	7	314
doughnuts. <i>See</i> food.	6	
Douglas (in Minnesota)	1	217
Douglas (Indian)	4	234
Douglas fir	1	419
Douglas River (England)	1	175
Douglas, Alice May	5	185
Douglas, Stephen A.	4	279
Douglas, Stephen A.	8	273
Douglass, Dorothy ("Dott")	9	308
Douglass, Frederick	7	210
Douglass, Mabel. <i>See</i> Christison, Mabel Douglass.	9	
Douglass, Ralph Heber	9	308
Douris (captain)	3	376, 378
Douris, Thomas	3	197
Dover Manufacturing Company	4	17
Dowdell, John	7	168
Dowding, Goff	4	42
Dowell's Foundry	2	265
down-and-back trips	5	394
Dr. W. H. Groves Latter-day Saints Hospital	5	385
Drake, Elizabeth Jefford. <i>See</i> Roundy, Elizabeth Jefford	8	
Drake Ballam Davis.		
Drake, George Merley	8	208
Drake, Hannah Jefford	8	208
Drake, Horace	3	163
drama	7	42, 59, 111
<i>Drama in Utah, The</i> (booklet)	1	65-66
drama. <i>See also</i> Salt Lake Theatre.	1	53-103, 170-171
drama. <i>See</i> theater.	3	
dramatics. <i>See</i> recreation.	2	
dramatics. <i>See</i> recreation.	6	
Draper (of Rockville, UT)	3	417
Draper Brass Band	5	403

Draper School	4	250
Draper, Ann Etta Eckersley	3	417
Draper, Fannie Eckersley Brown	3	417
Draper, UT	2	303
Draper, UT	3	69, 366
Draper, UT	6	108
Draper, William Lathrop	3	417
Dream of the Pioneer, 1847, The (composition/mural on letterhead of the 1897 Pioneer Jubilee)	3	102
dreams	2	138
dreams, prophetic	3	443-444
Dresden china factory	4	212
dress, for women	4	57-61, 312-313, 321, 334, 343-344
dress. <i>See</i> clothing.	9	
dress-making. <i>See</i> fabric.	5	
Driggs, Benjamin Woodbury	7	71
Driggs, Celia Harvey	9	60
Drop the Handkerchief (game)	6	340-341
Druce (of Haverstraw, NY)	4	92
Druce, Harriet Jinks	3	392
Druce, Julia Jinks	3	392
drug addiction	3	26-28
druggist/drugstore	4	281-284
drugstore. <i>See</i> businesses.	6	
drum. <i>See</i> music.	4	
Drummond, W. W.	5	213
Drummond, William W.	3	53-54
drunkenness	5	149
Drury Lane Theatre	1	78
Dry Creek, UT. <i>See</i> Lehi, UT.	2	
Dublan Ward, Juarez Stake	4	108
Duchess of Bedford	7	110
ducks. <i>See</i> poultry.	2	
Dudley (of Boston)	4	22
Dudley, Brigham	5	133
Dudley, Charles	5	133
Dudley, Hyrum	5	133
Dudley, Joseph	5	133
Dudley, Mary Ann Robinson	5	132
Dudley, Matilda	2	360
Dudley, Oliver	5	133
Dudley, Oliver Hunt	5	132
Dudley, Oliver, Jr.	5	133
Dudley, Susan. <i>See</i> Hubbard, Susan Dudley.	5	
Duel, William	4	42
Dufferin (Lord)	3	1
Duft, Aleck	8	22
Dugard, John	4	240
Dugard, Susannah Price	4	240
dug-out (house)	8	225
dugout. <i>See</i> housing.	4	
Duke of Orleans	1	245-246, 382
Duke of Wellington	1	84
dulcimer. <i>See</i> music.	2	
Dumas, Alexandre	8	88
Dumphy, George	9	311
Dumphy, George R.	1	44
Dumphy, George R.	6	246
Dun and Company	4	270
Dunbar (missionary)	6	11
Dunbar, Ann Cameron	8	177
Dunbar, D. C.	3	154
Dunbar, Hannah Hales	8	177
Dunbar, Harriet Hales	8	177-178
Dunbar, Helen Reid	8	166-167, 177
Dunbar, James	8	177
Dunbar, W. C.	1	57

Dunbar, William Cameron	8	166-170, 177-179
Duncan, Homer	8	28
Duncan, Homer	9	147
Duncan, Homer (handcart company)	6	15
Duncan, James	4	23
Duncan, John	6	24
Duncan, Joseph B.	4	23
Duncan, Martha Lewis	6	24
Duncan, Sarah Trippess	9	147
Duncans Retreat, UT	9	60-61
Dunford (LDS missionary)	1	240
Dunford (missionary)	6	254
Dunford, Alma	7	109
Dunford, Alma Bailey	4	90
Dunford, Bailey (son)	4	90
Dunford, George	2	298
Dunford, Hazel Love	4	315, 320
Dunford, Ida O.	4	82
Dunford, Lavina Clayton	4	78, 225
Dunford, Leah	4	90
Dunford, Venna Patterson	3	283
Dunford, Zina Patterson	3	283
Dunn, Adeline Rawson	9	248
Dunn, Betsy	9	250
Dunn, Elizabeth Wickham	9	252
Dunn, Ephraim W.	9	252
Dunn, Evelyn	6	291
Dunn, Harriet Atwood Silver	9	249-250
Dunn, James	9	248
Dunn, Jane Caldwell Waite	9	249
Dunn, Margaret Snyder	9	248-249
Dunn, Mary	8	14-15
Dunn, Mary	9	249-250
Dunn, Sarah Bath	9	248
Dunn, Simeon	9	248
Dunn, Simeon Adams	9	248-252
Dunn, Susannah	9	249
Dunning, Linda	8	58-60
Dunwoodey, David	3	351
Dunwoodey, James	3	351
Dunwoodey, Rachel Burn	3	351
Dunyon (doctor)	2	73
Dunyon, Ann Kempton Brown	2	79-80, 82
Dunyon, Eileen R.	6	158
Dunyon, John	2	79
Dunyon, John Lewis	2	79-82
Dunyon, Joy F.	1	47
Dunyon, Mary Kendall	2	79
Dunyon, Sarah Ann Reeves	2	79-80
Dupont, D. O.	3	112
Dupont, Ellen C.	1	35, 38, 41
DuPont, Ellen Carrington	6	313
DuPont, George J.	6	290
Dupont, Hanna/Hannah Wilcox	1	228-230
Dupont, Hannah Wilcox	3	408
DuPont, Hannah Wilcox	6	289-290
Dupont, June	4	126
Durant, Thomas C.	1	409, 414, 420, 425, 427-429, 431
Durham, Alfred	1	345
Durham, Alfred M.	4	87
Durham, Lowell M., Jr.	4	274
Durham, Reed C., Jr.	8	134-135, 137, 139
Durkee, Charles	1	432
Durley, Stanley	3	194
Durney, Sarah	2	8
Durrans, Lorene Crow	4	119
Dusenberry (family)	8	238
Dusenberry, Ida S.	4	327

Dustin (of Millcreek, UT)	2	292
Dutch cheese. <i>See</i> food.	5	
<i>Dutch Recruit</i> (play)	1	171
Duvelleroy's (fashion house)	5	252
Duzette, Edward	5	87-88
Duzette, Edward P.	1	197, 201
Duzette, Edward Peas	3	144
Duzette, Mary Adaline Ewing	3	143
Duzette, Mary Adeline Ewing	5	88
dyer	4	394
Dyer, Frank H.	3	23
Dyer, Mary Collins	1	205
Dyer, William	1	205
Dyer, William	4	284
dyes	8	90, 99, 115
dyes, ingredients in	2	42
Dyke, Flanders	8	101
Dykman, Judy	3	35-37, 40-42, 48-51
Dykman, Judy	9	338
E. A. Wedgwood Camp	1	235
E. T. Resort	7	68
eagle	2	259
Eagle Emporium	3	370
Eagle Emporium	4	123, 256, 264, 266, 286
Eagle Emporium (Salt Lake City)	1	437
Eagle Gate	1	12, 77, 89
Eagle Gate	2	243-252, 376
Eagle Gate	3	46, 203
Eagle Gate	4	225
Eagle Gate	6	250
Eagle Gate	8	324
<i>Eagle Gate - Looking South from City Creek</i> (painting by Dan Weggeland)	6	250
<i>Eagle Gate</i> (painting by Dan Weggeland)	1	239
Eagle Gate Plaza and Tower	3	48
Eagle Rock, ID	4	267
Eardley, James	1	30
Earl (died crossing plains)	2	75
Earl of Sandwich	2	193
Earl, Arvilla B.	4	277
Earl, Gertrude	6	37
Earl, Jesse	1	203
Earl, John	6	35-39
Earl, Mildred	6	37
Earl, Milton William	6	36
Earl, Rheumina Wilson	6	36-38
Earl, Sarah	6	37
Earl, Sarah Syphers	6	35-36
Earl, William	6	35
<i>Early Home of Wilford Woodruff</i> (painting by J. Leo Fairbanks)	9	164
earrings/earbobs. <i>See</i> jewelry.	8	
earthquake (1902)	5	97
earthquakes	2	231
Easley, Grace E.	5	177
East Canyon	3	61, 127
East India Company	3	31
East India Company	8	63
East India Trading Company	1	381
East Indian Company	2	170
<i>East Lynn</i> (play) - Vol 1 had spelling of East Lynn; should be East Lynne	1	171
<i>East Lynne</i> (drama)	2	156
East Weber, UT	2	45
Easter Islands	2	186
Eastern States Mission	6	125
Eastman Commercial College	4	209
Easton, Janet Young	2	238

Easton, Jeannette Young	1	66
Easton, R. C. (Mrs.)	3	104-105, 160
Easton, Robert C.	8	349
Eastwood, William	4	125
Eaton (convert)	8	22
Eaves, Alfred	2	125
Echo Canyon	2	45, 109, 204, 259, 266, 294, 303
Echo Canyon	3	64, 66, 69, 85, 123, 326, 336, 447
Echo Canyon	4	382
Echo Canyon	7	65
Echo Canyon	9	63-64
<i>Echo Canyon</i> (song written by James Crane, a Mormon railroad grader)	1	418
Echo Canyon (UT)	1	218, 267, 409, 410, 414-419, 421
Echo Canyon War	3	402
Echo Canyon War. <i>See</i> Johnston's Army.	1	
Echo City, UT	1	419
Echo Creek	3	123
<i>Echo from Christmas, An</i> (child's letter to Santa)	5	189
Echo Junction, UT	2	325
Echo River (UT)	3	61
Echo Summit	1	421
Eckman, Anne Miller	1	1, 193, 393
Eckman, Anne Miller	2	97-101, 111, 115, 133, 136, 139, 237
Eckman, Anne Miller	3	101, 110
Eckman, Anne Miller	4	49, 396
Eckman, Anne Miller	5	53, 56, 58, 95-98, 178, 341
Eckman, Anne Miller	6	89
Eddington, Jane Hayes	4	217-218
Eddington, William	4	217-219, 290
Eden Irrigation Company	3	391
Eden, UT	1	163
Eden, UT	3	391
Eden, UT	4	244-245
Eden, UT	6	97, 101, 105-106
Eden, UT - Relief Society	6	104
Edgehill, Elisabeth Udall	7	219
Edinburgh University	2	223
Edison Institute Museum	4	220
Edison phonograph	4	145
Edison, Thomas	4	159
Edler, Nils	4	127
Edmunds Act	4	80, 287
Edmunds Act	6	126
Edmunds Act	7	87, 201
Edmunds Bill	2	272
Edmunds-Tucker Act	3	21-23, 28, 31, 339
Edmunds-Tucker Act	4	106, 234
Edmunds-Tucker Act	5	369
Edmunds-Tucker Act	6	127
Edmunds-Tucker Act	7	78, 87
Edmunds-Tucker Act	9	92
Edmunds-Tucker Act (1887)	1	34, 78-79
education	3	33, 40, 45, 48, 285, 292, 346, 348, 391, 402, 453
education	4	201-250
education - of women	4	320, 345
education - self	4	370
Education Department (Columbian Exposition)	8	322, 339
education, adult	5	203
education, Utah statistics	7	111
education. <i>See</i> school teaching.	8	
education. <i>See</i> schools <i>and</i> Women's Medical College.	2	
education. <i>See</i> schools.	9	
Edward Bunker Handcart Company	8	222
Edwards (of Millville, UT)	9	253
Edwards, Ed	1	384

Edwards, Harry	1	227
Edwards, Jane Clegg	4	115
Edwards, Jane Hayes	3	320
Edwards, John	3	366
Edwards, John L.	3	372
Edwards, John L.	4	122
Edwards, Plummer	3	320
Edwards, Qwenllyan Davis	3	366
Edwards, William	3	320
Edwards, Yens	3	322
Egan, Howard	1	201
Egan, Howard	3	123
Egan, Howard	6	176
Egan, Howard	8	213, 301
Egan, Minnie	9	97
Egan, Nancy Redden	4	402
Egan, Rast	8	214
Egelund, Francelle Johnson	2	27
Eggertsen, Andred Thomas	3	269
Eggertsen, Andred Thomas	6	323
Eggertsen, Bernard S.	3	270
Eggertsen, Burton S.	3	270
Eggertsen, Claude	3	270
Eggertsen, Echart	3	270
Eggertsen, Echart Lars	6	323
Eggertsen, Inger	6	323
Eggertsen, Johanna Thomasen	3	267-268
Eggertsen, Johanna Thomasen	6	323
Eggertsen, Lars Echart	3	269
Eggertsen, Luther	3	270
Eggertsen, Sarah Louisa	6	323
Eggertsen, Simon Peter	3	267-268
Eggertsen, Simon Peter, Jr.	3	269-270
Eggertsen, Simon Peter, Jr.	6	322-323
Eggertsen, Simon Peter, Sr.	6	322-323
Eggleston, Samuel	1	364
eggs	5	114, 117
eggs. <i>See</i> food.	1	
Egypt - Alexandria	2	367
Egyptian influence	5	6
Egyptian influence - pockets (waist sacks for men)	5	3-4
Ehlers and Gygi (architects)	1	46-47
Ehlers, Arnold	1	37
Einstein, Albert	9	146
Eisenhower, Dwight D. (and wife)	2	161
Eisteddfod. <i>See</i> Mormon Tabernacle Choir.	8	
Elam (of Samaria, ID)	2	314
Elbert (doctor)	1	200
Elder, David	5	104
Eldredge, Alanson	8	97
Eldredge, Almira W.	3	149
Eldredge, Betsy Ann Chase	8	97
Eldredge, Byron	8	205
Eldredge, Chloe Ann Redfield	8	98
Eldredge, Esther Clark	8	97
Eldredge, Evaletta	8	205
Eldredge, Hannah	8	205
Eldredge, Hannah Adams	8	97
Eldredge, Horace S.	1	15
Eldredge, Horace S.	4	260-262, 266, 271, 274, 287
Eldredge, Horace S.	6	57-58, 159
Eldredge, Horace S.	7	53
Eldredge, Horace S.	9	333
Eldredge, Horace Sunderlin, Sr./Jr.	8	97-98, 204, 205
Eldredge, Ira	3	138, 259
Eldredge, Jessie	8	205
Eldredge, John	3	126

Eldredge, John	8	265
Eldredge, Laurana	8	97
Eldredge, Sarah Waterous Gibbs	8	97, 203-205
Eldridge, Ira	5	89
Eldridge, Julia C. L.	3	392
Eldridge, May Cooley	4	167
<i>Electric</i> (ship)	5	402
electrical displays (for Jubilee)	3	155, 179, 193
electricity	1	6-7, 236, 341
electricity	2	67, 247-248, 315, 322
electricity	3	20
electricity	6	24
electricity	8	228
Elggren, Mildred P.	3	263
Eli B. Kelsey and Son	8	185
Eliason, Alfred	2	19
Eliason, Lucy Clark	2	19
<i>Eliza R. Snow Statue</i> (sculpted in 1956 by Ortho Fairbanks)	9	165
Eliza Roxcy Snow Memorial Prize Poem	4	311-312
Elizabeth (doll)	2	174
Elk Horn Ranch	4	376
Elk Horn River	1	125, 195
Elk Horn River	2	75
Elk Horn River	3	118, 138, 141
Elk Horn River - map	1	195
Elk Mountain Mission	2	140, 198
Elkhorn River	6	228, 230
Elko, NV	4	185
Elks Club Building	4	225
<i>Ellen</i> (ship)	8	261
<i>Ellen Maria</i> (ship)	5	91
<i>Ellen Maria</i> (ship)	9	50
Ellerbeck, Sarah	4	78, 225
Elliot, Edith Smith	5	328, 336-337
Elliot, George Oscar	5	336
Elliott, Edwin	5	437
Elliott, Fannie Angier Peck	5	436-437
Ellis, John	4	42
Ellison, Alice Halliwell	8	279
Ellison, Arthur D.	8	279
Ellison, James	8	279
Ellison, John William	8	279-280
Ellison, Mary Amanda Miller	8	279-280
Ellsworth, Brigham	5	131
Ellsworth, Charlotte	5	126-128
Ellsworth, Edmund	1	76, 197
Ellsworth, Edmund	2	61, 253
Ellsworth, Edmund	3	121
Ellsworth, Edmund	5	126-127, 129
Ellsworth, Edmund	8	16
Ellsworth, Edmund	9	289
Ellsworth, Edmund Lovell	5	18, 126-127, 131, 134
Ellsworth, Edmund Lovell. <i>See also</i> handcart.	7	175-177, 265-267, 289-296, 299-300, 303-304
Ellsworth, Elizabeth ("Libby") Young	5	123, 126-132
Ellsworth, Elizabeth Young	7	290-291
Ellsworth, Jonathan	7	290
Ellsworth, Luna Caroline. <i>See</i> Jardine, Luna Caroline	5	
Ellsworth.		
Ellsworth, Marian Telford	5	18
Ellsworth, Mary Ann	5	128
Ellsworth, Mary Ann Bates	5	128
Ellsworth, Mary Ann Bates	7	291
Ellsworth, Mary Ann Dudley	5	18, 127-129, 132-135
Ellsworth, Mary Ann Jones	5	128
Ellsworth, Mary Ann Jones	7	291
Ellsworth, Mary Ann Klingler	5	132

Ellsworth, Mary Dudley	7	290-291
Ellsworth, Minnie Fisher	7	198
Ellsworth, Sarah Gully/Gallea	7	290
Elmac (horse)	1	6
Elman, Mischa	5	118
elocution	2	59
Elsa Louise (pseud.)	5	189
<i>Elvira Owen</i> (ship)	1	187
<i>Elvira Owen</i> (ship)	7	252
<i>Elvira Owen</i> (ship)	8	297
<i>Emerald</i> (Canadian ship)	2	125
Emerson, Jack E.	2	134
Emerson, Ralph Waldo	2	339
Emerson, Ralph Waldo	3	1
Emery County, UT	1	398
Emery County, UT	2	15-16
Emery, Ada	8	262
Emery, Albion	3	35-36, 39, 44
Emery, Alma	8	263
Emery, Charles Frank	8	262
Emery, David S.	8	262
Emery, Edith L.	8	262
Emery, Elisa Hampton	8	260
Emery, Elizabeth Ann	8	262
Emery, Elizabeth Brewerton	8	261-262
Emery, Fanny	8	262
Emery, Frances Annie	8	262
Emery, Frances Rhodes	8	259
Emery, George	8	259
Emery, George Rhodes	8	262
Emery, George W.	3	15
Emery, Harriet	8	263
Emery, Harry Brewerton	8	262
Emery, Henry	8	259-263
Emery, Hy	3	374-375
Emery, Isaac	8	259
Emery, Isaac Archer	8	262
Emery, John	8	262
Emery, Joseph Parry	8	263
Emery, Louisa Ellen Parry	8	262-263
Emery, Louise Grace Bransford	3	36-39
Emery, Martha	8	262
Emery, Mary	8	262
Emery, Samuel Frederick	8	262
Emery, Sarah L.	8	262
Emery, Wilford Woodruff	8	263
Emery, William	4	42
Emery, William L.	8	262
Emigration Canyon	9	63
Emigration Canyon/Creek	3	71, 124, 126, 128, 251, 387
Emigration Creek/Canyon	6	175-176
<i>Emma Smith: My Story</i> (film)	1	143
Empey, Ella Elizabeth Young	4	76-79
Empey, Ella Young	1	66
Empey, Ella Young	2	364
Empey, Emma A.	2	3
Empey, Nelson A.	3	348
Empey, Nelson A.	4	79
Empey, Nelson A.	8	318-320
Empey, William	3	121
Empire Mill	2	405
<i>Empress</i> (ship)	3	403
<i>Encyclopedic History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints</i> (history compiled by early asst Church Historian Andrew Jenson)	1	297, 299-303
endowment ceremony	2	360
Endowment House	1	21, 99, 170, 175-176, 180, 184, 188, 308, 310

Endowment House	2	19, 30, 51, 65, 68, 140, 242, 308, 313, 361
Endowment House	3	289, 294, 341, 346, 387, 417, 420, 425, 441, 444, 451
Endowment House	6	16, 37, 70, 160, 162
endowment insurance	4	331
<i>Enduring Legacy, An</i> (book published by Daughters of Utah Pioneers)	1	346
<i>Enduring Legacy, An</i> (book published by Daughters of Utah Pioneers)	4	360-361
Engalitcheff, Nicholas	3	40-42
Engalitcheff, Susanna Egeria Bransford Emery Holmes Delitch	3	33-44, 49
England	1	185, 289, 361, 377, 396
England	2	59, 204, 218-219, 277, 284
England - Almondbury	1	186
England - Asbury	1	186
England - Aston Rowant	1	267
England - Bamberbridge	2	136
England - Barnard Castle	2	238
England - Barnstable	2	290
England - Battersea	1	88
England - Beauchamp	2	34
England - Bedfordshire	1	126
England - Bedfordshire	2	309
England - Bedfordshire	3	426-427, 430, 438
England - Belper	3	238-239
England - Bicester	1	97
England - Billington	3	430
England - Birmingham	1	85, 260
England - Birmingham	3	58, 427
England - Blakedown	3	141
England - Bridgewater	2	289
England - Brighouse	3	392
England - Brighton	1	69
England - Bristol	2	290, 412
England - Bristol	3	83, 442
England - Buckingham	1	98
England - Buckinghamshire	3	429
England - Burnley	1	94
England - Cam	3	315, 442
England - Cambridgeshire	1	71
England - Cambridgeshire	3	441
England - Cheltenham	3	457
England - Cheshire	1	18
England - Chestnut	3	278
England - Christmas customs	3	214, 223-224
England - Collingbourn	1	177
England - Danbury	3	454
England - Derby	3	238-239
England - Derbyshire	3	238, 424
England - Devonshire	2	289
England - Devonshire	3	382
England - Dunstable	3	430
England - Durham	1	240, 274
England - Durham	2	238, 243, 252, 261
England - Durham	3	334
England - Dursley	3	315
England - Dymock	1	204
England - Easly Mills	2	289
England - Eastwoodie	2	80
England - Eaton Bray	3	438
England - Eling	3	6
England - Essex	3	391, 454
England - Felling	3	334
England - Fenney Bentley	3	424
England - Fenny Stratford	3	430
England - Gateshead	3	334

England - Gloucester	3	69, 382
England - Gloucestershire	1	204
England - Gloucestershire	2	412
England - Gloucestershire	3	348, 457
England - Gravesend	3	401
England - Halifax	1	186
England - Hammersmith	1	89
England - Hampshire	1	252
England - Hampshire	2	80
England - Hanley	2	125
England - Hartlebury	1	180
England - Hatfield	1	88
England - Haydock	1	175
England - Heaton High Pit	3	281
England - Hereford	3	278
England - Herefordshire	3	24
England - Hertford	1	88
England - Hertfordshire	1	88
England - Horwich	1	93
England - Hull	2	56
England - Ilfracombe	3	382
England - Inningham	3	227
England - Kempstone	2	309
England - Kempton	3	427
England - Kendall	2	111
England - Kent	3	336
England - Kilnhurst	1	174
England - Lancashire	1	93-94, 177, 181
England - Lancashire	2	68, 136, 385
England - Lancashire	3	242, 257-258
England - Lancaster	3	314
England - Latchford	2	264
England - LDS Bradford Conference	1	187
England - LDS Manchester Conference	1	187
England - Leeds	2	56
England - Leon	3	314
England - Lincolnshire	3	227
England - Litlington	3	441
England - Little Baddow	3	454
England - Little Turlow	3	441
England - Liverpool	1	67-68, 72-73, 85, 135, 150, 162, 176-177, 179, 217, 240, 260-261, 324, 365-366, 415
England - Liverpool	2	10, 35, 61, 111, 125, 137, 163, 167, 264, 278, 289, 366
England - Liverpool	3	58, 91, 236, 245, 257, 288, 363, 367, 383, 401, 428, 431, 444-445, 455
England - Liverpool	6	209
England - London	1	85, 95
England - London	2	173, 238, 289
England - London	3	6, 32, 401, 429-430, 441
England - London	6	208
England - Lutton	3	430-431
England - Macclesfield	3	239
England - Manchester	2	289
England - Manchester	3	242, 392
England - Mansfield	2	303
England - Marston	3	426-427
England - Mersley	3	429-430
England - Naunton	2	34
England - New Castle	3	403, 418
England - Newcastle	2	252
England - Newcastle upon Tyne	1	94
England - Newcastle-on-Tyne	2	255
England - Newton	1	177
England - Newton	2	264
England - Norfolk	3	336
England - North Moulton	2	289, 291

England - North Shields	3	403
England - Northumberland	1	240
England - Northumberland	3	403
England - Nottingham	1	71, 251-252
England - Nottingham	2	303
England - Nottingham	3	437
England - Old Pottery	1	144
England - Oxfordshire	1	97, 267
England - Oxfordshire	3	91
England - Portsmouth	1	381
England - Preston	1	181
England - Preston	2	136
England - Preston	3	223, 257-258, 401
England - Preston	6	181
England - Putney	1	88
England - Radford	1	71
England - Ribble Valley	3	258
England - Ribchester	3	258
England - Roe Cross	1	71
England - Ryton	2	252
England - Sheffield	1	174
England - Sheffield	2	204
England - Sheffield	3	291, 409
England - Simpson	3	430
England - Soham	1	71
England - Solehull	3	392
England - Somersetshire	3	442
England - Southampton	3	6
England - St. Helen's Branch	1	177
England - Staffordshire	2	125, 272
England - Stewkley	3	430
England - Stone	3	392
England - Suffolk	1	92
England - Suffolk	3	441
England - Sunderland	1	274
England - Sunderland	2	252
England - Surrey	1	88, 93
England - Sutton Mill	1	177
England - Thorpleton	3	336
England - Tyne	3	403
England - Tynemouth	3	403
England - Upminster	3	391
England - Warrington	2	264
England - Warwick	1	260
England - Warwickshire	1	85
England - Welwyn	1	88
England - Westmorland	2	111
England - Willows	2	264
England - Wiltshire	1	177
England - Windsor	1	97
England - Wolverhampton West	2	272
England - Wooburn/Wooburn Green Branch	1	97-98
England - Woodhouse	2	303
England - Woodwich	3	336
England - Wooton	3	427
England - Worcestershire	2	34
England - Worcestershire	3	24
England - Wycombe	1	98
England - Yorkshire	1	132, 186
England - Yorkshire	2	56
England - Yorkshire	3	258, 291, 409
England, missionaries sent to	5	150
England, shawls woven in	6	283
England, sites in	9	27, 46, 48-49, 53-54, 84, 89-90, 95, 98-99, 104, 136-137, 139, 212
English (language)	2	186, 231-232
English ivy	6	154
English lessons	6	306

<i>Enoch Train</i> (ship)	2	61, 253
<i>Enoch Train</i> (ship)	5	41-42
<i>Enoch Train</i> (ship)	7	174-175, 287, 291
<i>Enoch Train</i> (ship)	8	109
<i>Ensign</i> (church magazine)	1	149-150
Ensign Peak	1	176, 194, 329
Ensign Peak	2	316
Ensign Peak	3	171
Ensign Peak	5	223
Ensign, Herman	4	249
Ensign, Ivie J.	1	100
Ensign, Mary Everett Gordon	3	336
Ensign, Samuel	3	336
Ensign, Wealthy R.	1	349
Enterprise, UT	1	219-220
Enterprise, UT	9	94
Enterprise, UT - map	1	219
entertainment. <i>See</i> music <i>and</i> recreation.	2	
entertainment/recreation	4	367, 370, 372, 399
Ephraim, UT	1	76, 250, 329
Ephraim, UT	3	294, 387
epilepsy. <i>See</i> disease.	5	
Epiphany or Three Kings Day (celebrated on Jan 6th, it commemorates the day the Magi presented their gifts to the Christ Child)	8	142-143
Episcopal Church	2	86
Episcopal Church	3	43, 382
Episcopal Church	4	208
Episcopal Church	9	48
Eptner, David	2	60
Erb, J. S.	1	383
Erekson, Jonas	9	222
Erekson, Mary Jane	9	222
Erickson, Adele	1	228
Erickson, Amy	9	314
Erickson, Arthur	4	149
Erickson, Carin	4	126
Erickson, Ephraim E.	7	330, 334
Erickson, Gunard	4	149
Erickson, Hilda	1	45, 388
Erickson, Hilda Anderson	2	18-25
Erickson, Hilda Anderson	9	314-315
Erickson, John	2	19
Erickson, John August	9	314
Erickson, John Parry	9	315
Erickson, Knute	4	149-151
Erickson, Nils	4	126
Erie Canal	1	118, 173
Erlandson, Otto	5	108
Erma (horse)	1	6
Escalante, UT	2	333
<i>Escort</i> (ship)	7	240, 249
Eslinger (police chief)	3	163
<i>Essentials of Church History</i> (book written by Church Historian Joseph Fielding Smith)	1	303
Estabrooke, Edward	2	414
Esty Organ Company	5	237
<i>Eternal Father and Mother</i> (poem written by Eliza Roxcy Snow - later put to music and retitled <i>O My Father</i>)	2	349
Ethnology and Archaeology Department (Columbian Exposition)	8	321, 338-339
etiquette, in <i>Young Woman's Journal</i>	4	71-74
Eugenie Marie (empress)	9	276
Euiele (Samoan)	2	213
<i>Eureka</i> (boat)	3	364, 372-373
Eureka, UT	2	142, 284
Eureka, UT	3	83

European Business Press Federation	5	10
European Mission	1	415
European Mission	2	68, 278
European Mission	6	125
Eva, Glenna	3	150
Evans and Early Funeral Home	3	43
Evans, Abel	1	268
Evans, Charles	1	95
Evans, Clemencia Chaw	9	166
Evans, David	2	309-310
Evans, David	3	276, 278
Evans, David	4	90
Evans, David	5	209
Evans, David	6	36
Evans, David	7	162
Evans, David	9	166
Evans, David W.	1	94
Evans, Edwin	6	253, 255
Evans, Edwin	9	152-154, 166-169
Evans, Frances Russell	2	412
Evans, Hannah	9	203
Evans, Ireta Chambers	4	145
Evans, Israel	3	139
Evans, Israel	4	111
Evans, James A.	1	410
Evans, John	3	366
Evans, John	8	222
Evans, John	9	203, 258
Evans, M. R.	7	61
Evans, Martha	8	222
Evans, Mary Ann Andrew	4	78
Evans, Oakley S.	4	274
Evans, Penina	1	108
Evans, Phyllis Ballam	8	306
Evans, Richard L.	1	93, 256, 281
Evans, Thomas	9	258
Evans, West	1	430
Evans, William	2	412
Evansville, UT. <i>See</i> Lehi, UT.	2	
<i>Evening and the Morning Star</i> (first LDS Church newspaper)	9	174-176
<i>Ever Pressing Forward, Lest We Forget</i> (DUP centennial monument)	1	49
Everett, Elisha	1	203
evergreen decorations	6	154
Ewing, Esther Shafer	3	143
Ewing, Samuel	3	143-144
excommunication	8	185-186
<i>Exploration of the Valley of the Great Salt Lake</i> (sketches by Howard Stansbury)	2	104, 107
explorers, suffering of	9	115
Exposition Show Ground	3	191-192
Eye and Ear Infirmary	2	67
Eyring, Bertha	5	36
Eyring, Henry	5	35-36
Eyring, Mary Bonelli	5	33-36
Ezra T. Clark Family Organization	7	315
F. G. Williams & Company	6	114
Fabin, Harvey	5	95
fabric	1	221-222, 284, 379-381
fabric	3	237, 250, 259, 260-265, 267, 285-286, 293-294, 296-300, 391, 445, 452, 459
fabric	5	32, 34
fabric - "tapa-like" Hawaiian cloth	2	205
fabric - batiste	1	376
fabric - broadcloth	9	284
fabric - brought across plains	5	165, 167

fabric - calico	9	271
fabric - canvas	9	281
fabric - cotton	9	281
fabric - denim	9	281
fabric - design of	2	389
fabric - dyeing	3	265-266, 445, 452
fabric - dyes/dyeing	1	167, 360, 382
fabric - dyes/dyeing	2	40
fabric - dyes/dyeing	3	265-266, 445, 452
fabric - factory	2	146-147
fabric - flannel	9	281
fabric - flax	8	116
fabric - foulard silk (lightweight material usually printed with a small design)	9	279
fabric - fustian (a stout fabric of cotton and flax)	9	281
fabric - linsey	1	168
fabric - linsey	2	146-147
fabric - linsey-woolsey	1	382
fabric - linsey-woolsey	1	382
fabric - linsey-woolsey	3	266, 300, 459
fabric - linsey-woolsey	8	90
fabric - linsey-woolsey	9	271
fabric - organdy	1	280
fabric - Philippine runner	2	233
fabric - placemat (woven of Manila hemp, a fiber taken from the leaves of the abaca plant)	2	234
fabric - satin	9	272, 284, 297
fabric - silk	7	63, 95
fabric - silk	9	52-53, 267, 291, 317, 324
fabric - taffeta	9	272, 279
fabric - tapa cloth (Samoan)	2	217
fabric - velvet	6	281
fabric - velvet	9	272, 279, 284
fabric - wool	9	281
fabric. <i>See also</i> clothing.	9	
Facer, Emma R.	3	358
Facer, William	2	219
facial hair, fashions in	9	283-285, 289
Fackrell, Cyrenus S.	5	94-95
Fackrell, John	4	42
Fackrell, Rudolph	5	95
Fagen, Francell Clark	1	150
Fairbanks, Avard	4	221
Fairbanks, Avard	5	260
Fairbanks, Avard R.	1	42
Fairbanks, Avard Tennyson	9	146-147, 162, 164
Fairbanks, Florence Gifford	4	222
Fairbanks, Florence Gifford	9	162, 164
Fairbanks, Grant R.	2	251
Fairbanks, Harriet	6	303
Fairbanks, J. Leo	9	164
Fairbanks, John B.	6	255, 302-303
Fairbanks, John B.	9	151-154, 160-164, 170
Fairbanks, John Boylston	9	160
Fairbanks, John Boylston (father and son)	4	220-221
Fairbanks, Lillie Annetta Huish	4	221
Fairbanks, Lillie Annetta Huish	9	161-162
Fairbanks, Nathaniel	3	117-118
Fairbanks, Ortho	1	44
Fairbanks, Ortho	2	330
Fairbanks, Ortho	9	165
Fairbanks, Sarah Van Wagoner	4	221
Fairbanks, Sarah Van Wagoner	6	302-303
Fairbanks, Sarah Van Wagoner	9	160
Fairchild, Charles	5	37
Fairchild, Eunice Noble	5	37
Fairchild, Mahlon Dickerson	4	445
Fairfield, UT	3	73-76, 87, 89, 93, 97

Fairgrieve, Andrew	7	27
Fairgrieve, Ann	7	27
Fairgrieve, James	7	27
Fairgrieve, Margaret (daughter)	7	27
Fairgrieve, Margaret Murdison	7	27
Fairgrieve, Marion	7	27
Fairview, UT	1	125, 135, 319
Fairview, UT	2	293
Fairview, UT	3	387
Fairview, UT	6	298
<i>Fairy Dance</i> (ballet)	1	70
fairy tales	8	87
faith-healing	2	49-50, 83, 86
<i>Fall of Missolonghi, The</i> (poem written by Eliza Roxcy Snow)	2	335
Family History Library	1	31
family home evening	3	349-350
<i>Famous First Facts</i> (book written by Joseph Kane)	4	256
fans	9	292-293
fans - "language" of	5	247, 249-251
fans - as advertisements	5	249, 252
fans - history of	5	242-243
fans - in DUP collection	5	241-290
fans - materials	5	243-244, 251, 284-288
fans - sizes of	5	248, 251
fans - styles and themes	5	244-247
Far West, MO	4	20, 39, 352
Far West, MO	9	6, 10, 178, 320
<i>Far, Far Away on Judea's Plains</i> (Christmas carol written by John Menzies Macfarlane)	1	372
<i>Far, Far Away on Judea's Plains</i> (Christmas carol written by John Menzies Macfarlane)	4	169-172
<i>Far, Far Away on Judea's Plains</i> (Christmas carol written by John Menzies Macfarlane)	5	62
<i>Farewell to Nauvoo</i> (song)	3	221
Farlane, Elizabeth	7	78
Farley, Lydia	1	375
Farley, Rachel	1	375
Farley, Winthrop	1	364
farm animals. <i>See</i> livestock.	2	
farm buildings (Pennsylvania)	6	286
Farm House (of Brigham Young)	9	338
Farmington Rock Chapel	9	275
Farmington Rock Chapel (UT)	5	347, 349, 363
Farmington, UT	1	93, 265, 283-284, 435
Farmington, UT	2	45, 302, 372
Farmington, UT	3	32, 239, 373, 375, 400, 402, 419-420, 425
Farmington, UT	4	27
Farmington, UT	6	2-42, 190, 201
Farmington, UT - Courthouse	6	4, 7
Farmington, UT - Old City Hall/Tithing Office	6	5
Farmington, UT - Rock Chapel	6	23, 27, 32-33, 201
Farmington, UT - Tithing House	6	35
Farmington, UT - Ward	6	27
Farmington, UT. <i>See also</i> Clark, Ezra Thompson.	7	69, 340-348
Farmington/Ward, UT	9	218, 220, 276
Farnes, John L.	5	138
Farnham (grandson)	5	166
Farnham, Alice Jeanette. <i>See</i> Call, Alice Jeanette Farnham.	5	
Farnham, Arthur	6	152
Farnham, Augustus	3	7
Farnham, Augustus Alwin	5	166-167
Farnham, Caroline Pill	5	15, 163-167
Farnham, Carrie	5	166
Farnham, Chester	5	166

Farnham, Ella	5	166
Farnham, Hannah Reese	5	166
Farnham, Maggie	6	151-152
Farnham, Maud	5	166
Farnsworth, Frank L.	8	104-105
Farnsworth, Joe	4	177-178
Farnsworth, Julia Permelia Murdock	5	203-205
Farnsworth, Julia Permelia Murdock	6	327-328
Farnsworth, Linda	8	105
Farnsworth, Lovinia (Lovina) Ann Johnson	8	103-105
Farnsworth, Mary Matthews	1	72
Farnsworth, Philo Taylor	5	203
Farnsworth, Philo Taylor, Jr.	6	328
Farr Brothers	9	253
Farr, Aaron	5	318
Farr, Aaron Freeman	3	117-118, 399-401
Farr, Adelbert	4	108
Farr, Asael	5	270
Farr, Barnard	4	108
Farr, Clara Bates	5	319
Farr, David	5	270
Farr, Diana	5	317
Farr, Diantha	5	317
Farr, Ellen	5	270
Farr, Emily Jane Covington	4	105-106, 108
Farr, Enoch	5	315, 317-318
Farr, Ezra	5	317, 319
Farr, family graves	5	320-321
Farr, Isabel	5	317
Farr, Julia	5	298, 317
Farr, Laertus	5	270-271
Farr, Lafayette	4	108
Farr, Lorin	1	363, 366, 370-371, 420-421, 423, 429
Farr, Lorin	4	108
Farr, Lorin	5	269-272, 297, 302, 314, 318-321, 335, 418
Farr, Lorin	6	58
Farr, Lorin	9	252
Farr, Lorin, Jr.	5	317, 319
Farr, Mary Belinda	5	317
Farr, Mary Bingham	5	319
Farr, Matilda Halverson	4	106, 108
Farr, Merlin F.	5	269-270
Farr, Myrle Anderson	4	103
Farr, Nancy Bailey Chase	5	270, 297, 302, 314-319
Farr, Newton	5	317, 319
Farr, Nicholine Erickson	5	319
Farr, Olive Ann (daughter)	5	270
Farr, Olive Ann Jones	5	269-273, 319
Farr, Olive Hovey Freeman	3	399
Farr, Olive Hovey Freeman	4	103-104
Farr, Olive Hovey Freeman	5	318, 335
Farr, Sarah Giles	5	270, 319
Farr, Sarah Mitchell Graham	4	108
Farr, Susan Melvina Bingham	4	106, 108
Farr, Tirzah	5	317, 319
Farr, Valasco	5	270
Farr, Winslow	1	364
Farr, Winslow	3	399, 401
Farr, Winslow	5	318, 335
Farr, Winslow Halverson	4	103
Farr, Winslow Robert	4	105
Farr, Winslow, Jr.	4	103-108
Farr, Winslow, Sr.	4	103
Farrell, Lizzie	2	150
Farrell, Salona Chatman	7	226
Farrer (convert)	5	431

Farrer, James	7	3
Farrer, Maud Greenwell	3	359
Farrer, Maud Greenwood	2	273
Farrer, Phidelia Dame	7	3
Farrer, William	2	194-196
Farwell, Hart F.	9	79-80
fashion houses	5	1
fashions	6	281, 283
fashions. <i>See also</i> clothing - historical trends in 1840s-1880s	9	276-281
Father Christmas. <i>See</i> Christmas.	3	
Fausett, Lynn	5	349-350
Fausett, Lynn	9	274-275
Fausett, William	3	451
<i>Faust</i> (ballet music)	3	176
Faust, H. J.	1	6
Faust, Henry J.	3	181
Faust, James E.	1	49-50
Feather Game, The (game)	6	343
Federal Reserve Bank	3	45-49
Fehmel, Herbert M.	2	251
Felt, Alma Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Mineer	5	380-381
Felt, Elizabeth Lidell ("Dell")	5	380-381
Felt, Eunice Willey	4	22
Felt, Ida	4	78, 225
Felt, Joseph Henry	5	369-370, 378-381, 384
Felt, Louie (daughter). <i>See</i> Keysor, Louie Felt.	5	
Felt, Louis Ellis	5	380
Felt, Louise Ellerbeck	4	78, 225
Felt, Minnie	5	365
Felt, N. H.	3	220
Felt, Richard	9	228
Felt, Richard E.	1	443
Felt, Sarah Louise ("Louie") Bouton	5	364-365, 368-382, 384-385
Felt, Vera H.	1	37
Felt, Vera Ingar	5	380
Female Relief Society of Nauvoo. <i>See</i> Relief Society.	7	
Femont, John C.	4	25
Fendi (fashion house)	5	9-10
Fenn, Martha Alice Murphy	9	135
Fenn, William	4	384
Fenstermaker, Perry	3	187, 195
Ferguson, Ellen B.	2	88
Ferguson, Ellen B.	3	191
Ferguson, Ellen B.	7	185
Ferguson, James	3	137
Ferguson, Samuel F.	3	81
Fernelius, Agnes Teudt	1	227
Ferrin, Samuel	6	97
ferris wheel	8	316
Ferris, Benjamin G.	2	83
Ferris, George Washington Gale, Jr.	8	316
Ferron, UT	2	16
<i>Ferrotypes and How to Make It, The</i> (handbook written by Edward Estabrooke)	2	415
ferrotype. <i>See</i> tintype.	2	
ferry	1	379, 411
ferry	6	54-55, 67
Ferry, William M.	8	317
ferryboat	4	231
<i>feu de joie</i> (ceremony where Indians and trappers exchanged gifts around a bonfire)	9	117
fever. <i>See</i> health care.	8	
Fewins, George F.	4	146
Field (of Taylorsville, UT)	2	300
Field (pioneer)	4	239
Field, Kate	3	29

Field, William	7	180
Fielding (midwife)	2	269
Fielding, Amos	3	73
Fielding, Hannah Greenwood	3	410
Fielding, J.	3	223
Fielding, James	9	48
Fielding, Jane	3	208
Fielding, Joseph	1	126
Fielding, Joseph	3	223, 257
Fielding, Joseph	6	170, 197
Fielding, Joseph	9	48
Fielding, Mabelle Hammond	4	205
Fielding, Silverina Waite	3	394
Fielding, UT	6	37-38
Fields, Jo [e]	9	112
Fife, Agnes Ann	1	365
Fife, Barnard	1	365
Fife, Christine Wylie	2	42-43
Fife, Cynthia Abbott	1	366
Fife, Diana Davis	1	365
Fife, Diane	1	365
Fife, Emma	1	365
Fife, John Daniel	1	365
Fife, Phebe Abigail Abbott	1	366
Fife, Robert Nicol	1	365
Fife, Walter Thompson	1	365
Fife, William Nicol	1	363-366
Fife, William Weir	2	43
Fife, William Wilson	1	365-366
Fife's Rock Products	9	227
<i>Fifty Years Ago</i> (newspaper article)	1	369
<i>Fifty Years Ago Today</i> (souvenir booklet of articles)	3	110, 112
Fiji	2	207
Filipinos. <i>See</i> Philippines.	2	
Fillmore, Lizzie Belle Gardner	1	21
Fillmore, UT	2	51, 56, 76, 416
Fillmore, UT	3	83, 222, 289, 447
Fillmore, UT	6	125
Fillmore, UT	9	331
<i>Financier</i> (steamboat)	6	218
Fine Arts Department (Columbian Exposition)	8	322, 339
Finger quilt	4	420-421
Finley, Gavin	6	295
fire department	1	90-92
fire engine (DUP)	1	45, 47-49
fire engine. <i>See</i> "Rosie".	9	
Fire Hole Basin	3	377
fireflies	6	223
firemen	2	305
firemen	6	271, 276-277
fireplace. <i>See</i> kitchen equipment/furniture.	5	
Firman and Munson (Nephi)	4	259
<i>First and Second Speakers: Bible Questions and Answers</i>	5	366
First Bethel Academy	1	294
<i>First Book for Our Little Friends</i> (written by Deseret Sunday School Union for children too young to read the scriptures)	6	117
First National Bank (Rexburg, ID)	4	238
First National Bank of Provo	1	74
<i>First Primary, The</i> (mural painting by Lynn Fausett) - these pages also contain information on the first Primary organization	9	274-276
<i>First Primary, The</i> (painting)	5	350
First Quorum of Seventies	8	302
First Quorum of Seventy	1	242

<i>First Sunday School, The</i> (painting by Arnold Friberg)	6	92
First Troop Utah Cavalry Volunteers	9	105
fish	1	171, 405
fish	2	102, 121-122, 315, 393
fish - trout	1	360
fish. <i>See</i> wild animals.	6	
fish. <i>See</i> wildlife.	5	
Fishburn, Eliza Jeffs	4	109, 113
Fishburn, Eliza Priscilla Noble	4	110-112, 114
Fishburn, Francis	4	109
Fishburn, Laura Matilda Noble	4	113
Fishburn, Robert Leeming	4	109-114
Fisher, Betty	6	4
Fisher, Edward	3	337
Fisher, Ernest	9	97
Fisher, Georgina	7	158-162
Fisher, Georgina	8	212
Fisher, Harriett Hougan	8	215
Fisher, Jane	9	96
Fisher, Jane Christton	7	158, 161, 198
Fisher, Jane Christton	8	212
Fisher, Jane Elizabeth	7	158, 161
Fisher, John	7	158
Fisher, Linnie May	7	199
Fisher, Margaret Potts	3	337
Fisher, Mary Ann	7	158
Fisher, Millenium [sic] Andrus	8	212-215
Fisher, Millenium/Mellennium/Millennium ("Lennie") Andrus	7	198-200
Fisher, Sarah Ann Smith	9	95
Fisher, Thomas	8	212
Fisher, Thomas Frederick	7	158-161, 198
Fisher, Thomas Frederick	9	96
Fisher, Thomas William John	7	158
Fisher, William Edgar	7	199
Fisher, William F.	9	80
Fisher, William F. (great-grandson)	8	216
Fisher, William Frederick	7	158, 198-200
Fisher, William Frederick	8	212-215
fishing	3	24, 79, 93, 141, 144, 377-378, 429
fishing	9	113, 237, 242
Fitzgerald, Barbara	3	149
Flack, Dora	4	6-7
flag, American	2	355, 357-358
flags and banners	1	193-243
flags and banners - United States	1	195-196, 203, 206, 215, 219-221, 223- 226, 228, 232, 433
flags and banners - Utah's	1	226-230
Flagstaff mine	3	334
Flake, Green	9	333-334
Flake, James	1	15
Flake, James M.	9	333
Flake, William J.	2	261-262
Flamm, Henry	5	115
Flandro, Allan W.	7	204
Flandro, Helen A.	7	204
Flanigan, James	3	328
Flathead (tribe)	5	147-148
Flatheads (tribe)	9	117
flat-iron	1	19-20
flatter (blacksmith tool)	2	282
flax - woven into cloth	9	251, 271, 281
flax (as crop, cultivation of, fabric, process of weaving into cloth)	1	221, 382
flax (as crop, cultivation of, fabric, process of weaving into cloth)	2	42

flax (as crop, cultivation of, fabric, process of weaving into cloth)	3	236, 259, 266-269, 285, 301, 450, 452
flax (as crop, cultivation of, fabric, process of weaving into cloth)	4	264, 413
flaxseed (in paint)	2	263
fleas	1	322
Fletcher, Shawn	8	60
flint and steel	5	405
Flint, Hannah Hawes	8	111-112
Flint, Rufus	8	111
Flitton, Irene S.	6	293
flood (1983)	4	3
Florence, NE	9	95, 197, 321
Flory, Mary	5	251
flour bin	5	104-105
flour mill	1	371, 379
flour mill	5	319, 341
flour mill	9	252-253
flour mill. <i>See</i> grist mill.	3	
flour mill. <i>See</i> mills.	6	
flour. <i>See</i> food.	1	
flour. <i>See</i> food.	3	
flour. <i>See</i> food.	5	
flowers	1	246, 292
flowers	2	302, 357-358
flowers, symbolism of	4	362
Floyd, John B.	2	135
Floyd, John B.	3	73, 95
flutes. <i>See</i> music.	2	
<i>Fly Wheel, The</i> (music box tune)	4	126
Flygare, Chris	1	364
Flygare, Mary	1	312
Fogg, James E., Sr.	5	137
Folsom & Romney	2	270
Folsom and Romney	3	346
Folsom, Amelia	1	58
Folsom, Hyrum	1	58
Folsom, William	6	248
Folsom, William B.	1	54, 57
Folsom, William Harrison	1	57-61
Folsom, William Harrison	3	3, 5, 10-13
Folsom, William Harrison	5	219
Folsom, William Harrison	9	319, 339
Folsom, Zerviah Eliza Clark	1	58
Folsom, Zerviah Eliza Clark	3	10-11, 13
Folsom, Zerviah Eliza Clark	5	219
Folsom, Zerviah Eliza Clark	9	339
Fonnesbeck, Jean Brown	5	45
Fonoimoana, Opapo	2	214
food - apples	1	153-154, 218, 270
food - apples	3	239, 242, 394, 432
food - apples	4	45, 65, 68, 399, 438
food - apples	5	157, 159, 412
food - apples	6	74, 102, 319
food - apples	8	237, 239, 248, 250
food - apples	9	112, 206
food - apricots	6	102
food - apricots	8	237
food - bacon	3	146
food - bacon	5	413
food - bacon	6	101, 234
food - bacon	1	202
food - bamboo sprouts	1	405
food - barley	5	201
food - beans	2	37
food - beans	5	351, 413
food - beans	6	101
food - beans	8	285

food - beef	1	405
food - beef	2	155, 319, 357
food - beef	3	64, 135, 141
food - beef	6	234
food - beef	9	89
food - beets	1	37, 68
food - beets	4	65
food - beets	5	414
food - beets	6	194, 237
food - berries	1	314
food - berries	3	296, 391
food - berries	4	396
food - berries	5	390
food - berries	6	231, 286, 350
food - berries	8	237
food - berries	9	117, 237, 332
food - biscuits	1	156, 167
food - biscuits	3	366
food - biscuits	5	390, 407
food - biscuits	6	318
food - biscuits	9	252
food - box elder syrup	5	415
food - bread	1	37, 89, 176, 184, 416
food - bread	2	36, 118, 154, 156, 302
food - bread	3	133, 137, 289, 455
food - bread	4	167
food - bread	5	397, 410, 412
food - bread	6	318
food - brown bread	5	155
food - butter	1	18, 21, 82, 154, 189, 217, 281, 350, 359, 376, 391, 415
food - butter	2	44, 65
food - butter	3	237, 244, 267, 289, 321, 432, 450, 454- 455
food - butter	4	55, 166
food - butter	5	354, 391, 407, 410
food - butter	6	77, 101, 225, 227, 234, 323
food - butter	9	97, 139, 196, 215, 254
food - butter-making	5	391, 410-412
food - buttermilk	1	154
food - buttermilk	3	145
food - buttermilk	5	410
food - buttermilk	6	26
food - cabbage	2	155
food - cabbage	4	65
food - cabbage	5	413
food - cabbage	6	237
food - cabbage	9	89
food - cake	1	286
food - cake	9	89, 117
food - cakes	3	366, 422
food - cakes	5	159, 351
food - candy	1	154, 340
food - candy	2	146-147, 150, 156
food - candy	3	229, 247
food - candy	4	177
food - candy	5	157, 173-174, 351
food - candy	8	220
food - candy	9	89
food - candy (molasses, honey)	6	319, 325-326
food - carrots	1	68, 156, 263
food - carrots	2	37, 155
food - carrots	4	65, 68
food - carrots	5	414
food - carrots	6	237
food - carrots	8	250, 335
food - carrots	9	113
food - celery	4	396

food - celery	9	89
food - cheese	1	391
food - cheese	3	144, 244, 267
food - cheese	5	391, 407
food - cheese	6	101, 323
food - cheese	9	254
food - cheese-making	5	410-412
food - cherries	4	399
food - cherries	8	237
food - chicken	5	391, 406
food - chicken	9	89, 133
food - chicken dumplings	6	107
food - chickens	6	222
food - choke cherries	5	415
food - chokecherries	2	37
food - chokecherries	3	219
food - chokecherries	6	319
food - Christmas	3	214
food - Christmas menus	2	151-153
food - Christmas recipes	6	148-150
food - cider	2	109
food - cider	6	102
food - cinnamon	9	126
food - clabbered milk	5	411-412
food - coffee	1	234, 405
food - coffee	2	57, 306, 357-358
food - coffee	3	63, 146
food - coffee	5	147, 324
food - coffee	9	117
food - cookies	1	156, 270, 343
food - cookies	2	150
food - cookies	3	219
food - cookies	5	159, 174
food - cookies	6	319
food - corn	2	37
food - corn	5	153, 352, 406
food - corn	8	285
food - corn	9	250
food - corn cake	1	156
food - corn dodgers	5	391
food - cornb	6	101, 188
food - cornbread	5	47, 323
food - cornmeal	3	239
food - cornmeal	5	154, 354, 390, 399
food - cottage cheese	9	94
food - cottage/Dutch cheese	5	391, 411-412
food - cow cabbage	9	252
food - Cracker Jack (invention of)	8	316
food - crackers	1	202
food - crackers	5	406
food - cracklings	5	412
food - cranberry pie	8	129
food - cranberry sauce	9	89
food - cream	2	36
food - Cream of Wheat	8	316
food - currant pudding	5	151
food - currants	1	218
food - currants	2	37, 200
food - currants	3	219, 432
food - currants	6	102, 151, 231, 319
food - currants	8	116
food - currants	9	206
food - custard	6	319
food - dandelion greens	5	406
food - dandelions	1	37, 405
food - dates	2	167
food - dates	4	65
food - diet, recommendations for	4	55

food - dill sauce	5	175
food - doughnuts	1	270
food - doughnuts	6	318-319
food - dried beef	5	155
food - dried fruit	5	147
food - dried fruit	6	300, 319
food - duck	2	152
food - duck	8	34
food - dumplings	1	37
food - egg nog	1	156
food - eggnog	3	93
food - eggs	1	82, 189, 350, 405, 415
food - eggs	2	36, 43
food - eggs	3	432, 450
food - eggs	4	167
food - eggs	5	407
food - eggs	9	97
food - elder berries	5	415
food - elderberries	2	37
food - elk	5	147
food - elk	9	112, 117
food - exotic fruits/herbs/spices	9	112, 331
food - figs	2	318
food - figs	3	366
food - fish	5	391
food - flour	1	20, 189, 201-202, 340, 379
food - flour	2	319
food - flour	3	63-64, 133, 145-146
food - flour	4	337, 439-440
food - flour	5	354, 399
food - flour. <i>See also</i> mills.	6	37
food - for Christmas	8	149
food - French onion soup	5	176
food - frickadellers (hamburgers)	5	413
food - fruit	4	55, 396
food - fruit	8	116, 291
food - fruit	9	62-63, 89, 96
food - fruit pies	6	318
food - fruit, dried	2	146
food - fudge	5	175-176
food - geesee	9	89
food - ginger tea	8	220
food - gingerbread	1	37
food - gingerbread	2	146
food - gingerbread	3	214, 219
food - gingerbread	5	174
food - goose	2	152
food - gooseberries	2	37
food - gooseberries	3	432
food - gooseberries	6	102, 224, 226, 319
food - gooseberries	9	206
food - graham bread	4	55
food - grain	4	55, 286, 289
food - grapes	6	154
food - grapes	8	116, 239
food - grapes	9	52
food - greens	5	201, 391, 406-407
food - greens	6	229
food - ground cherries	9	332
food - ham	5	159, 413
food - ham	6	101, 231
food - hamburger hash	1	343
food - hardtack	1	234
food - hare	6	232
food - haw berries	5	406
food - head cheese	5	413
food - headcheese	2	37
food - herbs	9	332

food - herring	6	227
food - honey	1	154, 184, 201
food - honey	2	321
food - honey	3	219
food - honey	4	55
food - honey	5	173, 414
food - honey	6	37, 101
food - honeydew	9	13
food - honeydew syrup	5	415
food - ice cream	1	286
food - ice cream	3	122, 378, 422
food - ice cream	4	191
food - ice cream	6	326
food - ice cream	8	220
food - Indian corn	6	237
food - jam. <i>See</i> preserves.	6	
food - jellies	2	37
food - jelly	5	414
food - jelly/jam	1	156
food - Johnny cakes	5	153, 390-391
food - Juicy Fruit Gum (invention of)	8	316
food - lamb	9	89
food - lard	5	412
food - lemonade	5	351
food - lettuce	6	227
food - lime	1	179
food - lumpy Dick	1	37
food - maple sugar	1	184
food - maple syrup	5	377-378
food - meat	1	201
food - meat	3	63, 244
food - meat	5	157
food - meat	6	306
food - milk	1	18, 89, 154, 174, 189, 281, 286, 415
food - milk	2	36, 65, 156, 266
food - milk	3	144-145, 237, 289, 295, 395, 421
food - milk	4	55, 167, 345
food - milk	5	154, 197, 353, 391, 407
food - milk	6	227
food - milk	9	126, 215, 257-258
food - mincemeat pies	5	159
food - molasses	1	21, 154, 176, 378
food - molasses	2	199, 268, 321
food - molasses	3	219, 239, 267, 296, 372, 455-456
food - molasses	4	396
food - molasses	5	173-174, 236, 390, 399, 414
food - molasses	6	45, 101-102, 194, 345
food - molasses cake	1	37
food - molasses candy	1	168, 270
food - molasses candy	8	116, 128, 152, 220
food - Mormon gravy	5	390
food - mullet	2	121-124
food - mush	5	390, 412, 414
food - mushrooms	1	405
food - mussels	6	224
food - mustard greens	1	37
food - mustard greens	5	406
food - mutton	1	415
food - mutton	2	37, 319
food - mutton	6	232
food - nuts	2	146-147, 156
food - nuts	3	219, 247, 366
food - nuts	4	65
food - nuts	5	157, 351
food - nuts	6	37, 74, 139, 286, 325
food - nuts	9	89
food - oatmeal	4	396
food - oatmeal	6	209

food - onions	1	263
food - onions	5	413
food - onions	6	227
food - oranges	3	366
food - oranges	4	167
food - oranges	6	215
food - oysters	1	405
food - oysters	6	214
food - pancakes	5	324
food - parsnips	2	37
food - parsnips	5	414
food - parsnips	6	237
food - peaches	1	168
food - peaches	3	394
food - peaches	4	45, 399
food - peaches	6	215, 224, 319
food - peaches	8	149, 237
food - peaches	9	52, 200, 237
food - pears	3	432
food - pears	4	45, 399
food - peas	5	407
food - pickled pig's feet	5	413
food - pie	2	152
food - pies	5	414
food - pies	6	319
food - pies	9	89
food - pig heart/liver	5	413-414
food - pig weed	8	34
food - pigweed	1	37
food - pigweed greens	5	406
food - pigweed greens	9	252
food - pike	6	229
food - pioneer	8	111
food - plum pudding	1	156
food - plum pudding	3	233
food - plum pudding	6	149-153
food - plum pudding	9	89, 115, 124-125, 133, 177
food - plums	3	394, 432
food - plums	4	45
food - plums	6	102, 215, 224, 319
food - plums	8	237
food - poor-man's pudding	1	37
food - popcorn	1	270
food - popcorn	5	174, 351
food - popcorn	9	89
food - pork	4	55
food - pork	5	354
food - pork	6	194, 222
food - pork	9	89
food - pork pies	5	159
food - porridge	1	174
food - potatoes	1	77, 127, 153, 156, 218, 263, 309, 405
food - potatoes	2	155
food - potatoes	4	65, 111, 173, 289
food - potatoes	5	153, 155, 326, 406, 416
food - potatoes	6	234, 237-238
food - potatoes	8	285, 335
food - potatoes	9	89, 332
food - preserves	2	37
food - preserves	5	414
food - preserves	6	37
food - prunes	4	65
food - pudding	2	151-153, 155
food - puddings	5	147, 390, 414
food - pumpkin	5	153-154
food - pumpkin	6	238
food - pumpkin pies	9	133
food - punch	9	89

food - quail	8	34
food - rabbits	6	134
food - raisins	2	146
food - raisins	6	151
food - raspberries	2	200
food - raspberries	6	319
food - recipes	4	66-69, 315-317
food - recipes	5	175-176, 425
food - red peppers	4	65
food - rennet	5	412
food - rice	1	405
food - rice	2	199
food - rice	3	214
food - rice mush (pudding)	9	124-127
food - rice pudding	1	343
food - rice pudding	6	318
food - roly-poly	1	37, 156
food - roots	9	112-113
food - rusks	5	352
food - saleratus	5	407
food - salt-rising sponge	5	390-391, 416
food - sauerkraut	5	413
food - sausage	2	37
food - sausage	4	167
food - sausage	5	159
food - sausage	6	101
food - sausage-making	5	413
food - scones	2	44
food - seaweed	1	405
food - sego bulbs	9	92, 252, 332
food - sego lilies	9	92
food - sego lily roots	5	197, 406-407
food - sego roots	6	90
food - sego roots	8	34, 225, 237
food - service berries	3	144, 219
food - service berries	5	406, 415
food - serviceberries	2	37
food - serviceberries	6	319
food - shortages	4	375-376
food - shortcake	5	151
food - Shredded Wheat (invention of)	8	316
food - soup	5	390
food - soup	6	318
food - spinach	4	65
food - squash	1	154
food - squash	2	37
food - squash	5	406
food - squash pie	1	156
food - squash pie	6	319
food - squawberries	5	415
food - stew	2	154
food - strawberries	3	240, 432
food - strawberries	6	319
food - strawberries	9	52
food - sugar	1	340
food - sugar	2	146
food - sugar	3	63, 219, 402
food - sugar	5	173, 415-416
food - sugar	8	335
food - sugar	9	125-126
food - sugar maple	5	147
food - swedish meatballs	5	175
food - sweeteners	5	414-415
food - tea	1	404-405
food - tea	2	146-147, 357-358
food - tea	5	155
food - thistle roots	6	26, 90
food - thistle roots	8	34

food - thistles	9	251
food - tomatoes	6	237
food - turkey	9	89
food - turnips	1	263
food - turnips	2	37
food - turnips	3	64
food - turnips	5	155
food - vegetables	1	184, 189, 354, 361, 405, 410, 415
food - vegetables	4	55
food - vegetables	5	157
food - vegetables	6	101, 286
food - vegetables	9	89, 96
food - venison	1	156
food - venison	5	147
food - venison	9	117
food - vinegar	6	102
food - walnuts	8	149
food - watermelon	3	422
food - watermelons	1	286
food - wheat	6	101
food - yeast	5	60, 416
food - Yorkshire pudding	6	318
food. <i>See also</i> crops.	1	
food. <i>See also</i> crops.	8	
Foote, J. Lane	2	308
Forbes, Joseph B.	3	83
Ford, Alice Rollins	5	15
Ford, Thomas	2	347-348
Ford, Thomas	7	279
Fordham, Elijah	3	11
Forepaugh Circus	7	73-74
Forest City, UT	3	83
Forest Dale (Salt Lake City)	3	275, 349
<i>Forest Monarch</i> (ship)	1	324
<i>Forest Monarch</i> (ship)	9	236
<i>Forest Solitude, Brighton</i> (1901 painting by John Hafen)	9	155-156
fork-and-knife combination	9	326, 328-329
Forman, Nellie Grow	2	181
Forsgren, Christina	8	330
Forsgren, John E.	1	324
Forsgren, John E.	9	84, 236-237
Forsgren, Lydia Walker	1	441
Forsgren, Peter A.	9	236
Forsha, Emma Macfarlane	1	374
Fort Bridger	1	55, 188, 262
Fort Bridger	6	234, 296
Fort Bridger	9	63
Fort Bridger, WY	2	134
Fort Bridger, WY	4	33
Fort Buenaventura	1	354, 356
Fort Crittenden	1	55, 77-78
Fort Crittenden, UT	3	94-95
Fort Des Moines	1	211
Fort Douglas	1	11, 102, 270
Fort Douglas	9	105
Fort Douglas, UT	3	170, 173, 199
Fort Douglas, UT - band	3	200, 260
Fort Duchesne	1	11, 76
Fort Duchesne, UT	3	191
Fort Garland	3	95
Fort Herriman, UT	2	307
Fort Kearney	6	230
Fort Laramie	1	317, 355
Fort Laramie	8	200
Fort Laramie	9	95
Fort Leavenworth	1	269
Fort Leavenworth	3	58, 81, 400

Fort Leavenworth, KS	2	134, 136
Fort Mandan	9	110
Fort Moore	1	195
Fort Peck Reservation	2	309
Fort Sumter	1	240
Fort Supply	3	64-65
Fort Thornburgh, UT	4	33
Fort Utah (Provo)	2	101-107, 110
Foss, Calvin	6	199
Foss, Sarah Brackett Carter	6	199-200
Fossat, Albert J.	7	127
Foster, Charles	3	440
Foster, Eunice Nelson	7	213
Foster, Millie	7	214
Foster, William Henry	2	182
Foster, William Henry	7	213
Foulger, Herbert	4	388
Foulger, Sarah E.	3	410
Fountain Green, UT	1	314
Fountain Green, UT	2	114
Fourth of July	1	198
Fourth of July	2	359
Fourth of July	5	63, 103
Fourth of July	6	38
Fourth of July	7	49, 52-53, 67
<i>Fourth Reader</i> (from Sanders New Series of Readers)	4	249
Foutz, Jacob	3	140
Foutz, Jacob	8	33
Fowler, Adair Florence	4	103
Fowler, Bridget Hall	3	290
Fowler, Esther	4	103
Fowler, Florence Ellen	3	291
Fowler, Harriet	4	103
Fowler, Harriet Adeline	3	291
Fowler, Henry Ammon	3	291
Fowler, Henry Ammon	4	103
Fowler, Henry Charles	3	290-291
Fowler, James	3	290
Fowler, John (father/grandson)	3	290
Fowler, Thomas	7	298
Fowler, William	3	290-292
Fowler, William	4	102-103
Fox & Symon Studios	4	126
Fox and Symons Photography Studio	7	204
Fox, Ann King	7	218
Fox, Charles Little. <i>See</i> Oliphant, Charles Henry.	7	
Fox, Eliza Jerusha Gibbs	8	203-204
Fox, Elizabeth Jones	6	296
Fox, Ezekiel	7	209
Fox, George	6	296
Fox, George Sellman	6	296-297
Fox, Jesse W.	7	184-186
Fox, Jesse W., Jr.	1	434
Fox, Jesse W., Sr.	1	434-435
Fox, Jesse William	8	204
Fox, Jesse Williams, Jr.	4	95-96
Fox, Lucretia	7	209
Fox, Rosemary Johnson	7	185
Fox, Ruth Clare	4	96
Fox, Ruth May	1	45
Fox, Ruth May	4	52, 83, 85, 87-89, 93-98, 366
Fox, Ruth May	7	181-187
Fox, Sanders Curling	6	296
Foy, Leslie T.	4	3-5, 9-10, 31
Frame, Bessie	2	301
Frame, James	2	301
Frame, James S. W.	1	45

Frame, Jim ("Pim")	2	301
France	1	185, 361, 374
France	2	59
France - Limoges	2	168
France - Lyon	1	375
France - Paris	2	61, 168, 408
France - Paris	3	298
France - Versailles	2	366
France, missionaries sent to	5	150
France, shawls in	6	283
Frances, Samuel	5	200
Francis, Frank	1	440
Francis, Maria	2	26
Francis, Maria	7	194
Franco-Prussian War	4	238
Franco-Prussian War	9	279
Frandsen, Ronald L.	9	229
Franken, Charlotte Webber	5	258
Franken, James L.	5	258
frankincense. <i>See</i> wise men.	8	
Franklin Co-op	3	459
Franklin Elementary School (Provo, UT)	2	132
Franklin, Asenath Maude	7	61
Franklin, ID	9	139
Franklin, John (and wife)	4	410
Fraser, Saline Hardee	7	40
Frederick VII (king)	3	58
Frederick William IV (king)	3	57
Frediux, John	4	287
Fredrichstadt Normal School	4	212
Free Soil Party	7	131
Free Will Baptists	3	19
Free, Absalom Pennington	5	400
Free, Betsy Strait	5	400
Free, Louisa	5	400
Freedom, UT	3	417-418
Freeman, Elijah M.	1	16
Freeman, Elijah M.	9	334
Freeze, Lillie T.	5	365, 370
Freeze, Mary	5	369
freighting	1	76, 420
freighting	2	141, 203, 262
freighting	3	85, 342, 391, 402
freighting	5	394
freighting	6	289
freighting	9	63
Fremont County Band	3	181
Fremont Island	3	374, 378-379, 381
Fremont, John C.	5	106
Fremont, John C.	9	113
Fremont, John C. (General)	8	282
<i>Fremont-Capet</i> (brig/ship)	2	318
French (language)	2	60, 76
French Empire	9	284
French Polynesia	2	186, 188-192, 194, 318
French Revolution/Reign of Terror	6	206
French, "Abbie" Kesler	6	78, 80
French, Ida Kesler	6	82
Frey, Johnny	3	86
Friberg, Arnold	6	92, 251
Frick, Henry C.	8	76
Frie, Jacob	8	150
Frie, Robert	8	150
Friendly Islands. <i>See</i> Tonga.	2	
Friends Seminary (NY)	1	185
friendship book	1	255
Friendship Circle	2	55

friendship quilt. <i>See</i> Salt Lake City 14th and 20th Ward.	4	
Frier, Francis	5	63
Frisco, UT	1	437
Frisco, UT	2	323
Frisco, UT	6	328
Froebel (child psychologist)	5	375
Frog Town. <i>See</i> Taylorsville, UT.	2	
Frogtown. <i>See</i> Fairfield, UT.	3	
Frost, Burr	3	117, 121
Frost, Marva P.	9	226
frostbite	2	118
frugality, during World War I	4	342-344
fruit trees	7	210-211
fruit. <i>See also</i> food.	1	83, 168, 184, 405, 410
fruit. <i>See</i> crops.	2	
fruit. <i>See</i> food.	8	
Fruita, UT	9	62-63
Fry, Richard	4	288-290
Fry, Sarah	1	375
Fugal, Lavina	9	59-60
Fulfillment (statue)	4	406
fuller (blacksmith tool)	2	282
Fuller, Diana	5	105, 123-124, 136, 140, 143
Fuller, Edward M.	7	6
Fuller, Elijah Knapp	3	138
Fuller, Hannah Eldridge	7	6
Fullerton College	2	161
Fullerton Faculty Women's club	2	161
fulling (a step in woollen clothmaking which involves the cleansing of woven cloth)	3	450
fulling (a step in woollen clothmaking which involves the cleansing of woven cloth)	6	286
Fullmer, David	8	285-286
Fullmer, David (father and son)	4	390
Fullmer, Oscar	8	286
Fullmer, Peter	8	286
Fullmer, Rhoda Ann (daughter)	4	390
Fullmer, Rhoda Ann Marvin	4	390
Fullmer, Rhoda Ann Marvin	8	286
Fullmer, Sarah Sophronia Oysterbanks	8	287
Fullmer, Susannah Zerfass	8	286
Fulmer, Desdemona	9	190
Fundamentalist LDS Church	1	113
funerals, military	6	311-312
Funk (doctor)	2	214
Funk, Ruth S.	4	89
fur trappers	4	296
fur trappers, Indian wives of	9	116
furniture	4	174, 297, 399
furniture - side chairs	5	401
furniture building	5	403, 433
furniture. <i>See also</i> individual items <i>and</i> kitchen furniture.	5	
furniture. <i>See also</i> woodcrafting.	2	262-275
furrier	5	282-283
G. S. Smith Gallery	2	422
Gadburg (of Salt Lake Valley)	6	235
Gaddis (convert)	3	450
Galapagos Islands	2	185
Galbraith (of Hooper)	9	139
Galbraith, Lela Peterson	2	174
Gale, Phoebe	6	330
Gallacher, Mary Reiser	6	138-139
Galloway, Andrew	7	274, 292
Galloway, George	9	214
gambling	3	74, 94
game - antelope	9	250

game - buffalo	9	249-250
game - deer	9	250
game - elk	9	112, 117
game - venison	9	117
game table	2	275-276
game. <i>See</i> wild animals.	6	
game. <i>See</i> wildlife.	5	
games - jumping rope	5	225
games (children's)	5	354
games. <i>See</i> toys/games <i>and</i> recreation.	6	
gaming purse	5	13
Garden Grove, IA	9	239
gardening	2	301
Gardiner, Angus Cannon	2	14
Gardiner, Nettie	2	301
Gardner, Alexander	1	20
Gardner, Alexander	5	67
Gardner, Ann Knox	1	20
Gardner, Ann/Annie (daughter)	5	67
Gardner, Arabella Clayton	4	78, 225
Gardner, Archibald	2	13
Gardner, Archibald	3	248-253, 295
Gardner, Archibald	7	9
Gardner, Archibald ("Archie")	5	64-65
Gardner, Archibald, Jr.	3	250
Gardner, Christine	3	248
Gardner, Clarence	3	253
Gardner, Cleo	1	22
Gardner, Cynthia Berry	5	66-68
Gardner, David Cannon	2	14
Gardner, Franklin Cannon	2	14
Gardner, George Cannon	2	14
Gardner, Henry	1	227
Gardner, Jane McKeown	3	295
Gardner, Jane McKeown/McKewan/McCune	5	66-68
Gardner, Janet	3	248-250
Gardner, John	1	20
Gardner, Julia Houston Pratt	1	19-23
Gardner, Laura Althea ("Cheer")	5	67
Gardner, Leonora Cannon	5	66-70
Gardner, Leonora Cannon Allred	2	10-14
Gardner, Leonora Emma	2	14
Gardner, Lizzie Cannon	2	14
Gardner, Margaret	8	106
Gardner, Margaret (daughter)	3	248, 251
Gardner, Margaret Calender	3	248
Gardner, Margaret Chandler (pg 64 has this name spelled as Calinder, not Chandler)	5	64
Gardner, Margaret Livingston	3	250
Gardner, Marjorie Cole	2	350
Gardner, Mary	3	248-249
Gardner, Mary	5	66
Gardner, Mary Alice	2	14
Gardner, Mary Ann Carr	5	66
Gardner, Mary Carr	5	56
Gardner, Neil	3	250
Gardner, Rex	5	55
Gardner, Rhoda Ann	2	14
Gardner, Richard, Sr./Jr.	3	248-251, 295
Gardner, Robert	2	11-13
Gardner, Robert	3	250
Gardner, Robert	5	60
Gardner, Robert, Jr.	5	56, 64-69
Gardner, Robert, Sr.	5	64
Gardner, Susan Leonora	2	14
Gardner, William	3	248-250
Gardo House (Salt Lake City)	1	64
Gardo House (Salt Lake City)	2	62

Gardo House (Salt Lake City)	5	220
Gardo House (Salt Lake City)	8	79
Gardo House (Salt Lake City)	9	338-341
Gardo House (Salt Lake City) - later known as The Amelia Palace or Amelia's Palace	3	1-51
Garfield Beach	3	195-197, 384
Garfield County, UT	2	30, 33, 134
Garfield Landing	3	376
Garfield, James A.	3	195
Garfield, James A.	7	68
Garfield, UT	3	378-379
Garland, UT	2	284-286
Garn, Daniel	5	422
Garn, Daniel	8	100
Garn, Ephraim	7	69
Garn, Mary ("Polly") Magdalene (Fought) Vogt	8	98-100
Garn, Philip	4	238
Garn, Philip James	8	99-100
garnets	8	338
Garr, Abraham	8	110
Garr, Dinah Weaver	8	110
Garr, Fielding	5	31
Garr, Fielding	8	110-111
Garr, Jonas	8	110
Garr, Paulina Turner	8	110
Garr, Pauline Turner	5	31
Gary, Bertha May Moyle	7	226
Gascogyne, Charlotte Mountney	4	124
Gascogyne, Jonathan	4	124
Gasser, Martha Birdette Howells	4	368-369
Gates, B. Cecil	2	350
Gates, Emma Lucy	4	337
Gates, Jacob	1	69, 89, 128-129, 433
Gates, Jacob	2	376
Gates, Jacob	3	318-319
Gates, Jacob - wife	1	128-129
Gates, Jacob Forsberry	4	91-92
Gates, Jacob Forsberry	7	109
Gates, Mark	4	91
Gates, Mary	2	25
Gates, Patty Plumley	5	417
Gates, Susa Young	1	25, 27
Gates, Susa Young	2	97, 156, 246, 364, 377
Gates, Susa Young	3	14, 16, 32
Gates, Susa Young	4	49-52, 79, 81, 89-92, 96, 192, 307, 309-311, 322, 337, 339
Gates, Susa Young	6	319
Gates, Susa Young	7	88, 92, 113
Gates, Susa Young	8	55-56, 58, 61, 128, 332
Gates, Susanne ("Susa") Amelia Young Dunford	7	109-113
Gates, Thomas	5	417
Gauchet, Philip	3	84
Gay, Aaron	5	396
Gay, James D.	5	395
Gay, Joshua	5	396
Gay, Lucretia Davis	5	395-396
Gay, Moses Benjamin	5	396
Gearheart Company Knitting Machine	3	297
Gee, Ivan	5	280
Gee, Lysander	4	229
Gee, Mary Ellen Kerr	5	280
geese. <i>See</i> poultry.	2	
Geilman, Irene	1	377
Geilman, Julius H.	1	377-378
Gemini 6	4	196
Gemmell, Belle Anderson	2	77
Genealogical Society of Utah	8	55, 79
genealogy mission	6	59-61

general conference	2	256-257
<i>General Garfield</i> (steamboat)	3	195-197
<i>General McClellan</i> (ship)	3	363, 367
<i>General Sherman</i> (locomotive)	1	411
general store. <i>See</i> stores.	2	
Geneva (Switzerland) Hospital	2	60
Geneva Resort	7	71
Gent, Samuel	8	287
<i>Gentle Annie</i> (song tune)	2	350
<i>Gently Raise the Sacred Strain</i> (hymn written by William Wines Phelps [theme song of the Tabernacle Choir since July 1929])	9	173
Gentry Hotel	5	229
Gentry, Arthur	5	230
Gentry, Edward ("Ted")	5	230
Gentry, Elizabeth Davis	5	229
Gentry, Samuel	5	229-231
geography	2	278
George (king)	6	107
George A. Prince & Company	5	218
<i>George Bourne</i> (ship)	6	209
George III (king)	3	67
George Q. Cannon & Sons	6	127-129
George Q. Cannon and Sons	3	111
<i>George W. Bourne</i> (ship)	3	458
<i>George Washington</i> (ship)	5	59
<i>George Washington</i> (ship)	8	255
George, Sarah Dickens	3	429
George, Thomas	3	429-430
George, Tupou I	2	219
Georgia	9	113, 135
<i>Georgia</i> (ship)	7	205
Geraldine (doll)	2	164
German Baptist Brethren (Dunkard)	5	209
German Legend of the First Christmas Tree	5	189-190
German prisoners of war	7	151
German prisoners of war - cholera	7	16, 162, 167, 176, 180, 233, 248, 253, 275
Germania Smelter	4	286
Germany	1	361
Germany	2	57, 65, 207
Germany	3	57
Germany	9	78
Germany - Christmas customs	3	214
Germany - Dresden	2	420
Germany - Echorst	3	57-58
Germany - Hamburg	1	316
Germany - Holstein	3	57
Germany - Leipzig	2	60
Germany - Nuremberg	2	158
Germany, missionaries sent to	5	34-35, 150
Gernish, Enoch	4	17
Gerraud (missionary)	2	318
Gershuny, Lenore	5	245-246, 248
<i>Gerty and Other Stories</i> (schoolbook)	4	250
Gettysburg (battle)	1	269
Gheen, Hannah	3	215
Gibbons, Mildred	3	434
Gibbs, Aaron Wareham	8	203
Gibbs, Eliza Abigale Bouch	8	204
Gibbs, Eliza Jerusha. <i>See</i> Fox, Eliza Jerusha Gibbs.	8	
Gibbs, Gertrude H.	5	209
Gibbs, Gideon Haden	8	203-204
Gibbs, Lavina	8	203
Gibbs, Nancy Maranda. <i>See</i> Hanks, Nancy Maranda Gibbs.	8	
Gibbs, Prudence	8	203

Gibbs, Prudence Carter	8	203-204
Gibbs, Sarah Waterous. <i>See</i> Eldredge, Sarah Waterous	8	
Gibbs.		
Gibbs, Susannah	8	203
Gibraltar, missionaries sent to	5	150
Gibson (of Plattsburgh, NY)	5	195
Gibson, Walter Murray	2	196, 198, 208
Gibson, William	3	428
Gibson, William	6	213
gift exchanges	9	117
<i>Gift of the Magi, The</i> (story written by O. Henry)	8	234
<i>Gifts of the Magi: Gold, Frankincense, and Myrrh</i> (book written by Reed C. Durham, Jr., Ph.D.; illus by David Koch)	8	134-140
Gilbert and Sullivan	1	92
Gilbert, Algernon Sidney	8	26-27
Gilbert, Iantha Hotchkiss	3	460
Gilby, Mat	4	383
Gilchrist, Alexander	2	42
Gilchrist, Christina Marshall	2	42-43
Giles, Catherine Hughes	5	217
Giles, Elizabeth	4	136
Giles, Eva Hess	6	25
Giles, George	4	420
Giles, Grover A.	1	39
Giles, Hannah Evans	5	217
Giles, Hannah Evans Bowen	4	136
Giles, Heber	4	116
Giles, Henry	5	207
Giles, Henry Evans	4	137
Giles, Henry Evans	5	216-218
Giles, Hyrum	4	136-137
Giles, Jane Moore	3	82
Giles, Joseph	3	82
Giles, Joseph	4	136-137
Giles, Joseph Sinkler	3	82
Giles, Joseph Sinkler	8	277
Giles, Lizzie Carling	3	83
Giles, Margaret	4	136
Giles, Maria Davis	4	135-136
Giles, Mary Greenwood	4	420-421
Giles, Minnie A.	6	300
Giles, Sarah Huntsman	3	83
Giles, Susana Wilt	4	116
Giles, Thomas (father)	4	135
Giles, Thomas D.	5	217
Giles, Thomas Davis (son)	4	135-138
Gill, Albert J.	3	111
Gillespie, John	1	179
Gillespie, John	6	285
Gillespie, John	8	168
Gillet, Collins M.	2	35
Gillett, Collins Horace	4	240
Gillett, Fanny J.	4	240
Gillett, Fanny Ridout	4	240
Gillett, Florence Davis	4	240
Gillett, Granvill (father)	4	239-240
Gillett, Granvill (son)	4	240
Gillett, Horace	4	239
Gillett, Horace James	7	179-180
Gillett, Sarah Collins Moore	7	179-180
Gillett, Sarah Moore	4	239-240
Gilman and Salisbury (horse dealers)	6	327
Gilmer Park	4	385
<i>Girl among the Hollyhocks</i> (painting by John Hafen)	9	155
Glade, David	1	225
Glade, Earl J.	1	93

Glade, James	3	372
Glade, James	4	119
Glasgow, Samuel	1	84
glass negatives	1	385
Glazier, Marinda M. K.	2	117
Glazier, Mary Smoot	2	97
Gleaners	4	86-87
Gleason (of Nauvoo)	8	304
Gleason, Olvyrus	7	322
Gledhill, Sarah S. Moulding	3	438
Glendale, UT	1	170
globe, celestial and terrestrial	4	217-218, 249
<i>Gloom of Autumn, The</i> (cylinder recording)	5	277-278
<i>Glory and Honor</i> (song from the opera <i>Aida</i>)	3	177
<i>Gloucester Journal</i> (newspaper)	6	107
Glover, Delone	1	443
gloves	7	7, 172, 269
gloves, embroidered	8	181
gloves, sold to immigrants	5	205
glue-making	2	273
glue-making	3	9
goat hair	1	222
<i>God of Our Fathers, We Come unto Thee</i> (hymn written by Charles William Penrose)	6	13
Godbe and Pitts drugstore	4	282
Godbe, William S.	8	185
Goddard, George	3	188
Goddard, George	4	230
Goddard, George W.	5	320
Goddard, Hannah Astill	3	437
Goddard, Hyrum Harrison	5	320
Goddess of Liberty	7	52
<i>Goddess of Liberty</i> (riverboat)	2	125
Godet, Louis Antoine	4	360
<i>Godey's Lady's Book</i>	2	128
<i>Godey's Lady's Book</i> (provided instructions for creating hand screens, cockades and folding fans)	5	248
Godfrey, Fanny Alice Jones	9	217
Godiva Mountain	2	142
Goff, James	5	277
Goff, Margaret Burch	5	276-278
Gogarty, Zola Walker	4	362-363
Gohagan, Lucas	1	145
Goheen, Louisa Jane	8	107
Goheen, Michael (father)	4	437
Goheen, Michael (son)	4	438
Goheen, Michael Roup	8	106-107
<i>Golconda</i> (ship)	2	167
<i>Golconda</i> (ship)	3	406
<i>Golconda</i> (ship)	5	200
<i>Golconda</i> (ship)	7	25
gold	3	7, 26, 135, 137, 140, 146
gold	8	35, 226, 257, 337
Gold and Green Ball	4	87
Gold and Green Ball	5	120-121
gold mining	1	289, 392, 397
gold mining	2	66, 72-74, 77, 79, 194, 317
gold nuggets	1	429
<i>Gold Rush</i> (silent comedy film)	4	149
Golden Jubilee (1897)	1	250
golden spike	1	393, 395-396, 411, 427, 429-432, 439
golden spike	5	319
Golden Spike	9	79-80, 247
Golden Spike Ceremony	1	420, 427-432, 441
Golden Spike Ceremony - "undriving ceremony"	1	439-440
Golden Spike National Historic Site	1	426, 440-443

Golden Spike Reenactment	1	440-443
goldenseal	8	220
Golding, Margaret Woodard	6	320
gold-mining	4	296, 399
golf	3	175
Goodard, George	6	111, 113
Goode, Anne	7	268
Goode, Charles	7	268
Goode, Charlotte	7	268
Goode, Esther	7	268
Goode, George	7	268, 274-275
Goode, George Frederick	7	268
Goode, Hester	7	268
Goode, Lovinia. <i>See</i> Cutshaw, Lovinia Marshall Bishop Adams.	7	
Goode, Mariah/Maria. <i>See</i> Smith, Mariah/Maria Goode.	7	
Goode, Ned	3	309
Goode, Patience. <i>See</i> Herbert, Patience Goode.	7	
Goode, Rachel	7	268
Goode, Selena	7	268, 293-294
Goode, Selena Mary Ann Holder	7	268, 274-275
Goode, Thomas George	7	268
Goodge, Edward Burton	6	310
Goodge, George William	6	309-312
Goodge, James William	6	310-311
Goodge, John Smith	6	310
Goodge, Marietta. <i>See</i> Archer, Marietta Goodge.	6	
Goodge, Matilda Susahana [sic]	6	310
Goodge, Roger	6	310
Goodge, Samuel Bayard	6	310
Goodge, Sarah Gray Ruston	6	310-311
Goodge, Susan Parker	6	310
Goodliffe, Charlie	8	210
Goodliffe, Clarence	8	210
Goodrich, Eliza Frances Deuel	7	335
Goodridge, Benjamin	4	374-376
Goodridge, Esther	4	377
Goodridge, George	4	375
Goodridge, George Benjamin	4	377
Goodridge, Graftron Franklin	4	378
Goodridge, James (son)	4	377
Goodridge, James Alma	4	375
Goodridge, Joseph (son)	4	377
Goodridge, Martha	4	377
Goodridge, Mary Jane	4	375
Goodridge, Mary Louise	4	376
Goodridge, Olive Ann	4	376
Goodridge, Penelope ("Nellie")	4	375
Goodridge, Penelope Gardner	4	374-375
Goodson, John	3	257
Goodson, John	9	48
Goodspeed, Georgia Dee	7	62
Goodwin, Betsy Smith	4	305-306
Goodwin, Charles C.	3	167
Goodwin, Doc	3	187
Goodwin, Minnie June Jensen	4	163
Goodyear, Andy	3	115
Goodyear, Miles	1	354-358
Goodyear, Miles	3	115
Goodyear, Miles - cabin	1	356-358, 361
Gorder, Jeannette Tucker	4	289, 291
Gorder, Norman	4	289
Gordon (of London)	4	387-388
Gordon, Conrad	3	313
Gordon, Eliza	4	388
Gordon, Gussie	4	388
Gordon, Julia Ann Searl	3	313

Gordon, Lousie Nebeker	4	33-34
Gore, Alice	2	264
Gore, John	2	264
Gorham and Sons, Silversmiths	6	158
Gorlinksi, Robert	7	202
Gorringe, William O.	4	6
Goshen Valley (UT)	3	87
Goshen, UT	1	21
Goshen, UT	2	320
Goshen, UT	4	368
Goshute (tribe)	2	19
Goshute (tribe)	3	162
Goshute Indian Territory	9	314
Goss, John	2	290
Goss, Sarah Bawden	2	290
Gotfriedson, Phil	2	129-130
gouache	2	389
Gould, Jay	3	1
<i>Governor Stanford</i> (locomotive)	1	403
Gowan (died crossing plains)	2	75
Gracey, John	1	67
Graehl, Fanny	7	160
Graehl, George Lewis	7	160
Graehl, Louise	7	160
Graehl, Marie Adeline	7	160
Graff, Lucy	5	89
Grafton, UT	3	146
Grafton, UT	9	60-62
Graham, Elizabeth Leyland	1	73
Graham, John Crosthwaite	1	73-74
Graham, Joseph	1	73
Graham, Rose T.	1	150
Graham, William C.	1	73
<i>Grain Fields</i> (painting by Edwin Evans)	9	167
grain storage. <i>See</i> Relief Society.	4	
grain. <i>See</i> crops.	3	
grain. <i>See</i> crops.	6	
grain. <i>See</i> foods and crops.	1	
graining. <i>See</i> paint-graining.	2	
Grand Army of the Republic	1	228
Grand Canyon	3	343-344
Grand County, UT	1	398
Grand Pre, Lucinda Warner	5	226
Grand River	1	202
Grand River	6	225
Grand Tour, in Europe	9	73-74
Grandin, E. B.	1	148
Grandmaster Mason Seal	1	150
<i>Grandmother's Apron</i> (poem written by Vilate R. McAllister)	9	294-295
Granger, Catherine McDonald	7	44
Granger, Lydia Dibble	4	347
Granger, Lydia Dibble	7	99
Granger, Oliver	4	347
Granger, Oliver	7	99
Granger, UT	4	250
granite	8	337-338
Granite Furniture Company	8	230
Granite Mountain Records Vault	9	304
Granite School District	3	50-51
Granite Stake	1	165
Granite Stake	3	349-350
Granite Stake	6	303
Grant, Augusta W.	7	80
Grant, Augusta Winters	8	55-56, 58, 61
Grant, B. F.	2	255
Grant, Caddie	5	37-39
Grant, Caroline	5	37-38

Grant, David	7	280
Grant, Emily Hyde	5	261-263
Grant, Franklin Davis	5	39
Grant, George A.	7	94
Grant, George D.	3	401
Grant, George D.	8	305
Grant, George Davis	5	39
Grant, Heber J.	1	90, 165, 301, 325, 337, 351
Grant, Heber J.	2	56, 70, 248, 376
Grant, Heber J.	3	15, 46, 191, 317, 350, 395
Grant, Heber J.	4	52, 148, 216, 274, 329, 336, 366, 430-432
Grant, Heber J.	5	113, 261, 385
Grant, Heber J.	6	4, 22, 111, 121, 126, 337
Grant, Heber J.	8	55, 61, 80-82, 324
Grant, Heber Jeddy	7	57, 105, 171, 215-217, 334
Grant, Heber Jeddy	9	83-84, 128-130, 157, 207-209, 269-270
Grant, Hulda Augusta	7	171
Grant, Jedediah M.	2	129, 354
Grant, Jedediah M.	3	114, 142-143, 145, 358
Grant, Jedediah M.	4	203, 237, 428-430
Grant, Jedediah M.	5	37-39
Grant, Jedediah M.	7	215-216
Grant, Jedediah M.	8	111
Grant, Jedediah M.	9	56, 129, 207, 326-327
Grant, Jedediah Morgan	1	82, 90
Grant, Joseph H.	5	39
Grant, Joshua A.	5	197
Grant, Lewis M.	5	39
Grant, Louisa	5	27
Grant, Lucy Stringham	4	216
Grant, Margaret	5	37
Grant, Rachel	2	70
Grant, Rachel Ivins	1	70, 90
Grant, Rachel R.	3	317
Grant, Rachel Ridgeway	5	113, 261
Grant, Rachel Ridgeway Ivins	7	215-216
Grant, Rachel Ridgeway Ivins	9	206-210
Grant, Rachel Ridgeway Ivins	4	427-434
Grant, Susan	4	430
Grant, Susan Fairchild Noble	5	37-39
Grant, Susan Noble	8	206
Grant, Susan Vilate	5	39
Grant, Ulysses S.	1	163, 401, 429, 443
Grant, Ulysses S.	2	256
Grant, Ulysses S.	3	1, 18, 96
Grant, Ulysses S. (and wife)	4	410
Grantsville Farm Loan Association	2	20
Grantsville, UT	1	207, 211
Grantsville, UT	2	11, 18-20
Grantsville, UT	3	235, 245, 337, 339-340, 429
Grantsville, UT	6	143
Grantsville, UT	9	13, 314-315
Grass Valley (UT)	2	12-13
grasshopper	1	415, 422-423
grasshoppers	2	121-122
grasshoppers	4	289
grasshoppers	5	153, 407, 436
grasshoppers. <i>See</i> crickets.	3	
<i>Grave in the Desert, The</i> (poem written by Ellis Reynolds Shipp)	7	169-171
Grave, Theo Brooks	1	243
Graves Shop	1	276
Graves, Phebe Palmer	1	275-276
Graves, Ruben	1	275
Gray Lake (ID)	2	28
Gray, Agnes Newel	5	59

Gray, Albert	1	436
Gray, Andrew	4	119-120
Gray, Andrew	8	243-244, 246
Gray, Andrew John	7	226
Gray, Catherine Ruby	8	245
Gray, David	8	243
Gray, George	4	120
Gray, George	8	243
Gray, Helen	8	245
Gray, Hugh	8	243
Gray, Isabella	8	245
Gray, James	8	243
Gray, Janet	5	60
Gray, Jeanette	8	245
Gray, Jessie Jane McComie	8	245, 247
Gray, John (father)	8	243, 246-247
Gray, John (John's son)	8	243
Gray, John (Robert's son)	8	245, 247
Gray, Karen	2	331
Gray, Lillian	8	245
Gray, Margaret	8	245
Gray, Marion	8	245
Gray, Marion (John's daughter)	8	243, 247
Gray, Marion Duncan	8	243
Gray, Mary	8	245
Gray, Mary W.	4	120
Gray, Matthew	5	58
Gray, Robert	8	241-247
Gray, Rosamond	8	245
Gray, Thomas	8	243
Gray, Violet	8	243, 245
Great American Desert	1	398
Great Britain, artists from	6	261-270
Great Britain. <i>See</i> England.	2	
Great Depression	1	36, 343
Great Depression	2	20, 98
Great Salt Lake	1	203, 233, 398, 410, 414-416, 421-422, 424, 436-438
Great Salt Lake	3	122, 124, 172, 183-187, 195, 364, 366, 372, 374, 378
Great Salt Lake	6	263-266
Great Salt Lake	8	306
Great Salt Lake	9	92, 113
<i>Great Salt Lake - Moonrise from Fremont Island</i> (painting by Alfred Lambourne)	6	261-262, 264
Great Salt Lake Base and Meridian	2	277
<i>Great Western</i> (ship)	9	331
Great Western Iron Company	5	214
<i>Greatest Gift, The</i> (Christmas poem written by Grace E. Easley)	5	177
Greece - Athens	2	367
Greece - Missolonghi	2	334-335
Greece - Paros	2	169
Greek (language)	2	74, 76
Greeley, Horace	3	1
Greeley, Horace	4	280
Green (General with Johnston's Army)	5	394
Green River	3	63-64, 122, 387, 400
Green River	6	234
Green River (UT)	1	138
Green River, UT	1	398
Green Turtle Island	6	214
Green, Alice Gaunt	3	83
Green, Betsy Mee	6	312
Green, Charles D.	3	83-85
Green, Charles D.	8	277
Green, Ephraim	2	195
Green, Harvey	2	302

Green, Henry	5	433
Green, John P.	8	112
Green, Loren Fisher	3	83
Green, Louise	1	48
Green, Louise	9	335
Green, Mary Ann Radman	3	83
Greene, John P.	3	19, 119
Greene, Louisa	2	367
Greenhalgh, Henry	9	59
greens. <i>See</i> food.	5	
greenstone	2	231
Greenwood, Joseph L.	7	40
Greer, Alice Moyle	2	270
Greggs, T. C.	5	217
Gregory, Selena Marshall	7	271-273, 288, 305
Gressman, John	6	71
Gressman, Laura Kesler	6	71
Grey, Isaac	9	11-12
Grey, Mary R.	5	217
Griffin, E. (Mrs.)	2	373
Griffin, John	2	34-36
Griffin, Mary Pitts	2	34, 37
Griffin, Orson	5	272-273
Griffin, Sarah Elizabeth	2	34-35
Griffin, Theophrenia. <i>See</i> Thompson, Theophrenia Griffin	2	
Griffin, Thomas	2	34-35
Griffin, Walter	2	34-35
Griffin, William	2	34, 37
Griffin, William Hyrum	2	34-35
Griffith, Jane	2	138
Griffith, Jean Rio. <i>See</i> Baker, Jean Rio Griffith.	6	
Griffith, John	2	137
Griffith, Margaret	2	137
Griffiths, John Walter	6	206
Griffiths, Sara	7	120
Griggs, Thomas C.	6	113-114
Grimm, Gladys Jardine	5	124
Grimm, John	5	115
Grimshaw, May	1	136-138
grist mill	3	58, 79, 93, 215, 248-249, 252-253, 400, 402
grist mill	5	93, 137-138, 316, 319
grist mill	9	87, 136
gristmill	1	76, 371, 378-379, 387
gristmill. <i>See</i> mills.	6	
gristmills	2	12, 242, 315, 405
grocery store. <i>See</i> mercantile.	9	
Groesbeck, Ann D.	1	27-29
Groesbeck, Ann Dilworth	8	55-56, 58
Groesbeck, Elizabeth Thompson	5	212, 214
Groesbeck, Harmon	5	212
Groesbeck, Mary Bovee	5	212
Groesbeck, Nicholas	4	210
Groesbeck, Nicholas	5	211-214
Groesbeck, Nicholas (son)	5	213
Groesbeck, Nicholas Harmon	2	128-129
Groesbeck, Nicholas Harmon	7	177
Groesbeck, Rhoda Sanderson	2	128
Groesbeck, Tessie Clawson	2	173
Groesbeck, Tassis Clawson	3	253
Groll, Kaye S.	8	189-190, 193
Groneman, Lynn	2	127
Gronlund, Nils J.	1	311
Groo, Almira Mead	7	181
Groo, Byron	7	180
Groo, Eliza Lyons	7	181
Groo, Elizabeth Clark	7	181

Groo, George Washington	7	180
Groo, Isaac	7	178-181
Groo, Margaret Hunter	7	181
Groo, Mary Jane Whitney	7	181
Groo, Mercy Tuttle	7	178
Groo, Orson Hyde	7	180
Groo, Samuel	7	178
Groo, Sarah Elizabeth Gillett	7	178, 181
Grossen, Mary J. A.	3	444
Grouard, Benjamin F.	2	189-191
Grouard, Franklin	3	225
ground squirrels	9	250
Grover, Betsey Foot	1	209
Grover, Caroline Whiting	2	44
Grover, D. W.	5	118
Grover, David	4	7-8
Grover, Hannah Tupper	1	209-210
Grover, Joel	6	194
Grover, Laudska Tupper	1	209
Grover, Marshall Hubbard	1	210-211
Grover, Mary Asenath Richards	6	194
Grover, Percia Cornelia	1	209-211
Grover, Roscoe	1	93
Grover, Thomas	2	44
Grover, Thomas M.	1	109, 209-211
Grover, Thomas S.	3	121
Groves, Arthur I.	3	27
Groves, Lucy	2	75
Groves, W. H.	2	67
Groves, W. H.	5	385
Grow, Ann Elliot	8	284
Grow, Ann Midgley	8	284
Grow, Henry	1	188
Grow, Henry	2	8
Grow, Henry	7	254
Grow, Henry, Jr./Sr.	8	283-284
Grow, Julia Veach	2	8
Grow, Julia Veach	8	284
Grow, Mary Ellen	7	254
Grow, Mary Moyer	8	284
Grow, Mary Riter	8	283
Grundvig, Frances	3	387
Grundvig, Severine	3	387
guano	6	267
Gubler (of Switzerland)	5	35
Gubler, Alice	8	150
Gubler, Brian T.	4	3, 5
Gubler, Emil	8	149
Gubler, Ida	8	150
Gubler, Joseph (Mrs.)	8	148-150
Gubler, Marie	5	89
Gubler, Nellie McArthur	4	175
Gubler, Samuel	8	150
Gucci (fashion house)	5	1, 9-10
Gucci, Aldo	5	10
Gucci, Gucci	5	9-10
Gucci, Rodolfo	5	10
Gucci, Ugo	5	10
Gucci, Vasco	5	10
Guerette, Louis	8	168
Guest, Edgar A.	1	252
Guffey, Abe	1	383
Guffey, Merle S.	1	383
Guffey, Sydney	1	383
Guffey, Thomas S., Sr./Jr.	1	383
Guinea Peg (game)	6	334-335
Gulf of Florida/Gulf of Mexico	6	214
Gulf of Patras	2	334

Gulick, Luther A.	4	85
Gull Roost	3	380
<i>Gulliver's Travels</i> (book written by Jonathan Swift)	1	139
Gully (milliner)	3	437
Gunderson, Bennett	2	261
Gunderson, Bennett	3	436
Gunderson, Thomas O.	2	287
Gunnison Bend Reservoir (UT)	1	398
Gunnison Butte (UT)	1	398
Gunnison Crossing (UT)	1	398
Gunnison Island	3	380
Gunnison Island	6	266-267
Gunnison Island (UT)	1	398
Gunnison Massacre Monument	1	398
Gunnison Reservoir	1	398
Gunnison Valley (UT)	1	398
Gunnison, John W.	1	398
Gunnison, UT	1	398
Gunnison, UT	2	294
Gunnison, UT	3	235, 434
gunpowder	5	213
guns	1	13
guns, display of	9	247
Gurr, Leona	5	17
gut turner	5	93
Guthrie, Margaret	3	322
gutta-percha, in doll making	2	170
Gygi, Gordon	1	47
Gyllenskog, Christine	5	220
gypsies	8	220
gypsum	8	337
<i>Gypsy's Warning</i> (song in the DUP songbook arranged by Alfred M. Durham)	1	270-273
H. L. Southworth (store)	5	433
Haag, Herman Hugo	9	152-153, 167, 169-172
Haag, Richard	9	169
Ha'ala'aufuli, Tonga	2	220
Ha'apai (island)	2	219
Haarby, Andrea	6	260
Haarby, Frederik Wilhelm	6	260
Haarby, Neils	6	260
Hacking, Kenneth	2	43
Hadley, Alonzo	3	239
Hadley, Clara Precilla	5	401-402
Hadley, Ezra Richard	3	239
Hadley, G. Oscar	4	236
Hadley, George	4	235
Hadley, George Oscar	5	401
Hadley, George, Sr./Jr.	3	238-242
Hadley, Hannah Brown	3	238
Hadley, Joseph	3	238
Hadley, Louisa	3	238-239
Hadley, Margaret	7	191
Hadley, Margaret Jane	5	401
Hadley, Mary Ann	3	239
Hadley, Mary Ann Cannell	4	52, 235-236
Hadley, Mary Ann Cannell	5	401-402
Hadley, Mary Ann Harper	3	238-239
Hadley, Rachel	3	238
Hadley, Samuel	3	239
Hadley, Walter	3	239, 241-242
Hadley, William	3	239
Hafen, Anna Elizabeth Ruesi	9	154-155
Hafen, Ernest	8	150
Hafen, Johann	9	154-155
Hafen, John	1	125
Hafen, John	2	108

Hafen, John	6	246, 253
Hafen, John	9	151-158, 161, 167
Hafen, Leda	8	150
Hafen, Richard	6	90
Hafen, Rose Ann Gubler	8	148-150
Hafen, Thora Twede	9	155
Hafen, Virgil	9	157
Haffnagle (American consul)	2	319
Hager, Dora Young	4	79
Haggin, James B.	8	76
Haight (crossing the plains)	1	262
Haight, Caleb	4	278
Haight, H. D.	8	102
Haight, Hector	3	425
Haight, Hector C.	6	3
Haight, Hector C.	7	341
Haight, Hector Caleb	4	41
Haight, Hector Caleb	5	341
Haight, Horton	2	163
Haight, Horton D.	3	428
Haight, Horton D.	7	324, 341
Haight, Keturah	4	278
Haight, Louisa Leavitt	5	350
Haight, Louise	5	345
Haight, Louise Levitt	6	28
Haight, Orton	8	279
Haight, William	6	4
Hailey, Charles	4	119
hair - as art	9	319
hair - as memorabilia	9	92-93
hair - styles	9	279-280, 284
hair art	4	357-402
hair art - history of	4	357-359
hair art - instructions	4	360-364
hair art - items from hair	4	358-364
hair styles	4	56-57
hair, necklace of	7	178
Hale, Jonathan	4	18
Hale, Stephen	1	95
Hales (musicians)	1	203
Hales, Charles	1	197
Hales, Eliza Brockbank	6	319
Hales, Elmyra Louisa	9	94-95
Hales, George	1	197
Hales, George Washington	9	94
Hales, Henrietta	9	94-95
Hales, Henrietta Keyes Whitney	9	93-95
Hales, Henrietta Keys Whitney	1	107
Hales, Mary Ann	5	235
Hales, Stephen	1	197, 203
Hales, Stephen	5	235
Hales, Stephen	9	94-95
Hales, Zelnorah Jane	9	94
Halfway Station	2	80
Hall (child psychologist)	5	375
Hall of Relics	3	101, 103, 111, 202-205
Hall, Daniel	4	6
Hall, Edwin	5	95
Hall, Hannah Elida Crosby	5	78
Hall, Harrison	1	133
Hall, Icey Goulding	9	127
Hall, John	5	245
Hall, Mosiah	1	163
Hall, Rebecca East	1	133
Hall, Rufus	3	322
Hall, Tirza A.	3	438
Hall, William	1	163
Hall, William H.	5	95

Halladay, John	3	130
<i>Hallelujah Chorus</i> (choral number)	8	345
Hallgren (missionary)	6	348
Halliday, George	3	443
Halliday, Rosetta E.	3	434
Hallidays (in Utah)	1	270
Hallstrom (of Rexburg, ID)	5	116
Halsey, Frank	3	83
Halverson, Arthur	4	146
Halverson, Grace E.	7	212
Halvorson, Alta Warren	3	425
Halvorson, Johan Anthon	1	390
Hamblin, Jacob	1	15
Hamblin, Jacob	3	270
Hamblin, Jacob	8	16, 104
Hamblin, Jacob	9	334
Hamer, Samuel	6	349
Hamilton Hotel	9	307
Hamilton, Artois	9	15-17, 307
Hamilton, Bob	3	187
Hamilton, John D.	9	17
Hamilton, William R.	9	16-17
hammer	2	282, 286
Hammer, Hannretta	4	371
Hammer, Paul E.	4	371-373
Hammerstein, Oscar (widow)	3	40
Hammond (Utah Secretary of State)	3	104
Hammond, Amelia May	4	205
Hammond, F. A.	1	364
Hammond, Fletcher B.	4	205
Hammond, Francis A.	2	195, 198
Hammond, Francis Asbury	4	203-205
Hammond, Mary Jane Dilworth	4	201-205, 236
Hammond, Mary Jane Dilworth	9	56-57
hamondeys	5	5
Hampton, Brigham Young	4	400
Hampton, Julia F.	8	227
Hampton, Leon Brigham	4	400
Ham's Fork	3	62-64
Hancey, James	7	191
Hancock County, IL	9	238
Hancock, Alta Adams	1	386
Hancock, Alvah	8	9, 13
Hancock, Amy Elizabeth	8	8, 12-13
Hancock, Betsy Jane Fackrell	1	387
Hancock, Charles Brent	1	385-388
Hancock, Chloe Ann Rawson	1	387
Hancock, Clarissa Reed	8	8-16
Hancock, Daniel	1	387
Hancock, Edwin	1	387
Hancock, Elizabeth	1	387
Hancock, Ella	1	387
Hancock, Esther Caroline Myer	8	17
Hancock, Francis Marion	8	8-9, 11, 13
Hancock, George (son of Charles)	1	387
Hancock, George (son of Solomon)	1	386-387
Hancock, Horatio	1	436
Hancock, Isaac	6	329
Hancock, John	1	386
Hancock, John Reed	8	8
Hancock, Joseph	1	387
Hancock, Joseph	8	8
Hancock, Lavesta	1	387
Hancock, Levi W.	1	203
Hancock, Levi W.	3	127
Hancock, Levi Ward	8	8-16
Hancock, Levi Ward, Jr.	8	8
Hancock, Levison	8	8

Hancock, Malinda Crockett	1	387
Hancock, Margaret McCleve	8	16
Hancock, Martha Mariah Myer	8	17
Hancock, Melinda	1	387
Hancock, Mosiah Lyman	8	8-17
Hancock, Phoebe/Phebe Adams	6	329
Hancock, Priscilla Rawson	1	387
Hancock, Sarah	8	8
Hancock, Sarah Tew	8	17
Hancock, Solomon	1	386
Hancock, Solomon	6	329
Hancock, Solomon	8	13
<i>Hand Cart Scene at Devil's Gate</i> (painting by George M. Ottinger)	6	276
<i>Hand in Hand Together</i> (poem written by Edgar A. Guest)	1	253
handbags. <i>See</i> purses.	5	
handcart companies	2	61, 78, 80, 107, 137, 183, 253, 289
handcart companies	3	181, 402, 405
handcart companies	5	42, 64, 90, 128, 217
handcart companies	8	20, 109, 159, 189, 200-202, 237, 301
handcart companies	9	29-32, 96, 243, 289
handcart companies. <i>See also</i> crossing the plains.	6	39, 161, 258, 308
handcart pioneers	1	76, 81-82, 86, 98, 218, 237-238, 267-268, 290, 377-378
handcart pioneers	4	110-111, 136
<i>Handcart Pioneers</i> (painting by Carl Christian Anton Christensen)	6	258
<i>Handcart Pioneers</i> (painting by Carl Christian Anton Christensen)	7	297
<i>Handcart Pioneers</i> (painting by Carl Christian Anton Christensen)	9	273, 275
<i>Handcart Song, The</i> (song written by Philip Margetts)	1	86
handcart travel	7	11-12, 30-31, 174-178, 265-267, 274-276, 291-304
handcart travel - description	7	288-289
Handcock, Sarah Ayers	1	98
Handcock, William Henry	1	98
Handel	6	291
Handel Festival	4	140
handicaps	9	328-329, 332
handiwork/handwork	5	267-268
Handley, Alonzo	3	240-241
Handley, Charles	3	239
Handley, Elizabeth	3	240-241
Handley, Lorenzo	3	239-241
handwork	2	13, 19, 23, 37, 332, 369, 376-378
handwork	3	314-462
handwork	5	267-268
handwork - crocheted collars	5	420, 431
handwork - crocheting	1	284
handwork - crocheting	2	64
handwork - crocheting	3	414, 419, 450
handwork - crocheting	5	431-432
handwork - crocheting	6	286, 298
handwork - crocheting	8	103, 181
handwork - crocheting	9	199, 219
handwork - cutwork	3	414
handwork - embroidery	1	20, 284, 286-287, 291, 379-380
handwork - embroidery	2	338, 377
handwork - embroidery	3	414, 419
handwork - embroidery	5	77, 420
handwork - embroidery	6	201, 298
handwork - embroidery	9	199, 219
handwork - hardanger	2	64
handwork - knitting	1	20, 168, 284-285

handwork - knitting	2	37, 332, 363
handwork - knitting	3	286, 294, 296, 414, 419, 423
handwork - knitting	5	77, 81, 104, 134, 430
handwork - knitting	6	298
handwork - knitting	7	37
handwork - knitting	9	101, 199, 219
handwork - needlework	1	13, 344, 347
handwork - needlework	2	332
handwork - needlework	5	420
handwork - needlework	6	339
handwork - netting	1	284
handwork - netting	3	414, 419
handwork - netting	9	219
handwork - redwork (embroidery using only red floss)	3	414-415, 422
handwork - samplers	2	91
handwork - splasher	3	414-415
handwork - tatting	3	414
handwork -fine drawn work	5	420
handwork- samplers	9	185-223
Hanham, Edward	3	444
Hanks (crossing the plains)	1	173
Hanks, Ephraim	3	65-66
Hanks, Ephraim	7	31
Hanks, Knowlton F.	2	189-190
Hanks, Nancy Maranda Gibbs	8	203-204
Hannah S. Lythgoe Confectionary	8	220
<i>Hanover</i> (ship)	6	320
Hansen, Anne	3	388
Hansen, Anthon	3	388
Hansen, Birtha Marie Anderson	3	385
Hansen, Caroline	3	388
Hansen, Evie	3	388
Hansen, Heber	3	388
Hansen, Henry	3	388
Hansen, Karen Juliana Larsen	3	385-388
Hansen, Katherine McQuarrie	5	62
Hansen, Lars	3	386-388
Hansen, Lewis	3	388
Hansen, Lloyd (Mrs.)	2	31
Hansen, Mena	3	388
Hansen, Nephi	3	388
Hansen, Olivia	3	388
Hansen, Richard	1	239
Hansen, Richard	3	388
Hanson, Bekka	7	269
Hanson, Howard	8	301
Hanson, James P.	5	136
Hanson, Kelly Gene	2	134
Hanson, Lynnette Pieper	4	153, 405
Hanson, Lynnette Pieper	5	101, 338
Hanson, Lynnette Pieper	6	165, 245
Hanson, Lynnette Pieper	7	77, 265
Hanson, Lynnette Pieper	8	121, 314
Hanson, Lynnette Pieper	9	145, 261, 301
Hanson, Mary	7	221
Hardie (midwife)	3	4
Harding, Birdie Snow	3	462
Harding, Birdie Snow	6	304
Hardman, Frances	4	413-414
hardware-lumber store	5	221
Hardwick Academy	4	92
Hardy, A. O.	3	270
Hardy, Almira Lamb	1	213
Hardy, Charles	3	374
Hardy, Charles	4	119
Hardy, Charley	1	213
Hardy, Clarice H. Zundel	4	299

Hardy, Edith	1	213
Hardy, Eleanor	1	213
Hardy, Eliza Jeremy	3	364
Hardy, Evelyn	1	213
Hardy, Ford	1	213
Hardy, Harvey	3	378
Hardy, J. F.	3	376
Hardy, Jim	1	213
Hardy, Leonard W. (and wife)	4	375
Hardy, Mildred	1	213
Hardy, Milton	4	119
Hardy, Milton Henry	4	214
Hardy, Samuel Prescott	1	213
<i>Hark! Like a Voice from Heaven</i> (song)	1	11
<i>Hark! Like a Voice from Heaven</i> (song)	3	190
Harkenson, Rose H. Pratt	5	286, 288
Harker, Benjamin	2	301
Harker, Henry	2	301
Harker, Joseph	2	300
Harker, Levi	2	301
Harker, William	2	301
Harmon (Nauvoo Legion)	3	66
Harmon (of Nephi)	8	67-70
Harmon (of Nephi) - wife	8	69-70
Harmon, Ansel	7	28
Harmon, Ansel P.	6	308
Harmon, Appleton M.	3	119-120
Harmon, Joyce Kling	1	177, 180
Harmon, Julia	6	83
harness maker	1	167
Harney, W. H.	2	134
Harney, William S.	3	56, 61
Harper, Charles	2	289
<i>Harper's Second Reader</i> (schoolbook)	4	243
Harradence, William	3	441
Harrar, Ann Law	3	329
Harrar, John	3	329
Harries, Mary Rees	5	287
Harriman, Henry	4	18
Harrington, Daniel	4	222
Harrington, Leonard	4	222
Harriott, Della L.	8	303
Harris (midwife)	2	28
Harris, Broughton D.	2	359
Harris, Emer	8	102
Harris, Eugene Henri	7	102
Harris, Ida Ellen	1	377
Harris, Ida Mae	8	102
Harris, James	7	102
Harris, Julia	8	102
Harris, Leander Sargent	1	377
Harris, Louisa Priscilla	1	377
Harris, Louisa Sargent	1	375-377
Harris, Lovisa Georgeanna	1	377
Harris, Lucy	8	101
Harris, Margaret Allen	2	117
Harris, Martha Ann Smith	2	117
Harris, Martin	8	101-102
Harris, Martin	5	195
Harris, Martin (father and son)	9	220
Harris, Martin Dennison	1	377
Harris, Martin Henderson	1	376
Harris, Martin, Jr.	1	285
Harris, Martin, Jr.	8	102
Harris, Martin, Sr.	1	285
Harris, Martin, Sr./Jr.	3	421
Harris, Mary	3	110
Harris, Mary N. Porter Baranowsky	1	153, 231, 349, 375

Harris, Mary N. Porter Baranowsky	2	145, 281
Harris, Mary Porter Baranowsky	3	410
Harris, Mary Porter Baranowsky	4	201, 366
Harris, Nathan John	1	377
Harris, Nellie Bransford	3	37, 40
Harris, Sarah Earl	6	36
Harris, Sarah Rebecca Bell	5	104
Harris, Sarah Rebecca Bell	8	150-153
Harris, Verna	3	435
Harrison, Aaron	9	30-31, 33
Harrison, Alice	9	31
Harrison, Benjamin	3	27
Harrison, Benjamin	7	90
Harrison, Benjamin	8	317
Harrison, Benjamin	1	257
Harrison, Carter, Sr.	8	350-351
Harrison, E. L. T.	6	247
Harrison, E. L. T.	8	185
Harrison, George ("Beefsteak Harrison")	9	29-34
Harrison, Hannah	9	31
Harrison, Hannah Louise Ellis	9	29-32
Harrison, Henry	2	302
Harrison, Louise Jones	8	255
Harrison, Mary Ann	9	31
Harrison, Olive	9	31
Harrison, Rosella Damon White	9	33
Harrison, Sarah Ellen	9	31
Harrison, William	9	29-32
Harrisville, UT	1	376, 387-388
Harrisville, UT	4	379
Harrisville, UT	6	324
Harrod, Charles	6	31
Harrod, Sarah Steed	6	28-31
Harston, Isabel ("Belle") Horne	4	440
Hart, Elizabeth M.	4	82
Hart, Hannah	4	94
Hart, John Isaac	1	363
Hart, Mara	4	82
Hart, Puah Sarah C. Holley	3	438
Hart, Sarah Patterson	3	283
Hart, Susanna Harris	3	37-38, 40-42, 48
Hart, Tillie Hovey	5	367
Hartley (missionary)	6	254
<i>Hartley</i> (ship)	9	254, 256-257
Hartley, Harry	1	240
Hartshorn, Leon R.	2	153
<i>Harvest, The</i> (1896 painting by Lorus Pratt)	9	159-160
harvester (grain)	4	45
Harvey (of Norway)	3	385
Harvey, John F.	3	374
Harwood family	3	408
Harwood, Amelia ("Aimee") Richards	5	275
Harwood, Eleanor Turvey	9	188
Harwood, J. T.	2	108
Harwood, J. T.	6	253
Harwood, James T.	9	166-167, 170
Harwood, James Taylor	8	327
Harwood, John	9	188
Harwood, John T.	1	185, 293
Harwood, John T.	5	275
Harwood, S.	2	171
Haskell, H. C.	6	330
Haskell, Thales	3	270
Haslam, John	2	146
Haslam, John S.	6	300
Haslam, Martha Jane O.	6	299
Haslam, Mary Ann Kay	6	299-300
Haslam, Robert H. ("Pony Bob")	3	157

Hasler, Heinrich	5	207
Hassard (bicyclist)	3	171
Hastings, John	1	364
Hatch, Abraham	7	163-164
Hatch, Abram (uncle/nephew)	3	277-278
Hatch, Aldura Sumner	3	276-277
Hatch, Elizabeth (niece)	3	277-278
Hatch, Elizabeth Haight	3	277-278
Hatch, Hezekiah (uncle/nephew)	3	276-277
Hatch, Ira	3	270
Hatch, Jeremiah III, Sr./Jr.	3	276-278
Hatch, John Sumner	3	277
Hatch, Josephus	3	277
Hatch, Lorenzo Hill	3	277, 280
Hatch, Mariah	3	277
Hatch, Orin	4	42
Hatch, Permelian Snyder	3	264
Hatch, Verda Wall	1	190
Hatch, Verda Wall	3	233
Hatch, Verda Wall	7	196
Hatfield (of Farmington, UT)	8	201
Hathaway, Gilbert	8	91
Hathaway, Lydia Tolman	8	91
hat-making	2	72, 261, 333, 377, 423-424
hat-making	5	24, 47, 429
hatpins/hairpins. <i>See</i> jewelry.	8	
hats	2	129-130
hats, braided straw	1	168, 280, 359
hats. <i>See</i> millinery.	3	
Haun, Abigail Gardner	3	84
Haun, Charles David Fernando Bonshire	3	84-85
Haun, Charles David Fernando Bonshire	8	277
Haun, Fernando	3	84
Haun, Jacob	9	10
Haun, Katie	3	84
Haun, Margaret	3	85
Haun, Mary Ann	3	84
Haun, May	3	84
Haun, Sarah Gardner	3	84
Haun's Mill (MO)	2	7, 27, 38-39, 202
Haun's Mill massacre	8	29
Haun's Mill, MO	9	2, 7-12
<i>Have I Done Any Good?</i> (hymn/song)	9	18
<i>Have You Seen My New Shoes</i> (song)	1	343
Haven, Betsey Howe	5	23
Haven, Eliza Ann	5	428
Haven, Jen	5	428
Haven, Jesse	3	401
Haven, Jesse	5	23-24, 28
Haven, Jesse	7	30
Haven, John	5	23-24, 427-429
Haven, Joseph	5	428
Haven, Judith Woodbury Temple	5	427-429
Hawaii	1	68, 93, 280, 344
Hawaii	2	71, 186, 189-190, 192-205, 318, 330
Hawaii	3	11, 146
Hawaii	4	91, 204-205, 349
Hawaii	9	221
Hawaii - artifacts	2	204
Hawaii - Honolulu	1	169
Hawaii - Honolulu	2	194, 197-198, 203, 223, 227, 248
Hawaii - Honomanu	2	195
Hawaii - Kaloa	2	193
Hawaii - Kauai	2	193
Hawaii - Kealakou	2	195
Hawaii - Keanea	2	195
Hawaii - Lanai	2	198, 203, 208
Hawaii - language of	2	186

Hawaii - map	2	192
Hawaii - Maui	2	195
Hawaii - Oahu	2	194
Hawaii - Palawai on Lanai	2	195-196
Hawaii - Waianu	2	195
Hawaii - Wailua	2	195
Hawaii, missionaries sent to	5	150
Hawaiian Mission	2	208
Hawaiian Mission	6	124, 130
Hawaiian Temple	1	93
Hawaiian Temple	2	201
Hawaiian Temple	6	130
Hawai'i-loa (chief)	2	192
Hawaiki. <i>See</i> Hawaii.	2	
Hawkes, Hannah	6	231
Hawkins (crossing the plains)	6	226
Hawkins, James	2	194-195
Hawkins, William	2	125
Hawley, William John	7	166
Haycock, Elida Crosby	5	76
Haycock, Mabel Adelia Baker	6	208, 241-242
Hayes (crossing plains)	3	143
Hayes (of Chester County, PA)	3	320
Hayes, John Joseph	4	385
Hayes, L. L.	1	109
Hayes, Lucy Webb	7	88
Hayes, Nephi	6	3
Hayes, Rachel Wagstaff	4	385
Hayes, Rutherford B.	2	256
Hayes, Rutherford B.	3	1
Hayes, Rutherford B.	7	88
Hayne, Julia Dean	1	62-63
Hayne, Julia Dean	2	156
Hayne, Julia Dean	3	346
Hayne, Julia Dean	4	192
Haynes, John	6	50
hayrides	6	327
Hayward (bishop)	4	216
Hayward, Elizabeth	6	153
Hayward, Elizabeth Ann Pugsley	1	34-35
Hayward, Elizabeth P.	1	349
Hayward, Joseph	3	435
Hazelton, ID	9	221
Head, David E.	9	16
Heal, Eva Ward	1	345
Healey, John	4	125
Healey, Mary	4	125
healing	1	131
health care - nursing	5	228
health care - opium	5	195
health care, also diseases/illnesses -	4	
health care, also diseases/illnesses - abscesses	4	377
health care, also diseases/illnesses - advice about, in <i>Young Woman's Journal</i>	4	71-72
health care, also diseases/illnesses - articles about	4	53-56
health care, also diseases/illnesses - cholera	4	174, 383, 413
health care, also diseases/illnesses - diphtheria	4	91
health care, also diseases/illnesses - dropsy	4	391
health care, also diseases/illnesses - home remedies	4	66
health care, also diseases/illnesses - influenza (1918)	4	97, 346
health care, also diseases/illnesses - lockjaw	4	56
health care, also diseases/illnesses - lung fever	4	113
health care, also diseases/illnesses - malaria	4	174, 212
health care, also diseases/illnesses - mental health	4	313-314

health care, also diseases/illnesses - nursing program	4	333-334
health care, also diseases/illnesses - polio	4	380
health care, also diseases/illnesses - scarlet fever	4	372
health care, also diseases/illnesses - smallpox	4	105
health care, also diseases/illnesses - strokes	4	380
health care, also diseases/illnesses - tuberculosis	4	397
health care, also diseases/illnesses - typhoid/typhus fever	4	54, 105, 212, 238, 291, 380
health care, also diseases/illnesses - whooping cough	4	174
health care. <i>See also</i> disease.	5	70, 198, 215
health care. <i>See</i> medical care <i>and</i> illness.	2	
health care. <i>See</i> medical care.	3	
health care/disease - bilious fever	8	19
health care/disease - Bitter Alice (medicine)	8	220
health care/disease - black canker	8	4
health care/disease - black canker	9	249
health care/disease - blindness	9	254-259
health care/disease - bloody flux	9	189
health care/disease - brain fever	9	264
health care/disease - cancer	9	220
health care/disease - cholera	8	6, 18, 160, 174, 188-189, 224, 257
health care/disease - cholera	9	203, 316, 321
health care/disease - dentistry	8	215, 257-259
health care/disease - dentistry	9	199
health care/disease - diarrhea	8	4
health care/disease - diphtheria	8	216
health care/disease - dysentery	9	189
health care/disease - herbal remedies	8	103, 220
health care/disease - inflammatory rheumatism	9	196
health care/disease - kidney stones	8	194
health care/disease - lobelia	8	220
health care/disease - measles	8	304
health care/disease - measles	9	240, 248-249, 316
health care/disease - mental illness	9	264
health care/disease - midwifery	9	134, 175, 314-315
health care/disease - mountain fever	9	27-28, 205
health care/disease - nursing	9	191, 196, 318
health care/disease - sage tea	8	220
health care/disease - scarlet fever	9	325
health care/disease - smallpox	8	21
health care/disease - smallpox	9	197, 212
health care/disease - tuberculosis	9	11, 21
health care/disease - typhoid	8	149, 187, 189
health care/disease - typhoid/typhus	9	94, 215, 308, 320
health. <i>See</i> disease.	6	
Heaps, Seldon	2	331
Heard, Sarah	4	227
Hearst, W. C.	8	76
<i>Heart Throbs of the West</i> (book - DUP publication)	1	40, 346
<i>Heart Throbs of the West</i> (book - DUP publication)	4	362
Heath, Albert	5	108
Heath, Louisa	3	285
Heath, Luman	3	285
Heavener, Arthur	2	132
Heavener, Belva Cleo ("CP") Pierce	2	130-133
Heber C. Kimball Flour & Grist Mill	4	44
Heber City Center Ward	4	117
Heber City, UT	2	138, 240
Heber City, UT	3	81
Heber City, UT	4	115-117, 234
Heber City, UT	9	213, 215, 318
Hebertson, Barbara	1	115

Hebrew (language)	2	276, 339
Heddenstrom, Cleona	1	370
Hedge, Gus	4	149
Hedge, Verne	7	168
Hedger (music teacher)	5	351
Heff (miller)	3	400
Hefferan, J.	7	238-239
Heifetz, Jascha	5	118
Heiner, Moroni	3	48
Held, John	4	143
Held's Band	4	149
Helen Mar Miller Camp	6	4, 7
Helliwell, Eli	6	290
Helliwell, Nancy Crabtree	6	290
Helper, UT	1	11, 213
Hemming, Ambrosia Haymes	5	40
Hemming, Elizabeth Maria	5	40-41, 43
Hemming, George	5	40-41
Hemming, Hannah Greenwood	5	40-41, 44
Hemming, Lucy	5	44
hemp	2	234
Hemphill, Mary June Stephenson	3	290
Henager's Business College	5	259
Henderson Foot Warmer	5	438
Henderson, Mrs. (crossing the plains)	6	232
Henderson, Sarah Eltringham	3	403
Henderson, Thomas	3	403
Hendricks (in Missouri)	2	118
Hendricks, James	9	6
Henefer, UT	1	377, 417, 419
Henius, Nax	1	324
Henrichsen, Lillian Pearl Bertoch	5	256
Henrie, William	4	42
Henriod, Zola Blackham	3	437
Henry Dinwoodey Furniture Company	5	219
Henry Dinwoodey Furniture Company	7	22
Henry Ford Collection	4	220
Henry Maiben and Sons Painters	1	70
Henry VIII (king)	1	246
Henry W. Miller Company	6	26
<i>Henry Ware</i> (ship)	5	86
Henry, O.	8	234
Henry's Fork (ID)	3	377
<i>Her Things</i> (poem written by Camilla Woodbury Judd)	5	53-54
herbal medicine. <i>See</i> health care.	8	
Herbert, Charles	7	275
Herbert, John	7	275
Herbert, Patience Goode	7	268, 275
herbs	6	286
Herculaneum, fans in	5	245
<i>Heritage</i> (newsletter of the Utah Heritage Foundation)	3	48
Hermes (fashion)	5	1, 4, 6-7
Hermes, Thierry	5	6
Herne, James A.	1	62
herons	6	266
Herrick, Lester	1	363
herring	3	455
Herron, Lucinda Harvey	3	82
Hersey, Thomas	2	26
Hertzog, Fred	5	116
Hess (of Farmington, UT)	7	341
Hess, Caroline Workman	6	27
Hess, David C.	5	363
Hess, Elizabeth Foutz	6	24
Hess, Emeline Bigler	6	25
Hess, Emily Card	6	27

Hess, Emily Rebecca	5	427
Hess, Frances Marion Bigler	6	27
Hess, Frances Tubbs	5	363
Hess, Ida Grace	5	17
Hess, Jacob	6	24, 27
Hess, John W.	1	435
Hess, John W.	2	372
Hess, John W.	6	24-28, 32, 40
Hess, John William	5	342-345, 350
Hess, Julia	5	358
Hess, Julie Peterson	6	27
Hess, Margaret S.	6	4, 24
Hess, Mary Ann Steed	6	27
Hess, Milton	6	4
Hess, Sarah L. Miller	6	27
Heurs (LDS missionary)	2	61
Hewes, David	1	429
Hewlett Company	3	194
Heywood, Joseph L.	4	210
Heywood, Joseph L.	9	329
Heywood, Joseph Leland	5	224
Heywood, Martha	2	245
Hibbard, W. B.	1	430
Hicken, Sarah Jane McMillian	4	116
Hicken, Thomas	4	116
Hicken, William T.	6	300
Hickman, Emeline	9	191-192
Hickman, Minerva Wade	2	398
Hickman, Minerva Wade	4	397
Hickman, William	3	57, 75
hickory	1	378
Hicks, Jeannie Wright	2	24
Hicks, Joseph	4	119
Hicks, Teresa	2	24
Hide the Thimble (game)	6	341-342
Higbee (in Missouri)	8	27
Higbee, Ann Grainger Carr	5	66
Higbee, Francis	8	30
Higbee, Isaac	2	104-105, 110
Higbee, Isaac	3	451
Higbee, John S.	2	102
Higbee, John S.	3	121
Higbee, John S.	5	66
Higgins, Emily Hillam	3	436
Higgins, Grace	5	89
Higgins, Nelson	3	130, 132-133
Higgs, Emily	4	85
high chair	1	185
<i>High on a Mountain Top</i> (song written by Ebenezer Beesley)	1	99
<i>Highland Mary</i> (ship)	9	203
Hill (fraud)	3	401
Hill Cumorah	6	60
<i>Hill Cumorah</i> (painting by Alfred Lambourne)	6	263
Hill, Alexander	5	66
Hill, Archibald	4	445
Hill, Archibald Newell	8	36
Hill, Erma N.	7	224
Hill, Frank	3	16
Hill, Gustavus	1	197
Hill, Henry	2	272
Hill, Isabella Hood	8	36
Hill, Ivy Blood	5	199
Hill, Jane P.	3	260
Hill, John	2	322
Hill, John	6	290
Hill, Joseph	4	248
Hill, Louisa Brindley	2	272

Hill, Marvin	1	111
Hill, Mary Elizabeth Thompson	3	438
Hill, Mary Emma Milan	4	445
Hill, Mary Sutton Willie Richards	4	248
Hill, Norman P.	7	224
Hill, Sarah Jane B.	8	127-128
Hill, Thomas	1	396, 430
Hillam, Abraham	6	290-291
Hillam, Amanda	6	290
Hillam, Hannah Helliwell Smith	6	289-291
Hillam, Harriet Ellen	6	290
Hillam, Mary Ann Grimsdell	3	436
Hillam, Rodney	6	290
Hiller, Helen M.	5	345
Hilliard, WY	4	113
Hills, Edgar	7	39
Hills, Eugene	7	39
Hills, Harold	7	39
Hills, Herbert	7	39
Hills, Lewis (grandfather/grandson)	7	39
Hills, Lewis S.	4	287
Hills, Lewis S.	8	310
Hills, Lewis Samuel	7	38-39
Hills, Louis S.	3	14
Hills, Maria	7	38-39
Hills, Maria	8	310
Hills, Rhoda Thayer	7	39
Hills, Rye	7	38
Hills, Theresa Hannah Burton	7	39
Hilstead, Charlotte Gray	2	56
Hilstead, John	2	56
Hinckley, Bryant S.	2	330-331
Hinckley, Gordon B.	1	142
Hinckley, Gordon B.	6	122
Hinckley, Gordon B.	7	82
Hinckley, Gordon B.	9	307
Hinckley, UT	1	398
Hinckley, UT	2	316
Hindley, Eliza W.	3	82, 93
Hindley, Eliza Williams	8	298
Hindley, Jane Charters Robinson	8	298
Hindley, John	2	265
Hindley, John	3	82
Hindley, John	5	214-215
Hindley, John	6	21
Hindley, John	8	298
Hindley, Mary Stubbs	8	297-298
Hindustan. See India.	6	
Hinkle, George	9	6
Hinkle, George M.	4	20
Hinman, Aurela Lewis	1	263
Hinman, Lyman	1	263
Hinman, Mina	2	4
Hintz, Ferdinand Friis	6	283
Hipwell, William	3	240
Hirst, Charlotte Brook	4	162
Hirst, John, Sr.	4	162
<i>Historian's Finale, The</i> (article on pioneer history included in Volume II - <i>The Book of the Pioneers</i>)	3	111
Historian's Office	3	23, 222-223
Historic Preservation Act	1	358
Historical Arts & Casting	4	302
<i>Historical Record</i> (history compiled by early Church Historian Andrew Jenson)	1	297, 301, 303, 312, 317, 336
historical trails and markers	5	294
<i>History of Box Elder County</i> (by Lydia Walker Ferguson - found in DUP book)	1	441

<i>History of the Church</i> (history compiled by early Church Historian Andrew Jensen)	1	334
<i>History of the Scandinavian Mission</i> (history compiled by early Church Historian Andrew Jensen)	1	299, 318, 336
<i>History of the Young Ladies' Mutual Improvement Association</i>	4	89
Hitler, Adolf	3	43
Hoagland, Abraham	3	141
Hoagland, Adelia Marie West	7	224
hoarding	9	326
Hobble Creek (UT)	2	132
Hobbs (U. S. Army)	3	92
Hobbs, Mary Alice	9	245
Hobbs, William	2	252
hobby horses	2	150
hobos	8	220
Hobson, A. U.	4	292
Hockaday, J. M.	3	90
Hockaday, John	3	86
Hodge, Joshua	2	287
Hodge, William	6	345
Hodgetts, Emily	5	42
Hodgetts, W. B.	5	42
Hofheins, Jacob	3	139
Hofheins, Jacob	5	397
Hofheins, Jacob	7	242
Hogan, Eric G. M.	4	42
Hogg, Robert	4	290
Hogle Zoo	3	125
Hogmanay (holiday)	7	49
Hoise, Elsa	3	263
Hokanson, Anna Maria Ockerman Christensen	1	390
Hokanson, Hyrum Pehr	1	390
Hokanson, Pehr	1	389-391
Hokanson, Sara Irene Jensen	1	390
Holbrook, Amanda Buys Clark	8	112
Holbrook, Caroline Frances Angell	8	112
Holbrook, Charlotte	8	113
Holbrook, Hannah F.	5	27
Holbrook, Hannah Flint	4	43
Holbrook, Hannah Flint	8	111-113
Holbrook, Joseph	4	42-43
Holbrook, Joseph	8	112-113
Holbrook, Louisa Hoitt	8	112
Holbrook, Lucy Jones	8	112-113
Holbrook, M. L.	2	25
Holbrook, Thomas	8	297
Holdaway, Lucinda Haws	3	300
Holdaway, Shadrach/Shedrick	3	299-300
Holden, Addison	5	105
Holden, Bena (daughter)	5	105
Holden, Bena Christena Peterson	5	104-105
Holden, Edward	5	105
Holden, UT/Ward	3	83, 287-290
holdfast (blacksmith tool)	2	282
Hole-in-the-Rock	1	156
Hole-in-the-Rock trail	5	83-84
Holford, Norine	7	221
Holberg, Joyce	2	331
Holiday Park (UT)	1	185
holidays. <i>See</i> Christmas.	6	
holidays. <i>See</i> Christmas.	9	
Holiness to the Lord (inscription)	1	436
Holladay Overland Mail Company	8	215
Holladay UT Ward	2	289
Holladay, Ben	3	90, 416
Holladay, John D.	6	262

Holladay, John Daniel	8	266
Holladay, UT	2	287
Holladay, UT	3	400
Holland	1	185, 361
Holland - Rotterdam	2	162
Holland, Esther Roberts	7	20-21
Holland, Henry	7	20
Holland, J. G.	5	146
Holland, souvenirs	9	97
Holliday, David	9	125
Hollingshead, Elizabeth C.	1	189
Hollingshead, Elizabeth Cunningham	9	325
Holman, Annie Edith	3	433
Holman, Irene Allred	8	283
Holman, John G.	4	162
Holman, John Greenleaf	3	119
Holmberg, John	1	390
Holmes (of Nauvoo)	2	346
Holmes, Edwin F.	7	3
Holmes, Edwin Francis	3	3, 37-38, 44, 49
Holmes, Edwin Francis	9	341
Holmes, Hilda	1	324
Holmes, Jonathan and Elvira	2	357-358
Holmes, Susanna	3	3
Holmes, Susanna	9	338-341
Holmes, Susanna Bransford Emery	7	3
Holmgren sleigh	4	193
Holmgren, Charlotta Wilhelmina Lundquist	6	347
Holmgren, Johanna Jenson Westergren	6	348-349
Holmgren, Nils Peter	6	347
Holmgren, Peter Olaf	6	347-349
Holmgren, Peter Oluf	4	194
Holmstedt (missionary)	4	127
Holroyd (family)	4	145
Holt, A. J.	4	37
Holt, Flora Willey	4	37
Holt, Flora Willey	5	23
Holt, George A.	5	96
Holt, Gordon	1	332
Holt, Henry D.	5	95
Holther, Dora P.	1	358
Holverson, Anna	7	191
Holy Cross Hospital	2	86
Holy Land. <i>See</i> Palestine.	1	
Holyoak, William H.	9	130
Home Builders (Primary class)	5	383
Home Dramatic Company	2	132, 301
Home Dramatics Club	1	62, 77, 190
Home Fire Insurance Company	2	273
Home Fire Insurance Company	5	258
<i>Home Handbook of Domestic Hygiene and Rational Medicine</i>	7	191
home manufacturing. <i>See also</i> ZCMI.	4	257-259, 263, 268-269, 276
home missionary	1	312
<i>Home Remedies for Man and Beast: Hints and Helps on Health, Cooking, and Diseases</i> (book written by Mrs. J. L. Nichols & Anna Holverson)	7	191
<i>Home Sweet Home</i> (melody/song)	1	96
<i>Home Sweet Home</i> (music box tune)	4	126
home-making. <i>See also</i> housing.	6	101, 194, 295, 308, 336
homemaking/housekeeping	5	33, 63, 81-82, 129, 134, 153, 201, 265, 271, 296, 298, 315-316, 356-357, 389-438
Homeopathic medicine	7	234, 244
Homespun (pseudonym of Susa Young Gates)	4	50
Homespun (pseudonym of Susa Young Gates)	8	340-342
Homestead (Nauvoo)	2	115
Homestead Act	6	266

homesteading	2	311
honey. <i>See</i> food.	2	
Honeyville, UT	3	339
Honeyville, UT	9	253
<i>Honolulu Advertiser</i> (newspaper)	2	198
hoop skirts	1	360
hoop skirts, made into utensils	5	429
Hooper and William Freighting Company	9	188
Hooper and Williams Mercantile Store	5	221
Hooper Herd House	9	140
Hooper, Ann Wilkie	5	199-200
Hooper, Cora	3	105, 160
Hooper, Eldredge & Co.	7	39
Hooper, John	5	199
Hooper, Stacey	8	44-47, 49, 51-53
Hooper, UT	3	425
Hooper, UT	4	246
Hooper, UT	1	375
Hooper, William H.	1	432
Hooper, William H.	4	260-261, 266, 268, 270, 274, 279-280, 287
Hooper, William H.	7	84
Hooper, William H.	8	98
Hooper/Ward, UT	9	118, 137, 139
Hoopes, Frances	3	351
Hoover School of Physical Culture	1	360
<i>Hope</i> (ship)	5	72
<i>Hope</i> (ship)	6	192, 267
<i>Hope of Israel</i> (song written by Joseph Longking Townsend)	6	117
Hope, Maggie	3	438
Hopi	1	15
Hopi (tribe)	9	334
Hopkins, John Henry, Jr.	8	133
Hopkins, Louisa B.	4	145
Hopkins, Mark	1	400
<i>Horizon</i> (ship)	3	455
<i>Horizon</i> (ship)	6	161, 308
<i>Horizon</i> (ship)	7	30
<i>Horizon</i> (steamship)	2	137
Horn of Africa	3	11
Horn Silver Mine	2	323
Horn Silver Mine	5	204
Horn Silver Mine	6	328
Horn Silver Mining Company	8	230
Horn Silver Smelter	6	298
Horne (emigrant captain)	5	104
Horne, Alice Merrill	1	25-26, 35, 38
Horne, Alice Merrill	2	398, 401
Horne, Alice Merrill	4	328
Horne, Alice Merrill	6	153, 278
Horne, Alice Merrill	9	157, 167
Horne, Bert	4	284
Horne, Flora B.	1	30, 32-33, 41, 349
Horne, Flora B.	4	312
Horne, Flora Bean	6	286
Horne, Flora Diana Bean	3	449, 451-452
Horne, Henry	4	236
Horne, J. H. (Mrs.)	5	235
Horne, John	3	140
Horne, Joseph	3	288, 406, 455
Horne, Joseph	4	80, 366-367, 440
Horne, Joseph	6	93
Horne, Joseph	7	46
Horne, Joseph Smith	5	236
Horne, Joseph, Jr.	5	235-238
Horne, Joseph, Sr.	5	235-238
Horne, Maria Maidens	5	235

Horne, Martha ("Mattie")	4	80
Horne, Mary Isabella	4	79-80, 93, 134, 326, 366, 440
Horne, Mary Isabella Hales	2	87, 362, 406
Horne, Mary Isabella Hales	5	235-236, 345, 363
Horne, Mary Park Shepherd	3	404-406, 408
Horne, Mary Park Shepherd	5	236
Horne, Richard Stephen	4	440, 442
Hornung, Ann Crossman	2	167-168, 183
Horrocks, Alice Houghton	6	288
Horrocks, Catherine Sarah Buckingham	5	20
Horrocks, Catherine Sarah Buckingham	6	288-289
Horrocks, E. G. (Mrs.)	3	438
Horrocks, Edward	6	288
Horrocks, Melissa Steele	5	195
Horrocks, Samuel	6	288-289
<i>Horse and Wagon</i> (copy of Christen Dalsgaard's painting by Dan Weggeland)	6	251
horse trough (Ogden)	1	367-368
horse-riding/racing. <i>See also</i> recreation.	7	46, 54, 63-65, 73
horses	9	105
horses. <i>See</i> livestock.	2	
horses. <i>See</i> livestock.	3	
Horsfall, Verda Olson	1	339
Horticultural Society of Utah	2	76
Hosanna Shout	1	198
Hosanna Shout	3	219
Hosannah Shout	5	216
hosierey machine	4	277
Hot Spring Lake	3	172
hot springs	2	82, 241
Hotel Roberts	1	165, 293
Hotel Utah	1	27, 128, 224, 229, 441
Hotel Utah	2	165, 330
Houghton, Frank	4	284
housekeeping	1	340
housekeeping advice	4	63-69, 321, 405-406
housing - abandoned fort	1	265
housing - adobe	1	80, 173, 179-180, 183, 188, 218, 265, 279, 281
housing - adobe	2	83, 261, 270, 292, 302, 310, 360
housing - adobe	3	83, 139, 141-143, 239, 245, 315-316, 425, 452
housing - adobe	4	106, 125-126, 163, 174, 382, 389, 393
housing - adobe	6	72, 77, 91, 274, 287, 289, 291, 293, 321
housing - adobe	9	139, 203, 237, 240, 251, 317
housing - brick	1	180, 360
housing - brick	2	13, 33, 270, 294
housing - brick	3	84, 240, 245
housing - brick	4	372, 382, 389
housing - brick	6	297, 311, 320-321
housing - construction	9	125, 196
housing - dugout	2	11, 35, 141, 291, 293, 303, 311, 313, 405
housing - dugout	3	83, 417, 431
housing - dugout	4	42, 105, 111, 128, 382
housing - dugout	9	139, 213
housing - dugouts	6	68
housing - frame	2	311
housing - frame	4	130, 372
housing - log	2	11, 19, 33, 35, 40, 43, 99, 105, 120, 292, 294, 310, 314, 316, 320, 352-353, 355-358
housing - log	3	142, 145, 239, 249, 296, 300, 421, 455, 458
housing - log	4	43-44, 125, 128, 183, 225, 285, 288, 371, 393

housing - log	6	2, 77, 91, 297, 303, 310
housing - log	9	85, 94, 214-215, 237, 338
housing - logs	1	173, 175, 179, 265, 286
housing - plaster	1	166
housing - plastering	3	139
housing - rock	1	265
housing - rock	3	245
housing - rock	6	77, 91, 348
housing - rock	9	205
housing - rock house	4	29
housing - sod	2	313
housing - tent	1	286
housing - tent	2	83, 112, 305, 353
housing - tent	3	421
housing - tent	4	174
housing - wagon box	1	80, 168, 218
housing - wagon box	2	83, 105, 120
housing - wagon box	3	244, 400, 458
housing - wagon box	6	186, 303
housing - willows	9	203
Houston, Jack	3	83
Houtz, Jacob	6	304-306
Houtz, Lucinda	6	306
Houtz, Lydia Mease	6	304-305
Hovey (doctor)	2	73
Hovey, John Goodridge	4	375
Hovey, Joseph G.	4	375-377
Hovey, Lusannah Emeline Goodridge/Goodrich	4	374-378
Hovey, O. D.	4	377
Hovey, Sarah Goodridge	4	375
<i>How like a Voice from Heaven</i> (song)	3	197
Howard (of St. Louis)	6	218
Howard, Catharine (daughter)	4	132
Howard, Catharine Babington	4	131
Howard, Edward	4	133
Howard, Elizabeth	2	87, 367
Howard, Elizabeth	5	363
Howard, Elizabeth ("Bessie")	4	132
Howard, Elizabeth Anderson	4	130-135
Howard, Elizabeth Anderson	6	303
Howard, Elizabeth Clift ("Cliffe")	5	129-130
Howard, Erin	4	132
Howard, John	3	372
Howard, John Henry ("Harry")	5	129
Howard, Katherine Alice	6	281
Howard, Lizzie	2	16
Howard, Lockhart	4	132
Howard, Lucas	4	132
Howard, Lucretia	4	132
Howard, M. Alexander	5	330
Howard, Maria ("Minnie") Lucretia Mulhall	4	133
Howard, Mary	4	132
Howard, Mrs. (of Salt Lake City)	2	377
Howard, Rowennah Ellsworth	5	129
Howard, Stott	4	131
Howard, Thomas	4	132
Howard, William	4	131-135
Howard, William	6	303
Howe (physician)	2	63
Howe, Elias	9	272
Howe, Frank	2	300
Howe, John	6	168
Howe, Julia	3	446
Howe, Sarah A. Barney	2	94
Howe, Thankful <u>Howe</u> (maiden & married name were the same)	6	168
Howells, Adele Cannon	6	92
Howells, Byron	4	369

Howells, Dean	4	369
Howells, John	4	120
Howells, John T.	4	146
Howells, Judah F.	4	369
Howells, Martha Mellen	4	368-369
Howland, Esther	1	246
Hoyt (friend of Samuel Claridge)	8	73
Hoyt, Lisa	6	3, 5-6, 8-9
Hoyton, Sarah	7	160
Hubbard, Caroline Mariah	1	208
Hubbard, Elisha Freeman	1	208-209, 211
Hubbard, Elisha Powers	1	207
Hubbard, Elizabeth Powers	1	207
Hubbard, Huldah Emma	1	208-210
Hubbard, Marshall Moore	1	207-208
Hubbard, Mary Eliza	1	208
Hubbard, Susan Dudley	5	133-135
Hubbards Roller Bearing Washboard	5	421
Hudson (railroad entrepreneur)	2	394
<i>Hudson</i> (ship)	1	97
<i>Hudson</i> (ship)	5	233
<i>Hudson</i> (ship)	7	205, 256, 261
Hudson River School	6	273
Huffaker, Esther E. Davis	3	111
Hughes (of Keokuk, Iowa)	1	58
Hughes, Daniel	1	98
Hughes, Elizabeth Evans	2	59
Hughes, Elizabeth Swallow	6	312
Hughes, Mattie P. <i>See</i> Cannon, Martha Hughes.	2	
Hughes, Minnie Christensen	5	363
Hughes, Nancy Ann Clark	7	319-320, 322-325, 334
Hughes, Peter	2	59
Hughes, Susannah Beesley	1	97-98
Hugo, Victor	2	339
Hulquist, Ruby	5	219
<i>Human Interest Stories of the West</i> (entries from Jean Rio Griffiths Baker's journal printed in the <i>Logan Herald</i> by Dr. G. W. States	6	205
Humboldt River	1	410
Humbug Mine	2	142
Humpherys, Arvilla	8	23
Humpherys, David Ray	8	22
Humpherys, Donald	8	23
Humpherys, Emeline	8	22
Humpherys, George Sudbury	8	17-23
Humpherys, George William	8	22
Humpherys, Harriet (daughter of George)	8	22
Humpherys, Harriet (sister of George)	8	18
Humpherys, Hyrum	8	18-19, 22
Humpherys, John	8	18, 22
Humpherys, John Henry	8	22
Humpherys, Joseph (brother of George)	8	18, 22
Humpherys, Joseph (son of George)	8	22-23
Humpherys, Mary Elizabeth	8	22
Humpherys, Mary Sudbury	8	17-20, 22
Humpherys, Samuel	8	18, 22
Humpherys, Sarah	8	18
Humpherys, Sarah Ann (daughter)	8	22
Humpherys, Sarah Ann Eaton	8	22-23
Humpherys, Thomas	8	18
Humpherys, Thomas Heber	8	22
Humpherys, Vi	8	23
Humpherys, Willard	8	23
Humpherys, Zilliah Ann	8	22
Humphreys, Carol Burton	5	163, 167
Hungary	1	266
Hungary - Arad	1	266
Hungary - St. Anna Comital	1	266

Hunsaker, Abraham	5	208-210
Hunsaker, Abraham	9	253
Hunsaker, Eliza Collings	5	209
Hunsaker, Jacob	5	209
Hunsaker, Polly Luce	5	209
Hunt (of Huntsville, UT)	9	253
Hunt (of Millville, UT)	4	377
Hunt Wagon Company	4	136
Hunt, Doreen B. Holmes	4	300
Hunt, Elias	5	96
Hunt, Emily Casto	1	270
Hunt, Hannah Moon	1	274
Hunt, Harriet	3	393
Hunt, Jefferson	4	25
Hunt, Jefferson	6	123
Hunt, John	5	42
Hunt, John	7	30-31
Hunt, John (Mrs.)	3	438
Hunt, John A.	3	444
Hunt, John A.	6	30
Hunt, John A.	9	95
Hunt, John Jackson	3	393
Hunt, Louisa	3	393
Hunt, Mary Woodfield Jinks	3	392
Hunt, Pete	3	187
Hunt, Thomas	1	274
Hunt, Tryphena Marshall	7	272-273, 299-300, 305
Hunter, Edward	1	205, 432
Hunter, Edward	2	288
Hunter, Edward	3	114, 140-141, 315-316, 333, 336, 440
Hunter, Edward	4	390
Hunter, Edward	5	31, 64, 133, 283
Hunter, Edward	6	123
Hunter, Edward	8	33
Hunter, Edward	9	57, 307
Hunter, Elizabeth Bennett	3	289
Hunter, Jesse D.	3	400
Hunter, John D.	3	289
Hunter, Oscar F.	3	82
Hunter, UT	3	384
Hunter, William	1	203
hunting contests	9	116
Huntington Library	1	400
Huntington, Collis P.	1	400, 424
Huntington, Dimick B.	4	119
Huntington, Mabel E.	4	249
Huntington, UT	2	15, 147
Huntsman, Orson	5	94, 96
Huntsville, UT	1	163, 389
Huntsville, UT	3	235
Huntsville, UT	4	205, 370
Huntsville, UT	6	120
Hurricane, UT	2	4
Hurricane, UT	9	61
Hurst, Catherine	4	71-73
Hurst, Elizabeth Wilcox	7	4
Hurst, Ida	7	4
Hurst, William	2	105
Hutchinson, Jacob	1	197, 201
Huxley, Aldous	8	233
Hyatt, Anna	2	168
Hyatt, Elisha	3	136
Hyatt, John Smith	3	136-138
Hyatt, Martha Jane Turner Howd	3	138
Hyatt, Martha Newberry	3	138
Hyde (bishop in Star Valley)	7	340
Hyde (of San Bernardino)	2	318

Hyde Park, UT	4	111, 139
Hyde Park, UT	6	208
Hyde, Alonzo E.	9	310-311
Hyde, Annie Ballantyne Taylor	9	310-311
Hyde, Annie Taylor	1	25-26, 41
Hyde, Annie Taylor	2	97
Hyde, Annie Taylor	4	327
Hyde, Ellen Wilcox	3	264
Hyde, Fannie Taylor	4	78, 225
Hyde, Janette A.	4	315
Hyde, Jeannette A.	4	309
Hyde, John	5	233
Hyde, Josephine	4	78, 225
Hyde, Marcia Hanks	1	107
Hyde, Marinda J.	2	87
Hyde, Marinda Johnson	4	333
Hyde, Mary Ann	4	333
Hyde, Orson	2	276
Hyde, Orson	3	223, 257
Hyde, Orson	4	18, 428
Hyde, Orson	5	132, 235, 261, 428
Hyde, Orson	6	170, 181, 195, 197, 230
Hyde, Orson	8	5
Hyde, Orson	9	48
Hyde, William	4	111, 240
Hyde, William	7	256
Hyde, Zina Bull	4	78, 225
Hyer, Christen	4	291
hygiene. <i>See also</i> illness <i>and</i> medical care.	2	55, 84
hymn writing	6	260
hymn writing	9	172-181
hymnal (1836)	9	177-178
hymnal /hymnbook	6	114-116
hymnal, Welsh	4	123
<i>Hymns: Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints</i> (hymn book that replaced <i>Deseret Sunday School Songs</i>)	6	116
hypnosis	1	83
Hyrum, UT	1	390-391
<i>I Am Just a Ragged Newsboy, But My Heart Is True Blue</i> (phonograph record)	4	147
<i>I Know That My Redeemer Lives</i> (hymn)	6	197
<i>I Sent My Wife to the Thousand Isles</i> (phonograph record)	4	147
Ibapah, UT	2	19
ice fishing	5	149
ice harvesting	7	70
ice skates/skating	8	130
ice skating	4	187, 189
ice storage	9	237
Idaho	1	223, 388, 431, 437
Idaho - Archer	2	43
Idaho - Battle Creek	2	307
Idaho - Bear Lake	1	340
Idaho - Bear Lake	2	40, 42
Idaho - Bear Lake County	1	23
Idaho - Bear Lake Valley	1	25
Idaho - Birch Creek	2	306
Idaho - Bliss	6	325
Idaho - Bloomington	3	282-284
Idaho - Boise	3	402
Idaho - Camas	1	287
Idaho - Cassia County	2	322
Idaho - Cassia Stake	6	325
Idaho - Challis	2	304
Idaho - Clifton	2	37
Idaho - Clifton	6	325
Idaho - Declo	2	322

Idaho - East Portage	2	313
Idaho - Egin	1	285
Idaho - Egin	3	421
Idaho - Egin Bench	2	46
Idaho - Fort Hall	3	122
Idaho - Fort Hall - Indian Reservation	3	162
Idaho - Franklin	3	281-282, 407, 458-460
Idaho - Frazier's Dam	2	306
Idaho - Fremont Stake	1	390
Idaho - Garden Creek	6	41
Idaho - Grandview	1	18-19
Idaho - Gwenford	2	314
Idaho - Herbert Ward	1	390
Idaho - Heyburn	2	322
Idaho - Idaho Falls	2	29, 44, 305
Idaho - Inkom	1	361
Idaho - Irwin	2	44
Idaho - Lyman	2	44
Idaho - Mackay	2	304
Idaho - Malad	2	44
Idaho - Market Lake	1	286
Idaho - Market Lake	2	305
Idaho - Marshfield	2	322
Idaho - Medicine Lodge	2	306
Idaho - Montpelier	2	40
Idaho - Montpelier	3	429
Idaho - Oregon Springs	2	44
Idaho - Owyhee County	1	18
Idaho - Oxford	2	36
Idaho - Paris	1	23, 25, 277
Idaho - Paris	3	320, 403, 407, 429
Idaho - Parker	1	285-286, 288
Idaho - Parker	2	46
Idaho - Parker	3	421-422
Idaho - Pocatello	6	41
Idaho - Preston	2	307
Idaho - Rexburg	1	141
Idaho - Rexburg	3	429
Idaho - Roberts	2	305
Idaho - Rupert	2	286
Idaho - Salem	1	390
Idaho - Salem	3	429
Idaho - Samaria	2	44
Idaho - Shelley	3	129
Idaho - St. Anthony	1	288
Idaho - St. Anthony	3	293
Idaho - St. Charles	3	429
Idaho - Sugar City	3	429
Idaho - Teton	2	44
Idaho - Thatcher	6	205
Idaho - Warm River	2	306
Idaho - Weiser	1	76
Idaho - Woodruff	2	44
Idaho - Wyan	2	28
Idaho Falls Tabernacle	5	121
Idaho Falls Temple	3	293
Idaho Falls Temple	5	117
Idaho State Bar	8	215
Idaho State Historical Society	5	121
<i>If He Can Fight Like He Can Love, Good Night Germany</i> (phonograph record)	4	147
<i>If It Don't Rain</i> (drum corps tune)	4	120
<i>If You Could Hie to Kolob</i> (hymn written by William Wines Phelps)	9	180
Illinois	2	330
Illinois - Adams County	1	355
Illinois - Adams County	3	76
Illinois - Alexandria	6	218-219

Illinois - Brown County	1	355
Illinois - Burlington	6	320
Illinois - Camp Creek	1	24
Illinois - Carthage	1	25, 105, 122-123, 198
Illinois - Carthage	2	115, 348, 352
Illinois - Carthage	3	345
Illinois - Chicago	1	241, 317, 324, 326, 401, 413
Illinois - Chicago	2	74, 181, 419
Illinois - Commerce. <i>See</i> Nauvoo.	1	
Illinois - Dwight	3	26
Illinois - Galena	2	126
Illinois - Galesburg	3	314, 345
Illinois - Hancock County	1	123, 132-133, 386
Illinois - Hancock County	2	320, 344
Illinois - Hancock County	3	242, 286, 337, 340, 345
Illinois - La Harpe	2	344
Illinois - Lima	2	316, 320, 344, 348
Illinois - Macaupin County	2	7
Illinois - Macedonia	1	291
Illinois - Monmouth	2	342
Illinois - Nauvoo	1	15, 19, 25, 29, 53, 58, 77, 80, 86, 105-108, 116-117, 122, 124, 126, 128-131, 135-136, 147-149, 172-173, 177, 182, 196-198, 204, 207, 209-210, 216-217, 261, 263, 276, 279, 283, 291, 293, 352, 355, 386, 388
Illinois - Nauvoo	2	10-11, 20, 39, 41, 44, 66, 71, 77, 115, 118-119, 125, 132, 141, 189-191, 197, 277, 288, 309, 340, 344-346, 348, 351-352, 362, 377, 384-385, 387, 389, 423
Illinois - Nauvoo	3	10-11, 24, 68, 130, 132, 142, 147, 149, 227, 236, 243, 250, 259, 277, 285, 308, 312-313, 323, 328, 331, 335, 337, 340, 345, 389, 399, 415, 450
Illinois - Nauvoo	6	75, 94, 172, 183-184
Illinois - Plymouth	1	122-123
Illinois - Quincy	1	120, 173, 198, 209
Illinois - Quincy	2	5, 118, 342-343, 346
Illinois - Quincy	3	286, 308, 310, 328, 331, 398
Illinois - Ramus	1	123
Illinois - Ramus (Macedonia)	2	113
Illinois - Randolph County	1	25
Illinois - Red Oak Prairie	3	82
Illinois - Rushville	1	132-133
Illinois - Scott County	1	17-18
Illinois - Scott County	3	128
Illinois - Six Mile Creek	2	62
Illinois - Springfield	2	79, 347
Illinois - Walnut Grove	2	345, 348
Illinois - Warren County	2	342
Illinois - Warsaw	1	122-123
Illinois - Webster (now Ramus)	1	124
Illinois - Winchester	1	17-18
Illinois - Winchester	3	128
Illinois - Yelrom	2	316
Illinois Central Railroad	4	208
illness - asthma	2	389
illness - boils	2	58
illness - broken bones	2	46, 156
illness - cancer	2	54
illness - cataracts	2	67-68
illness - chills and fever/fever/ague/malaria	2	46, 75-76, 239, 352-353
illness - cholera	2	57, 114, 239, 264, 276, 288, 310, 319, 395
illness - croup	2	156
illness - diarrhea	2	75

illness - diphtheria	2	112, 201
illness - dropsy	2	44
illness - heart disease	2	201
illness - laudanum	2	90
illness - laxatives	2	90
illness - leprosy	2	201
illness - lobelia	2	83, 90
illness - malaria	2	335
illness - measles	2	35, 40
illness - pneumonia	2	156, 201
illness - purging	2	50, 57, 72, 90
illness - rheumatism	2	302
illness - smallpox	2	201
illness - tuberculosis	2	222
illness - typhoid	2	66, 82
illness - typhus	2	287
illness - ulcers	2	68
illness - whooping cough	2	73
illness - wounds	2	19, 29, 43, 46
illness. <i>See also</i> medical care.	2	
illness. <i>See</i> disease.	5	
illness. <i>See</i> health care.	8	
illness. <i>See</i> health care.	9	
illnesses. <i>See</i> health.	4	
illustrations. <i>See</i> artifacts.	7	
impressionism (art)	9	149-169
<i>Improve the Shining Moments</i> (hymn)	6	116
<i>Improvement Era</i> (LDS church magazine)	1	162-165
<i>Improvement Era</i> (LDS church magazine)	2	121-124
<i>Improvement Era</i> (LDS church magazine)	3	103
<i>Improvement Era</i> (LDS Church magazine)	4	52, 98, 247
<i>In and around Salt Lake City</i> (book)	4	311
<i>In Old Arizona</i> (1929 film featuring the Grafton, UT town and school house)	9	62
<i>In Our Lovely Deseret</i> (song written by Eliza Roxcy Snow)	2	358
Incas	1	29
Incense Trails	8	140-141
Independence Day	2	240
Independence Hall	3	408
Independence Hall (PA)	1	228
Independence Rock	4	88
Independence Rock	9	96
Independence Rock (WY)	3	121-122, 133
Independence, MO	9	174
Independent Bank of Park City	3	187
<i>Independent Fifth Reader</i> (schoolbook)	4	250
India	1	381
India	2	162, 231, 317-319
India	6	95
India	7	230-240, 243, 247-249
India - Calcutta	2	319-320
India - Calcutta	3	333
India - Calcutta	6	96
India - Fort Dum Dum	3	31
India - Madras	6	96
India (mission)	4	228-229
India, mission to	6	93, 95-96, 100
Indian adoptees	4	233, 348-349
Indian death customs	9	329
Indian Joe	9	332
Indian Ocean	2	190
Indian Relief Society	2	360
Indian Relief Society	4	325
Indian Territory	9	2
Indian War Veterans banner	1	242
Indian Women's Association	7	107
Indiana	2	199

Indiana - Covington	2	197
Indiana - Crawfordsville	2	66
Indiana - Evansville	1	237
Indiana - Fairplay	2	140
Indiana - Fountain County	1	23
Indiana - Santa Claus	2	161
Indiana - Wayne County	2	66
Indiana Volunteer Infantry	6	311
Indianola, UT	1	319
Indians - adopted	2	321
Indians - Brass Band	3	170
Indians - captives	2	104
Indians - dances	3	101, 173, 192
Indians - diet	3	143-144
Indians - fear of	1	167, 283, 340
Indians - fear of	7	13, 21, 258-259
Indians - first inhabitants of Utah	3	160
Indians - fishing	2	123
Indians - friendliness of	2	32, 103, 105, 110, 265, 307, 317, 357
Indians - friendliness of	8	4-5, 67-69, 275
Indians - friendliness with	9	3, 14, 28-29, 31-32, 110, 116, 134, 197-198, 237, 243, 250, 327-329, 332
Indians - friendly relations with	3	133, 135, 231-234, 240, 266, 270, 344
Indians - friendship with	1	3, 228, 317
Indians - friendship with	6	71, 102, 139, 305
Indians - friendship with	7	53, 99, 295
Indians - gifts from	1	282
Indians - handiwork of	8	300
Indians - hostilities	2	7, 35, 110, 120, 293-294, 298, 310
Indians - hostilities with	1	398, 411
Indians - hostilities with	3	73, 82, 85, 115, 132-133, 138, 144-145, 278, 288, 340, 342, 346, 387, 391, 400, 417
Indians - hostilities with	6	229-230, 232-233, 276, 296-297
Indians - hostilities/wars	8	5-6, 21, 73-74, 90, 112, 213-214, 219, 248, 265-266, 275-276, 278-279, 283, 294, 298, 301-302, 305
Indians - hostility with	9	115, 139, 195, 251
Indians - in Iowa	1	202
Indians - in Jubilee	3	180, 200
Indians - interpreters	6	287
Indians - missionary to	8	248
Indians - missionary work among	3	22
Indians - missions to	2	309
Indians - mummy of (Columbian Exposition)	8	328-329
Indians - removal from East	2	336
Indians - stories about	6	79
Indians - wives of white men	6	234
Indians - women taught to sew	2	19
Indians- gifts to	1	359
<i>Indian's Song, The</i> (poem written by Eliza Roxcy Snow - she revised the poem in 1865 and renamed it <i>The Lamanite</i>)	2	336
Indians, friendly relations with	5	198, 202, 222, 317, 407
Indians, hostilities with	4	237, 279, 395
Indians, hostilities with	5	26-27, 29-30, 221-222, 270, 282, 304, 399
Indians. <i>See also</i> tribes.	3	
indigo	1	221, 287-288
indigo (dye)	6	194
Indonesia	2	185, 231
Indoor Tug-of-War (game)	6	343
Industrial Revolution	3	257-258
infants. <i>See</i> children.	7	
Ingersoll, Nora B.	1	35
Ingersoll, Nora B.	4	222

Ingraham, Elias	2	139
<i>Innocents Abroad, The</i> (book written by Mark Twain)	9	76-77
insane asylum	2	78
insect extermination	7	191
<i>Instructor</i> (LDS church magazine)	3	340
<i>Interesting Account of Several Remarkable Visions, An</i> (pamphlet written by Orson Pratt)	2	277
Intermediate Girls class	4	85
Inter-Mountain Fair. <i>See</i> Utah Pioneer Jubilee.	3	
Intermountain Healthcare System	5	386
International Congress of Women	3	32
<i>International</i> (ship)	1	69
International Congress of Genealogy	4	334-336
International Congress of Women	8	79
International Council of Women	1	354
International Council of Women	4	91
International Council of Women	5	156
International Council of Women	7	88, 108-110
International Society, Daughters of Utah Pioneers	5	56, 313
interpreter	7	7
Interstate	3	15, 171
Interstate 80	1	408
inventions	8	228
<i>Invocation</i> (poem [later put to music] written by Eliza Roxcy Snow - also called <i>The Eternal Father and Mother</i> - now titled <i>O My Father</i>)	2	349
Iosepa, UT	1	14, 93
Iosepa, UT	2	200-202
Iowa - Bellevue	1	377
Iowa - Bonaparte	1	210
Iowa - Bonaparte	3	236
Iowa - Cartersville	1	362
Iowa - Council Bluffs	1	58, 86, 132, 195, 202, 204, 207, 210, 282, 291-292, 362, 381, 386, 397, 400- 402, 409, 413
Iowa - Council Bluffs	2	35, 126, 313, 352
Iowa - Council Bluffs	6	68, 95, 100, 175-176, 218
Iowa - Council Bluffs/Kanesville	3	11-12, 14, 68, 114, 130, 132, 214, 218, 237, 242, 250, 274, 341, 401, 445, 450
Iowa - Drakesville	6	222
Iowa - Dubuque	6	227
Iowa - Farmington	1	58, 200
Iowa - Farmington	3	11
Iowa - Fort Madison	3	450
Iowa - Garden Grove	1	203
Iowa - Garden Grove	2	11
Iowa - Garden Grove	3	132, 142, 390, 450
Iowa - Iowa City	2	253
Iowa - Iowa City	3	401
Iowa - Iowa County	2	68
Iowa - Kanesville	1	210
Iowa - Kanesville	2	39, 114, 317
Iowa - Kanesville	3	346, 450
Iowa - Kanesville	6	226-228, 235
Iowa - Keokuk	1	58, 69, 324
Iowa - Keokuk	2	62
Iowa - Keokuk	3	11
Iowa - Keosauqua	1	200-201
Iowa - Lamoni	1	150
Iowa - Little Pigeon	3	286
Iowa - Macedonia	6	227
Iowa - map	1	200
Iowa - Miller's Hollow	3	218
Iowa - Montrose	1	108, 122
Iowa - Montrose	3	11, 314, 345

Iowa - Mosquito Creek	3	278
Iowa - Mount Pisgah	1	24, 210
Iowa - Mount Pisgah	2	352
Iowa - Mount Pisgah	3	142
Iowa - Mount Pisgah	6	68, 225
Iowa - Pottawattamie County	3	286, 418-419
Iowa - Puncckaw	2	120
Iowa - Richardson's Point	1	200
Iowa - Richardson's Point	2	75
Iowa - Stringtown	6	221-222
Iowa - Sugar Creek	1	199
Iowa - Sugar Creek	2	351
Iowa - Sugar Creek	3	142, 278, 389, 399
Iowa (Indian)	5	147
Iowa State University	2	63
Ipsen, Mary	1	440
Ipson, Annie Grand Pre	5	226
Iran, paisley patterns in	6	284
Ireland	3	26, 290
Ireland - Belfast	3	236
Ireland - Callimore	1	216
Ireland - County Down	3	235
Ireland - Crawsfordsburn	3	235
Ireland - Londonderry	1	216
Ireland - Manuahah	1	216
Ireland - Thorney Bank	1	216
Ireland, missionaries sent to	5	150
Ireland, Nathaniel	2	290
Irish Sea	2	10
Irish Sea	6	209
Irish, railroad workers	1	412, 414, 426-427
iron	2	267, 284
iron	8	337
Iron County	3	333
Iron County, UT	1	135
Iron County, UT	2	29-30, 288
iron foundry	1	175
iron spike	1	431, 436
ironing	1	19, 20
irrigation	1	119, 355, 358, 368
irrigation	2	138, 200, 321
irrigation	3	58, 85, 300, 343, 421, 459
irrigation	5	94, 404
irrigation	6	70, 97
irrigation	8	334-335, 349
Irvine, Jane Yates	7	220
Irvine, Rosanne C.	1	35
Irvine, Rosanne C.	3	409
Irving, Anne Taylor	3	23
Irwin, Alice Barrett	5	19
Irwin, Maria Rainforth	1	70
Irwin, Melissa	5	19
Irwin, Seldon	1	62, 70
Irwin, Seldon - wife	1	62
Irwins (actors)	3	346
Isaac Chase Mill	3	58
<i>Isaac Newton</i> (ship)	9	197
<i>Isabel</i> (steamboat)	8	175
Isabella (queen)	8	316
Isle of Man	1	67, 83
Isle of Man	2	10
Isle of Man	3	316
Isle of Man	7	229
Isthmus of Panama	1	399, 404
Italian (language)	2	60
Italy	1	185, 361, 374-375
Italy	3	423
Italy - Leghorn (Livorno)	2	333

Italy - Naples	2	65
<i>Italy</i> (ship)	9	235
<i>Ivanhoe</i> (book written by Sir Walter Scott)	4	293
Iverson, Annie Christina Mortensen	3	293
Iverson, Bodell	3	263
Iverson, Jeppe	3	293-294
Iverson, Martin	3	263
Ives, James S.	2	139
Ives, Joel	1	381
Ives, Olive	1	381
Ivie, Richard A.	9	327
Ivins, Anna Ivins	4	428-429
Ivins, Anthony	4	429
Ivins, Anthony	9	207
Ivins, Anthony W.	2	198
Ivins, Caddie	4	429
Ivins, Caleb, Jr.	1	90
Ivins, Caleb, Jr.	4	427
Ivins, Edith Ridgway	1	90
Ivins, Edith Ridgway	4	427
Ivins, Elizabeth Snow	8	56-57
Ivins, Israel	2	69-70
Ivins, Israel	4	429-430
Ivins, Julia	2	69
J. R. Shephard's General Store	8	23
J. S. Ford Johnson & Co.	7	202
J. S. Murphy & Company	1	227
Jack Armstrong (radio show)	1	343
Jack, Edward Levi	5	408
Jack, Frederick Alvin	5	408
Jack, George	5	408
Jack, Henry Levi Dunlap/Dunlop	5	408
Jack, Henry Woods	5	408
Jack, Mary Ann Dunlap/Dunlop	5	408
Jack, Pearl Ella	5	408
Jack, Sarah Elizabeth (daughter)	5	408
Jack, Sarah Elizabeth Woods	5	408
Jack, Thomas Patterson	5	408
Jackman, Levi	1	14
Jackman, Levi	3	205
Jackman, Parmino	5	221-222
Jackman, Phoebe Lodema	5	221
Jackman, William Ruel	3	316
jacks (game)	7	42
Jackson County, MO	9	175-176
Jackson Park. <i>See also</i> Columbian Exposition.	8	317-318, 320, 325
Jackson, "Pap"	3	239
Jackson, Andrew	2	336
Jackson, Andrew	3	67
Jackson, Edward	4	109
Jackson, Henry Clark	5	159
Jackson, Russell G.	1	203
Jacobs, Heber	1	369
Jacobs, Henry Chariton	1	369
Jacobs, Martha (daughter)	8	150
Jacobs, Martha Jane Bell	8	150-151
Jacobs, Swen	8	150
Jacobsen Construction Company	4	4
Jacobsen, Bertha	6	105-106
Jacobsen, Florence S.	4	89
Jacquard loom	1	381
Jacquard, Joseph	8	96
Jacquart loom	6	283
jade	8	337
Jago, Walter Cooke	5	55
James II (king)	4	293
James Peak (UT)	3	392
<i>James Pennell</i> (ship)	6	150

James Stewart and Company	5	309
James, Elizabeth Newton	5	423
James, Emma Markland Jones	5	423
James, Eva May	5	423
James, Henry	8	87
James, Hyrum	3	431
James, John	3	431
James, John W.	5	334
James, Joseph (father and son)	5	422
James, Mary Ellen Taylor	5	423
James, Sarah Alice John	5	422
James, Thomas	3	430
James, Thomas Edward	5	423
James, Thomas John	5	421-423
Jameson, Mary Ann	5	161
<i>Jane Eyre</i> (book using the Deseret Alphabet)	9	46
<i>Jane Eyre</i> (book)	4	79
Janes, Mary Ann Harrison	8	105
Janson, Charles	3	235
Janson, Ida G. Parson	3	235
Janson, Jennie Caroline	3	235
Japan	2	185
Japanese (language)	2	231
Japanese fans	5	251-252, 258
Japanese internees	7	151
Jardine (bishop)	1	285
Jardine, Luna Caroline Ellsworth	5	124, 128-129
Jardine, Richard	5	129
Jarman, William	8	77-78
Jarvis (missionary in England)	1	88
Jarvis, Brigham	6	157
Jarvis, Mabel	5	85
Jas. H. Smith & Co.	2	419
jasper	8	337
Jeff, Betsey	1	270
Jefferies, Paul	2	26
Jefferson Medical College	6	83-84
Jefferson, Thomas	2	335-336
Jefferson, Thomas	9	74-75, 110
Jeffer (of Salt Lake City)	6	38
Jeffer, William	1	436
Jenkins, Adelaide Clayton	4	78, 225
Jenkins, Alta Ray Young Wright	8	253
Jenkins, James	9	67
Jenkins, Jennie	1	384
Jenkins, Neal	4	7, 10
Jenks, Edward Augustus	3	272
Jenne, Benjamin P.	5	45
Jenne, Sarah C. Snyder	5	45
Jenness-Miller, Annie	4	57-60
Jennings, Annie McArthur	4	175
Jennings, Cyrus	3	144
Jennings, Cyrus	5	88
Jennings, F. W.	8	321, 339
Jennings, Frank W.	4	285
Jennings, Isaac	4	285
Jennings, Jane Thorington	4	285
Jennings, Jane Walker	4	285
Jennings, Mary Hooper	4	410
Jennings, Priscilla P.	2	86, 256
Jennings, Priscilla Paul	4	285, 333
Jennings, Renz	5	88
Jennings, Thomas W.	5	331
Jennings, Walter	7	59
Jennings, Willam	4	123, 209, 238, 256, 260-263, 266, 284-287, 410
Jennings, William	1	434, 436
Jennings, William	2	255-256, 369

Jennings, William	3	363, 370
Jennings, William	5	21
<i>Jenny Lind</i> (ship)	3	7
Jensen, Amelia Thomsen Munk Christensen	9	241-244
Jensen, Ane Johanne K.	1	46
Jensen, Anna S.	7	221
Jensen, Beth Bishop Sainsbury	1	231
Jensen, Christian	2	220
Jensen, Denmark	9	236
Jensen, Ephraim	5	18-19
Jensen, Grace	8	238
Jensen, Harold	4	225
Jensen, Harold H.	3	128-129
Jensen, Harriet Critchlow	9	319
Jensen, Hyrum	8	238
Jensen, Jens Christian	1	316, 323
Jensen, Julia Howe	3	423
Jensen, Kirsten Andersen	1	301-302, 316, 323-324
Jensen, Lars Christian	9	244
Jensen, Lynn	9	229
Jensen, Mary Diantha Stewart	8	238
Jensen, Mary G.	4	220
Jensen, Maryann Ruben	7	229
Jensen, Maryann Ruben	8	41, 44-46, 48-51, 54-55, 74, 233, 242
Jensen, Maryann Ruben	9	73, 105-106, 225-226, 229, 233-234, 301
Jensen, Nels Jegstrup	4	149
Jensen, Ole	9	229
Jensen, Rosala Orton	6	146
Jensen, Soren	1	46
Jensen, Soren	4	220
Jensen, Susan	3	418
Jensen/Jenson, Christian (Andrew's father)	1	301, 316, 323-324, 332, 338
Jenson, Andrew	1	316, 323, 339
Jenson, Alexandra Maria Lofdahl	4	148-149
Jenson, Andrew	2	207
Jenson, Andrew	3	20, 111, 340, 345
Jenson, Andrew	4	49, 249, 254
Jenson, Andrew	6	172
Jenson, Andrew	9	75, 82-86
Jenson, Andrew - biography	1	305-322, 323-347
Jenson, Andrew - cane	1	337-338
Jenson, Andrew - collections	1	297-347, 315-316, 323, 333-337, 347
Jenson, Andrew - trip to Palestine	1	319-322
Jenson, Andrew - trip to Scandinavia	1	325-328
Jenson, Andrew - vault	1	329
Jenson, Andrew (son)	1	310-311
Jenson, Anna S. Johansen	1	316, 333, 335
Jenson, Bertha	9	83
Jenson, Bertha Howell	1	309, 311-316, 325-328, 331-332, 339-340, 342
Jenson, Carlie C.	5	166
Jenson, Christian	8	252
Jenson, Christian	9	82
Jenson, Duane	1	347
Jenson, Edna Emma	1	339
Jenson, Eleanore	1	311
Jenson, Emma	9	82
Jenson, Emma H.	1	339
Jenson, Emma Howell	1	309-313, 331-332, 339-340
Jenson, Emma Howell	2	174, 178
Jenson, Emma Howell - mother	1	309, 342
Jenson, Eva J. Olson	1	325-328
Jenson, Harold H.	1	299, 332, 338, 361
Jenson, Harold H.	1	339
Jenson, Harold Smith	1	339

Jenson, Harriet Critchlow	1	110
Jenson, Ivie Gardner	5	64
Jenson, Jens	1	309, 311
Jenson, Jens	3	288
Jenson, Jens	9	82
Jenson, Joseph	8	252
Jenson, Joseph	9	82
Jenson, Joseph J.	1	323, 332, 338
Jenson, Judy C.	1	347
Jenson, Kirsten Andersen	9	82
Jenson, Kirsten Marie ("Mary") Pedersen	1	308-310, 313
Jenson, Leo	1	327
Jenson, Leo	9	83
Jenson, Leo Rulon	1	339
Jenson, Leo Rulon, Jr.	1	331, 347
Jenson, Mark B.	1	339
Jenson, Martha Smith	1	339
Jenson, Minerva	1	310-311
Jenson, Parley	1	310-311
Jenson, Robert	1	339
Jepperson, Marguerite	2	107-108
Jepperson, Minnie	2	107-108
Jepperson, Nels Jacob	2	107
Jepperson, Samuel H.	2	98, 102-109
Jepperson, Susan Amelia Wilhelm	2	107
Jeppsen, Marie Thorne	1	441-442
Jeppson, Ellen Taylor	5	384
Jeppson, Ellen Taylor	6	1, 133
Jeppson, Ellen Taylor	7	1, 157
Jeppson, Ellen Taylor	8	1, 197
Jeppson, Ellen Taylor	9	37, 185, 301
Jepson, James	1	187
Jepson, Vinnie Farnsworth	8	103
Jeremiah Willey Cabin - furnishings	4	30-33
Jeremiah Willey Cabin - photos	4	2, 5, 8, 10-15
Jeremiah Willey Cabin. <i>See also</i> Willey, Jeremiah.	4	1-46
Jeremy, Anne	9	203
Jeremy, Jane	9	204
Jeremy, Margaret	9	203
Jeremy, Mary	9	203
Jeremy, Minnie Margretha Bosch	9	204
Jeremy, Sarah	3	442
Jeremy, Sarah (daughter)	9	203
Jeremy, Sarah E.	3	375
Jeremy, Sarah Evans	9	202-203
Jeremy, Thomas	3	363
Jeremy, Thomas	9	203-204
Jeremy, Thomas E.	3	370-371, 442
Jerusalem. <i>See also</i> Palestine.	1	319, 322
Jespersson, Hannah Olsson	2	416
Jespersson, Ola	2	416
Jesse, Dean C.	1	111, 318
<i>Jessie Browning</i> (play)	1	171
Jesuit missionaries	9	116
<i>Jesus the Christ</i> (book written by James E. Talmage)	1	165
<i>Jesus Wants Me for a Sunbeam</i> (children's hymn)	6	117
jewelry	8	197-230, 257
jewelry - bracelets	8	199, 203
jewelry - brooches, photos of	8	205-206, 208
jewelry - cufflinks	8	212-213
jewelry - cultural significance of	8	197-198
jewelry - earrings/earbobs	8	221-224
jewelry - hatpins/hairpins	8	211-212
jewelry - making	8	258
jewelry - mourning jewelry	8	216

jewelry - necklaces	8	216-218
jewelry - photographs of	8	199, 203, 205-206, 208, 211-213, 216-218, 221-224, 227
jewelry - rings	8	227, 235
jewelry - store	8	235
jewelry - types of	8	217-218
jewelry manufacture	5	112
jewelry. <i>See also</i> art.	9	89-90, 93, 284, 291, 296
Jewett, Toni Ann	4	31
<i>Jingle Bells</i> (Christmas song written in 1857 by James Lord Pierpont [written originally for Thanksgiving titled <i>One Horse Open Sleigh</i>])	4	162, 195-196
<i>Jingle Bells</i> (Christmas song)	6	136
<i>Jingle Bells</i> (Christmas song)	7	132
Jinks, John	3	392
Joe Duncan (horse)	1	124
Joe Duncan (Joseph Smith's horse)	2	44
<i>John Bright</i> (ship)	1	252
<i>John Bright</i> (ship)	2	35
<i>John Bright</i> (ship)	9	99
<i>John Bull</i> (first steam train in America)	1	396
<i>John Gilpin</i> (ship)	2	319
<i>John Gilpin</i> (ship)	3	333
<i>John J. Boyd</i> (ship)	5	210
<i>John J. Boyd</i> (ship)	6	299
John L. Dunyon Family Homestead and Inn	2	81
<i>John M. Wood</i> (ship)	2	239
John Morgan Commercial College	4	95
John Morgan's College	7	183
John Sellers and Sons (printers)	4	38
<i>John Simmons</i> (ship)	5	200
John Taylor Company	3	5
<i>John the Baptist Presents Christ before the People</i> (charcoal drawing by Herman Haag)	9	170
Johns Hopkins Medical School	4	247
Johnsdotter, Anna	1	390
Johnson, Aaron	2	126, 132
Johnson, Aaron	3	237
Johnson, Aaron	4	392-393
Johnson, Albert Ezekiel	2	113
Johnson, Amos Partridge	2	113-114
Johnson, Annie R.	5	365-366
Johnson, Caroline Patience Harrar	3	329-330
Johnson, Charles E.	7	59
Johnson, David Almon	2	114
Johnson, David Almon	9	307
Johnson, Ellen Cook	1	180
Johnson, Ephraim	8	219
Johnson, Eveline Burdick	2	114, 135
Johnson, Ezekiel	2	113
Johnson, Frank	3	329
Johnson, George	1	442
Johnson, George Washington	2	113-114, 135
Johnson, George Washington	9	307
Johnson, George Washington, Jr.	2	113
Johnson, Hadley D.	3	191
Johnson, Hannah Sophia Peterson. <i>See</i> Lythgoe, Hannah Sophia Peterson Johnson.	8	
Johnson, Harriet Eloise Snider	3	242
Johnson, Harriet Josephine	9	200
Johnson, Harriet Snider	1	291
Johnson, Harriet Snider	5	273
Johnson, Harriet Snider	7	225
Johnson, Hyrum	8	219
Johnson, Ina G.	1	249
Johnson, Ina G.	2	378
Johnson, J. Wayne	1	443
Johnson, Joel A.	1	180

Johnson, Joel Hills	2	113
Johnson, John (Johannes)	8	219
Johnson, Joseph	8	219
Johnson, Joseph Ellis	1	291-292
Johnson, Joseph Ellis	3	242
Johnson, Joseph Ellis	5	273
Johnson, Joseph Ellis	7	225
Johnson, Joyce	3	50
Johnson, Julia Hills	1	291
Johnson, Julia Hills	2	113
Johnson, Luke B.	8	278
Johnson, Luke S.	3	118-119, 121
Johnson, Luke S.	7	18
Johnson, Luke S.	9	281
Johnson, Lyman	2	276
Johnson, Lyman	5	335
Johnson, Lyman E.	4	103
Johnson, Lyndon Baines (and wife)	2	161
Johnson, Mandana Rebecca Merrill	8	103
Johnson, Marchell Sleater	2	178
Johnson, Maria Jane Johnston	2	113-114
Johnson, Mary	1	3, 48-49, 223
Johnson, Mary	2	407
Johnson, Mary	8	219
Johnson, Mary	9	336
Johnson, Mary A.	7	111
Johnson, Mary A.	9	146
Johnson, Mary Abbott	3	226
Johnson, Miles Edgar	2	114
Johnson, Nels	4	144
Johnson, Nels	9	62
Johnson, Nephi	2	114
Johnson, Nephi	8	103-104
Johnson, Niels	3	8
Johnson, Oscar	1	292
Johnson, Robert Joseph	8	217
Johnson, Selma	6	333
Johnson, Sixtus E.	5	274
Johnson, Sixtus E.	9	201
Johnson, Stuart	1	142
Johnson, Susan Petest	8	278
Johnson, Swen	5	138
Johnson, UT	2	114
Johnston, Albert Sidney	1	366
Johnston, Albert Sidney	2	134, 327
Johnston, Albert Sidney	3	56, 58, 65, 67, 69, 73, 75-79, 83, 87-89, 93-97, 447
Johnston, Albert Sidney	5	30
Johnston, Albert Sidney	8	276
Johnston, Albert Sidney	9	23
Johnston, Bert	9	229
Johnston, Sixtus E.	3	242
Johnston, William Preston	3	72
Johnston's Army	1	21, 25-26, 45, 55, 70, 82, 86, 119, 167, 183, 188, 265, 267-268, 281, 352, 363, 419
Johnston's Army	2	7, 9, 45, 77-78, 80, 107, 112, 138, 196, 208, 243, 245, 259, 265-266, 284, 292, 321, 326-327
Johnston's Army	3	7, 32, 53-98, 146, 278, 286, 295, 317, 333, 336, 407, 426
Johnston's Army	5	27, 30, 43, 76, 88, 92, 198, 201, 210, 213, 215-216, 228, 236, 318, 394, 397- 398
Johnston's Army	6	37, 40, 97, 108, 125, 195, 336
Johnston's Army	7	12, 44, 249, 254, 318
Johnston's Army	8	109, 276-277, 293, 296, 298, 300, 305

Johnston's Army	9	9, 22-23, 33, 241, 243, 251, 253
Johnston's Army - artifacts	2	97, 133-136
Johnston's Army - map of route	3	55
Johnston's Army. <i>See</i> Utah War.	4	
joiner (profession)	7	174
<i>Joining of the Rails</i> (A. J. Russell photo)	1	432
Jolley, Rachel Harriet Hoyt	7	7
Jolley, Reuben G.	7	7
<i>Jolly Old Saint Nicholas</i> (Christmas song)	9	89
Jones (crossing the plains)	6	225, 228
Jones (handcart pioneer)	7	292
Jones, Ann	9	254, 257-258
Jones, Billie	8	268
Jones, Catherine	9	254
Jones, Dan	5	233
Jones, Dan	7	277-287
Jones, Dan	9	203, 255
Jones, DeVaughn	6	4
Jones, Edgar	3	315
Jones, Edward	4	289
Jones, Elizabeth Lewis	7	279
Jones, Gracia	1	142
Jones, Gracia - husband & mother	1	142
Jones, Hannah	6	188-189
Jones, Horace	1	381
Jones, Hortense M. Lang	4	78, 225
Jones, Hugh	9	254, 257
Jones, Jane Melling	7	279
Jones, Johannah ("Joan") Hill	5	254
Jones, John	2	166
Jones, John	4	372
Jones, John Owen	9	254
Jones, Josephine Cannon	2	98, 117
Jones, Justin	2	276
Jones, Lucinda Kingsley	8	281
Jones, Lucy Tucker	4	289, 291
Jones, Mary	2	31
Jones, Mary Ann Swazy	1	108
Jones, Mary Matilda Latrille	7	279
Jones, Merlin	1	358, 362, 381
Jones, Merlin	5	269
Jones, Naomi	1	360
Jones, Nathaniel V.	1	436
Jones, Nathaniel Vary	2	26
Jones, Nathaniel Vary	7	194, 239
Jones, Nathaniel Vary	8	281-282
Jones, Owen Pearce	9	254-259
Jones, Rhoda Berrett	4	371-373
Jones, Richard	5	254
Jones, Robert	4	372
Jones, Robert A.	1	419
Jones, Rosina Maiben	5	419
Jones, Roxana Ives	1	358, 362, 381-382
Jones, Roxana Ives	5	269
Jones, Ruth	7	278
Jones, Samuel	8	281
Jones, Thomas	7	278
Jones, William	2	6
Jonson, Hoka	1	390
Jordan River	3	71-73, 81, 94, 172, 183-184, 372, 375
Jordan River	9	160
Jordan River (UT)	2	102, 135, 299, 303
<i>Jordan River Landscape, The</i> (1901 painting by Lorus Pratt)	9	160
<i>Jorden Rundt</i> (Danish-Norwegian book written by Andrew Jenson)	1	299, 336
Jorgensen, Leah	3	234

Joseph F. Smith Memorial Building	1	30-31
<i>Joseph Smith</i> (play)	1	6
Joseph Smith and Emma Hale Historical Society	1	143
Joseph Smith Building (Salt Lake City)	2	165
Joseph Smith Jr. Family Organization	1	142
<i>Joseph Smith Levnetslob</i> (Danish-Norwegian book written by Andrew Jenson)	1	299, 317
Joseph Smith Memorial Building	1	27, 224, 441
<i>Joseph Smith on Joe Duncan</i> (painting by John Hafen)	1	124-125
Joseph Smith Translation	1	150
<i>Joseph Smith's First Prayer</i> (song written by George Manwaring)	3	438
<i>Joseph Torie</i> (Danish-Norwegian book written by Andrew Jenson)	1	336
Joseph, UT	3	138
Journal History	2	83
<i>Journal of Discourses</i> (a worldwide Church publication of Brigham Young's discourses)	9	51
<i>Journey of the Utah Pioneers</i> (souvenir booklet)	3	112
<i>Joy to the World</i> (Christmas song)	9	174-175
Juab Contract Company	8	74
Juab County, UT	1	313, 437
Juab County, UT	2	320
Juab County, UT	9	332
Juab Stake Tabernacle	5	92
Juab, UT/Stake	3	418, 456
Juarez, Mexico	4	397
Jubilee (1897)	2	202
Jubilee (1897)	9	310-311, 334
Jubilee Chorus	3	170, 177, 188
Jubilee Commission	1	23
<i>Jubilee Song</i> (song)	1	11
<i>Jubilee Song</i> (song)	3	197-198
Jubilee. <i>See</i> Utah Pioneer Jubilee.	3	
Judah, Anna	1	399
Judah, Theodore D.	1	399-403
Judd (Columbian Exposition superintendent)	8	339
Judd (Grandma)	8	104
Judd, Camilla Woodbury	5	53
Judd, Teresa Hastings	1	80
Judd, Theda	5	350
Judd, Thomas Alfred	1	80
Judd, W. R.	1	416
Judd, Zadock K.	3	270-271
Judd, Zadok	1	196
Judge Memorial High School	4	208
Judkins (and California exhibit)	8	343
Julia Dean sleigh	2	156-157
Julia Dean Sleigh	4	191-194
Julian Academy (also known as the Academie Julian - a private French art school for painters & sculptors)	9	152, 158, 161, 166, 170
Julien Academy (also known as the Academie Julian - a private French art school for painters & sculptors)	4	221
July 24th	3	295
July 24th. <i>See</i> Pioneer Day.	1	
<i>Junction</i> (newspaper, Ogden)	4	246
Junction, UT	3	418
Junction, UT	9	62
Junior Sunday School. <i>See</i> Deseret Sunday School Union.	6	
<i>Jupiter</i> (locomotive)	1	427-428, 431, 443
<i>Juvenile Instructor</i> (LDS church magazine)	2	215-216
<i>Juvenile Instructor</i> (LDS magazine for children)	6	109-111, 115, 117, 119, 121, 127
<i>Juvenile Instructor</i> (magazine)	4	50-51
<i>Juvenile Instructor</i> (Mormon periodical)	8	328, 340

<i>Juvenile Instructor</i> (Mormon periodical)	9	53-56
<i>Juvenile Instructor</i> , Christmas stories from	5	178-190, 207
Juvenile Rifle Company. <i>See also</i> Nauvoo Legion.	8	274
<i>Juventa</i> (ship)	2	137
<i>Juventa</i> (ship)	5	394
Kackley (doctor)	2	28
Kahn Brothers Wholesale Grocers	4	118
Kaibab Forest	3	343-344
Kaleohono (Hawaiian)	2	195
Kamas Creek	3	377
Kamas, UT	2	68, 284
Kamehameha I	2	193
Kamehameha II	2	193
Kamehameha III	6	124
Kanab, UT	1	170, 290
Kanab, UT	2	114
Kanab, UT	3	342-343, 457
Kanab, UT	9	115
Kanab, UT - Stake	3	89, 342
Kanarraville, UT	4	115
Kane County	3	342
Kane County, UT	1	170, 280
Kane County, UT	9	24, 115
Kane Historic Preservation Society	9	25-26
Kane, Elisha	4	278
Kane, Elizabeth Dennistown Wood	9	23
Kane, John Kintzing	9	19
Kane, Joseph	4	256
Kane, Thomas L.	1	202, 267
Kane, Thomas L.	2	256
Kane, Thomas L.	3	70-71
Kane, Thomas L.	4	101, 278
Kane, Thomas L.	8	5
Kane, Thomas L. (grandson)	9	24, 26
Kane, Thomas Lauper	5	81, 204, 329-330
Kane, Thomas Leiper	9	19-26
Kanesville, UT	1	291, 382
Kanesville, UT	9	24
Kanesville. <i>See</i> Iowa, Council Bluffs.	3	
Kanosh (Indian)	2	76
Kanosh (Pahvant chief)	9	330
Kanosh, UT	9	29
Kansas - Atchison	2	66, 137, 265
Kansas - Fort Leavenworth	3	54-56
Kansas - Kansas City	3	406
Kansas - Mormon Grove	2	137, 265
Kansas - West Port	3	406
Kansas experiences	5	153-154
Kanyon Creek	6	236
Kanyon Creek (UT)	1	222
Kanyon Creek Mill	1	221
kaolin	8	337
Kapp, Ardeth G.	4	89
Karpowitz, Elizabeth	4	414
Karpowitz, Ruby Shepherd	4	414
Karren, Thomas	2	195
Kashmir, and shawls	6	282-283
Kate B. Carter Award	1	389
<i>Katy's Christmas</i> (Christmas story)	7	129
Katz, Emily	3	160, 188
Kauai	2	193
Kaumuali (Hawaiian)	2	193
kava bowl	2	216
Kay, Alice Ionia Young	9	305-306
Kay, John	1	197, 200-201
Kay, John	3	140, 401
Kay, John - family	3	221

Kay, Mary Ann Collins	6	299
Kay, Thomas	6	299
Kay, William	6	187
Kaysville School	4	230
Kaysville, UT	1	434-435
Kaysville, UT	2	9
Kaysville, UT	3	22, 240, 377, 425, 458
Kaysville, UT	4	206
Kaysville, UT	9	52, 56, 94-95, 251
Kearnes, Ovanda (and grandmother)	3	433-434
Kearney (General)	8	282
Kearney, S. F.	4	25
Kearns Mansion	8	42
Kearns, Thomas	8	80-81
Kearns, Tom	3	37
Kearns, UT	3	90
Keate, Venna Crookston	7	172
Keaton, George	8	255
Keddington, Dorothy Kimball	1	42
Keddington, Hulbert	1	42
Keeler, Abner Eldredge	2	68-69
Keeler, Abraham	2	68
Keeler, James	2	194-195
Keeler, James	6	124
Keeler, Joseph	2	68
Keeler, Leah Jane Shaw	2	68-69
Keeler, Lin	2	69
Keeler, Margaret Thornbee Shaw	2	68
Keeley Institute	3	3, 26-28
Keeley Institute	9	341
Keeley, Leslie Enraught	3	26
Keep, Ann Miller	9	204-206
Keep, James Joseph	9	204-205
<i>Keeping Christmas</i> (Christmas story written by Henry Van Dyke)	5	184-185
Keetch, Mercy Barker	3	427
Keg Creek	6	228
Keith, Esther Pearl Fredsham	2	215-216
Keith, Howard	2	215-216
Keith, Vee	2	215-216
Keith, Willard A.	2	215-216
Keller, Bonaventure	3	89
Kelley, William P. L.	1	111
Kelly, Albert	1	83
Kelly, Emily	1	83
Kelly, Emma Sims	1	83
Kelly, George (son and grandson of John Kelly)	1	83
Kelly, Helena Quirk	1	83
Kelly, Jane	1	83
Kelly, John	1	83
Kelly, John B.	1	57
Kelly, Margaret	4	64
Kelly, Margaret	8	211
Kelly, William	1	83
Kelsey, Alexander	8	115-116
Kelsey, Easton	5	92
Kelsey, Eli (father)	8	183
Kelsey, Eli B.	9	235, 249
Kelsey, Eli Brazee (son)	8	115-116, 163-164, 167, 169, 174, 176, 183-186, 188
Kelsey, George William	8	183
Kelsey, Jane Caldwell Waite Dunn	8	184
Kelsey, Jenny	8	115-116, 185
Kelsey, Letitia Sheets	8	183
Kelsey, Mary Ann McIntire	8	185
Kelsey, Mary Jane	8	183
Kelsey, Mary Oldfield	8	183-184
Kelsey, Minerva Naomi	8	183

Kelton, UT	3	374
Kemker, Sarah	9	245
Kemper, Lucile Avery	5	348, 356-357, 361-362, 366
Kempton (crossing the plains)	6	229
Kempton, Kenneth Fred	8	300
Kendrick (?) [sic], Josephine Hyde	4	78
<i>Kenilworth</i> (ship)	1	316, 324
<i>Kenilworth</i> (ship)	9	82
Kennard (of Davis County)	6	81
Kennard, L. H.	7	322
<i>Kennebec</i> (ship)	8	164-165, 168, 177, 187
Kennedy, Darcy	1	140-142
Kennedy, Glenna	1	140-141
Kennedy, John F.	9	259
Kennedy, John F. (and wife)	2	161
Kennedy, Michael A.	1	139-144
Kennedy, Michael A. - father	1	139-140, 142
Kennedy, William Forrest	1	140
Kenner, Isabella Park	7	50-52
Kenner, Scipio Africanus	7	52
Kennington, Elizabeth	3	436
Kennington, William	3	436
Kent (colonel)	5	256
Kentucky	1	378
Kentucky	3	328
Kentucky	2	73
Kentucky - Calloway County	3	68
Kentucky - Chester County	3	67
Kentucky - Franklin	2	7
Kentucky - Pulaski County	3	59, 67
Kentucky - Simpson County	2	7
Kentucky - Somerset	3	67
Kentucky - Waitsboro	3	68
Keokuk, IA	9	84, 236
Kerr, Caroline Rollins	8	24, 27
Kerr, Francis Julia	8	30
Kerr, John Judge	3	370
Kerr, Marion Joseph	5	280
Kerr, Mary Jane	8	30
Kerr, Nathaniel John	8	30
Kerr, Orlando	8	30
Kerr, Virginia Iowa	8	30
Kerr, William T.	8	30
Kershisnik, Brian	6	260
Kesler, Abigail Dow Snow	6	62, 70, 78-83
Kesler, Abigail Snow	4	232
Kesler, Alfred	6	84
Kesler, Alfred William	6	81
Kesler, Alonzo Pratt	6	79
Kesler, Ambrose	6	71-72
Kesler, Annie Edwards	6	72
Kesler, Annie Elizabeth Pitts	6	70-73
Kesler, Anson	6	75, 77
Kesler, Anson Pratt	6	73
Kesler, Antionette	6	67
Kesler, Archie	6	65
Kesler, Archie Bowman	6	79
Kesler, Arthur	6	79
Kesler, Bertha	6	71-72
Kesler, Budd	6	71-72
Kesler, Byron Lindsey/Linnzie	6	81-84
Kesler, Caroline	6	67
Kesler, Celestia	6	69
Kesler, Charles	8	278
Kesler, Clara Olivia	6	79
Kesler, Edgar	6	77
Kesler, Ellen Whipple	6	73, 77
Kesler, Elvira	6	69

Kesler, Emeline Parker	4	231-232
Kesler, Emeline Parker	6	49, 62, 66-70, 81
Kesler, Florence May	6	79
Kesler, Frederick	3	222
Kesler, Frederick	7	125
Kesler, Frederick (father)	6	45
Kesler, Frederick (father/son)	4	159-160, 230-232
Kesler, Frederick (son)	6	45-71, 76, 79-86
Kesler, Frederick Pitts	6	71
Kesler, Frederick, Jr.	6	68
Kesler, Frederik	8	6
Kesler, George Washington	6	77
Kesler, Ida May	6	81
Kesler, Ida. <i>See</i> French, Ida Kesler.	6	
Kesler, Jacob	4	231
Kesler, Jacob	6	48, 59, 79
Kesler, Jane Elizabeth Pratt	4	232
Kesler, Jane Elizabeth Pratt	6	55, 61-62, 68, 73-79
Kesler, John Birt	6	79
Kesler, Joseph	6	55, 67, 69-73
Kesler, Joseph, Jr.	6	70
Kesler, Julia	6	69
Kesler, Julia Ann Harmon	6	83-84
Kesler, Lena	6	81
Kesler, Leonard Wilford	6	69
Kesler, Lotty	6	71-72
Kesler, Mary	4	231
Kesler, Maryette	6	67
Kesler, Maud Mae. <i>See</i> Veater, Maud Mae Kesler.	6	
Kesler, Medelnor/Madeline	6	71
Kesler, Murray	6	84
Kesler, Murray Miles	6	81
Kesler, Parthenia	6	66, 77
Kesler, Percival Grafton	6	79
Kesler, Peter	4	231
Kesler, Peter	6	48
Kesler, Polly	4	231
Kesler, Polly	6	48
Kesler, Rosette Earl	6	72
Kesler, Roy	6	71-72
Kesler, Sally	4	231
Kesler, Sally	6	48
Kesler, Sarah "Mary" Lindsey	6	48
Kesler, Sarah Emeline	6	71
Kesler, Sarah Linsey	4	231
Kesler, Simeon	6	71-72
Kesler, Vilate	6	81
Kesler, William Henry	6	71-72
Kesler, Zelotes/Loten	6	71-72
Ketchum Builder Supply Company	3	46
Ketchum, I. B.	3	46-47
Kettersen, Andy	1	442
Ketting (priest)	2	164
<i>Key to the Universe: New Theory of Its Mechanisms</i> (book written by Orson Pratt, Sr.)	4	240
Keyes, Margaret	9	93
Keyes, Nancy Ann Delgarn	9	93
Keyes, Samuel	9	93
Keys, Joseph	3	454
Keys, Mary Ann Russen	3	454
Keyson, E. M.	9	121
Keysor, Alma Mae	5	381
Keysor, Buddy	5	381
Keysor, Elsa	5	381
Keysor, Judith	5	381
Keysor, Louie Felt	5	380-381
Keystone Comedy Company	4	149

Kibbey, George	4	227
Kibbey, Mary Morgan	4	227
<i>Kidnapped</i> (book written by Robert Louis Stevenson)	2	222
Kiesel, Fred J.	8	317-318
Kilgore, Anna York	4	39
Kilgore, John	4	39
Killip, Benjamin	1	188
Killip, Thomas, Jr.	1	188
Kimball & Company	3	86
Kimball and Lawrence (general store in Salt Lake; had a merchant train consisting of 17 wagons - it traveled back & forth from Florence, NE to SLC)	8	244
Kimball and Lawrence Store	5	430
Kimball, Abigail	4	347
Kimball, Alberta	2	154
Kimball, Andrew	3	315
Kimball, Annie Clark	4	381, 386
Kimball, Annie Clark	7	217
Kimball, Annie Clark	8	240
Kimball, Caroline Williams	5	221
Kimball, Crozier	5	221
Kimball, David	2	40
Kimball, David	5	221
Kimball, David P.	1	416
Kimball, Edward P.	2	350
Kimball, Elias	2	300
Kimball, Elizabeth	4	349
Kimball, Elizabeth	7	99
Kimball, Ellen S.	1	17
Kimball, Ellen Sanders	3	113
Kimball, Franklin D.	4	348
Kimball, Franklin D.	7	99
Kimball, H. C. (son)	5	221
Kimball, Hattie P.	2	175
Kimball, Heber C.	1	17, 58, 82, 87, 133, 148, 181-185, 194, 201, 365
Kimball, Heber C.	2	83, 102, 104, 120, 136, 140, 238-240, 288, 389, 391
Kimball, Heber C.	3	13, 21, 113, 118, 123-124, 134, 136, 200-201, 215, 217, 219-220, 223-224, 250, 257, 274, 314, 328, 371, 390, 400-401, 440
Kimball, Heber C.	5	50, 124-125, 132, 204, 221, 223, 268, 314, 328
Kimball, Heber C.	6	14, 57, 68, 100, 115, 170, 176, 181, 184, 195, 197, 301, 321, 328
Kimball, Heber C.	7	18, 64, 120, 123, 303, 313, 317
Kimball, Heber C.	8	29, 66, 97, 111, 113, 122
Kimball, Heber Chase	4	225, 241, 279
Kimball, Heber Chase	9	46, 48, 87-88, 176, 188, 250, 319, 328
Kimball, Heber P.	1	416
Kimball, Heber Parley	8	111, 113
Kimball, Hiram	7	99, 123
Kimball, Hiram	8	122-123
Kimball, Hiram (son)	4	347-348
Kimball, Hiram M.	4	347-349
Kimball, Hiram, Jr.	7	99
Kimball, Hulda	7	322
Kimball, J. Golden	2	56
Kimball, J. Golden	3	260
Kimball, Joseph ("Jody") Smith	4	241-243
Kimball, Joseph (Mrs.)	2	279
Kimball, Joseph Raymond	4	242
Kimball, Kate	4	348
Kimball, Kate	7	99

Kimball, Kitty Hayward	4	216
Kimball, Lathilla Pratt	4	240-243
Kimball, Margaret Clayton	2	172
Kimball, Maria Ann Clark	7	214
Kimball, Mary Connelly	4	52, 311
Kimball, Olive Woolley	3	315-316, 320
Kimball, Oliver	4	348
Kimball, Oliver Granger	7	99
Kimball, Phineas	4	347
Kimball, Precinda Celestia (young girl's story; also a painting by an unknown artist - pg 390)	2	389-391, 398
Kimball, Prescinda Huntington	4	333
Kimball, Prescinda Lathrop Huntington Buell	2	389, 391
Kimball, Presinda	5	365
Kimball, Presindia L.	7	2
Kimball, Quincy K.	5	222
Kimball, Ruth Rees	9	188
Kimball, Sarah M.	3	15
Kimball, Sarah Melissa Granger	2	345, 406
Kimball, Sarah Melissa Granger	4	323-324, 326-327, 333, 346-349
Kimball, Sarah Melissa Granger	5	156, 363
Kimball, Sarah Melissa Granger	7	80, 88-89, 98-101, 105
Kimball, Sarah Melissa Granger	8	122-123, 331
Kimball, Solomon	3	340
Kimball, Spencer W.	1	342
Kimball, Spencer W.	3	315
Kimball, UT	2	299
Kimball, Vilate	5	124-125
Kimball, Vilate Murray	2	356, 391
Kimball, Vilate Murray	8	113
Kimball, William H.	3	401
Kimball, William H. (Mrs.)	4	402
Kincaid, Harry L.	5	57-58
<i>Kind Words Are Sweet Tones of the Heart</i> (hymn)	6	116
kindergarten, influence on Primary	5	374, 384
kindness, to Mormons	9	1-34
King of the Blue Mountain. See mummy.	8	
<i>King William II</i> (ship)	8	261
King, Hannah (and husband)	4	132
King, Hannah T.	2	367
King, Kevin	3	49
King, Laura Angel	7	220
King, Laura P. Angell	4	362
King, William	7	10
King, William H.	3	160
Kinghorn, Beth L.	4	146
Kingsbury, Ilene	1	344
Kingsbury, Joseph C.	2	376
Kingsbury, Joseph T.	3	191
Kingsby, Mrs. (crossing the plains)	6	230
Kingston, Charles	4	289
Kingston, Fred	4	290
Kingston, Mary Tucker	4	289
Kingston, Thomas	1	289
Kinkade, Reverend	7	234
Kirby, Ann Argar	7	221
<i>Kirkens Historie</i> (Danish-Norwegian book written by Andrew Jenson)	1	299
Kirkham, Ida M.	1	35-36, 38, 41, 344
Kirkham, Ida M.	2	248
Kirkham, Ida M.	9	311
Kirkham, Reuben	6	263
Kirtland Camp	6	36
Kirtland Safety Society	1	148
Kirtland Seminary	9	321
Kirtland Temple	2	276, 338, 377
Kirtland Temple	5	18
Kirtland Temple	6	59

Kirtland Temple	8	203, 291
Kirtland Temple	9	177-178
Kirtland, OH	4	19-20, 39
Kirtland, OH	9	174-175, 177-178, 320-321
Kirtland, OH - memories of	8	8
Kiskadden, Annie Asenath Adams	1	64, 101-102
Kiskadden, James	1	64
Kiskadden, Maude. <i>See</i> Adams, Maude.	1	
kissing day (celebrated by Canadian fur trappers on Christmas Eve, where they exchanged rounds of kisses with the other trappers)	9	116
kitchen equipment/furniture	5	389-438
kitchen equipment/furniture - apple peelers	5	416
kitchen equipment/furniture - candle mold	5	416-417
kitchen equipment/furniture - cherry pitters	5	416
kitchen equipment/furniture - churn	5	410-411
kitchen equipment/furniture - clock	5	430
kitchen equipment/furniture - comb and brush holder	5	427
kitchen equipment/furniture - cookware	5	132, 405, 414
kitchen equipment/furniture - cupboard	5	300, 392-393
kitchen equipment/furniture - fireplace, cooking over	5	390, 405
kitchen equipment/furniture - flour bin	5	408
kitchen equipment/furniture - foot warmer	5	438
kitchen equipment/furniture - ironing board	5	438
kitchen equipment/furniture - ironstone plate	5	104
kitchen equipment/furniture - ladder-back chair	5	394-395
kitchen equipment/furniture - lamps	5	129, 390
kitchen equipment/furniture - mantel	5	438
kitchen equipment/furniture - match holder	5	430
kitchen equipment/furniture - milk safe	5	410
kitchen equipment/furniture - picnic basket	5	414
kitchen equipment/furniture - pie safe	5	409, 430
kitchen equipment/furniture - reclining armchair	5	328
kitchen equipment/furniture - rocking chair	5	394, 400
kitchen equipment/furniture - rolling pins	5	415
kitchen equipment/furniture - sconce	5	123-124
kitchen equipment/furniture - sewing basket	5	436
kitchen equipment/furniture - spice box	5	430
kitchen equipment/furniture - spider kettle	5	405
kitchen equipment/furniture - spoons, commemorative	5	361
kitchen equipment/furniture - stoves	5	129, 315, 403
kitchen equipment/furniture - stoves, brought across plains	5	390, 404
kitchen equipment/furniture - table and chairs	5	394
kitchen equipment/furniture - tinder box	5	405
kitchen equipment/furniture - utensils	5	414
kitchen equipment/furniture - wall bracket	5	401
kitchen equipment/furniture - wash bowl	5	414, 419
kitchen equipment/furniture - washboard	5	419, 421
kitchen equipment/furniture - washstand	5	419, 427
kitchen equipment/furniture - wooden bowls	5	316, 412
kitchen equipment/furniture - wooden furniture	5	390
Kletting, Richard	5	309
Kletting, Richard Karl August	3	185
Kling, Bryan Ohio	1	180
Kling, David S.	1	180
Kling, Emily Elizabeth Cook Peay	1	177-181
Kling, Stanley David	1	180-181
knick-knacks	9	97
Knight, Amanda McEwan	2	141-143
Knight, Jennie	2	142
Knight, Jennie B.	4	329
Knight, Jesse	2	140-142

Knight, Jesse	8	238
Knight, John A.	2	295
Knight, John M.	2	295
Knight, Joseph	6	95
Knight, Lydia Goldthwaite	1	279
Knight, Lydia Goldthwaite Bailey	2	141
Knight, Newell	1	279
Knight, Newell	2	141
Knight, Raymond	2	142
Knight, Roy	2	295
Knight, Samuel	1	279
Knight, Samuel	3	270
Knight, William A.	2	295
Knights of Pythias	8	285-287
Knightsville, UT	2	142
Knock on the Door (game)	6	338
Knowlton, Quince	1	183
Knudsen cabin. <i>See</i> Brigham City Cabin.	9	
Knudsen, Anna Christine	9	235-236
Knudsen, Jens	9	235
Knudsen, Juliana Marie Jensen	9	235
Knudsen, Laura	9	225
Knudsen, Matia	9	235
Knudsen, Viola Morris	1	42
Knudsen, Viola Morris	9	147-149
Knudsen/Knudson, Hansine Christine Johansen	9	238
Knudsen/Knudson, Laura Emelia Nielsdatter Christensen	9	235-238, 241-243
Knudsen/Knudson, Wilhelm	9	225, 235-238
Knudson, William	9	242
Koch, David	7	85-86
Koch, David	8	134
Koch, Robert	2	58
Kodak	2	427
Kohles, Nancy	4	32
Kohlhepp, Ella Hickman	3	410
Koklin Company	6	82
Kona Coast (HI)	2	227
Kone (Indian chief)	8	276
Korean War	1	140
Kotter, Clara Ramsey	2	259
Kovalenko, Ruth	5	18
Krause, Sylvia Moses	4	298, 425
Krause, Sylvia Moses	8	179, 181
Kress Store	4	210-211
Kriebel, P. H.	1	239
Krougue, Carl	1	229
Krouse (pianist)	8	349
KSL Radio	1	93
Ku Klux Klan	7	201
Kunkel Brothers	4	124
Kunkel, Edward Wallace	2	164
Kunkel, Isabella Lawrence Price Smith	2	162-165
Kunkel, Isabelle Price	1	258, 260-263
Kunkel, Ralph	2	164-165
Kunkel, Ralph	3	226
Kunkel, Solomon Acton	1	258-260
Kunkel, Solomon Acton	2	163-164
Kynaston, John	2	321
L. C. Lee (horse)	7	65
<i>L. N. Hvidt</i> (ship)	9	242
Labor Day	7	58
Labrum, George	3	431
Labrum, Henry	3	430
Labrum, Mary	3	430-431
Labrum, Thomas	3	430-431
lace	2	376
lace	5	406, 420, 429

lace	5	406, 420, 429
lace	3	383
lace - bobbin or pillow	3	423, 425-427, 429, 432
lace - crocheted	3	290
lace - crocheted	5	429
lace - edgings	3	383
lace - manufactured in Utah	9	272
lace, paper	9	337-338
Ladies' Literary Club	6	267
Lady Balfour	7	110
<i>Lady Book</i> (women's magazine)	4	361
Lady Kate (doll)	2	172
<i>Lady of Lyons</i> (play)	1	80
<i>Lady of the Lake</i> (steamboat) - one of the first pleasure boats to sail on the Great Salt Lake	3	383
Lafayette, George Washington	3	362
Lafayette, Marquis de Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert	3	362
LaFevre, Jules	4	221
Lafont, Emily	4	414
Lagoon (amusement park)	1	215
Lagoon Amusement Park	7	70, 342, 346-347
Lagoon Amusement Park/Pioneer Village	6	5, 38, 191
Laidlaw, Andrew	2	239
Laidlaw, Francis	2	239
Laidlaw, Mary	2	239
Laie, Oahu	2	198-199
Lake City. <i>See</i> American Fork, UT.	2	
Lake Erie	1	57, 213
Lake Erie	2	332
Lake Erie	3	10
Lake Mead	5	229
Lake Point Beach Resort	7	69
Lake Shore School banner	1	243
Lake View, UT	1	314
Lake, James	6	324
<i>Lakeside Review</i> (newspaper)	6	7
Lakeview, UT/Ward	2	100, 124
<i>Lamanite, The</i> (poem written by Eliza Roxcy Snow - originally titled <i>The Indian's Song</i>)	2	336
Lamb, Able	8	93
Lamb, Harold	3	36
Lambert, Annie	2	62
Lambert, Catherine Robertson	2	61-62
Lambert, Charles	1	135-136
Lambert, Charles	2	11
Lambert, Charles	5	234
Lambert, Charles (father)	9	194-196
Lambert, Charles J. (son)	9	194
Lambert, Jennie	2	62
Lambert, John	2	62
Lambert, Mary Alice Cannon	1	135-136
Lambert, Mary Alice Cannon	2	11
Lambert, Mary Alice Cannon	5	69, 233
Lambert, Mary Alice Cannon	9	192-196
Lambert, Thomas	2	61
Lambourne, Alfred	2	108
Lambourne, Alfred	3	378-379
Lambourne, Alfred	6	261-268
Lambourne, Alfred	8	306, 328
Lambourne, Lillian	6	263
Lambourne, Martha Wernham	6	262-263
Lambourne, Wilhelmine ("Minnie")	6	263, 266
Lambourne, William	6	262
lambs. <i>See</i> livestock.	3	
Lambson, Alfred Boaz	1	166
Lambson, Alfred Boaz	3	138
Lambson, Melissa J. (daughter)	3	138

Lambson, Melissa Jane Bigler	1	166
Lambson, Melissa Jane Bigler	3	138
Lamples Hospital School of Nursing	2	60
Landscape Artists of Utah	1	39
Lang, Mira Snow	5	70
Lang, Myra	5	89
Lang, William	2	291
<i>L'Anglon</i> (play)	1	64
Langton, Afton Lyon	2	182
Langton, Afton Lyon	7	214
Langton, Robert Douglas	7	214
Langtry, Lily	3	1
Lannan, P. H.	3	157
Lannan, P. H.	8	317-319, 342
Lant, George	6	310
Lant, William	6	310
lap robes, etc.	4	183, 192-194
Laplace, C. P. T. (captain)	2	194
Laritzen, Jack	2	300
Larkin, Rosella F.	2	248-249
Laron, Zelia	8	324
Larsen, Alma B.	5	110
Larsen, Andreas	1	240
Larsen, Carol Eileen	7	166
Larsen, Dorothea	2	296
Larsen, Ellen	3	385-386
Larsen, Hans	2	296
Larsen, Hans Peter	3	385-386
Larsen, Jensina Hiland Jensen	8	223-225
Larsen, Lars	3	385
Larsen, Lars Christian	8	223-225
Larsen, Lillie Barker	7	166
Larsen, Marianne	2	175
Larsen, Olavas	3	385
Larsen, Sara Marie	8	224
Larsen, Shauna Steward	8	126
Larsen, Soren	8	224
Larson, John Carl	9	199
Larson, Leah S.	1	41
Larson, Leah S.	6	325
Larson, Marie Katarina Anderson	9	314
Larson, Martin M.	1	39
Larson, Pehr	9	314
Larsson, Maria Kathrina	2	18
<i>L'Artemise</i> (frigate)	2	194
Last Camp Site Monument	9	148
<i>Last of the Aztecs, The</i> (painting by George M. Ottinger)	6	276
lathe	2	254
Lathrop, Asahel	3	145
Latimer & Taylor Company	2	269
Latin (language)	2	52, 74, 76
<i>Latter-day Saints Hymn Book</i>	4	110, 172
Latter-day Saints University	1	29-31
Latter-day Saints. <i>See</i> LDS.	1	
Laub, Alta L. Anderson	4	299
laundresses (for army)	3	90
laundry	5	421, 423-427
laundry - boiler	5	419
laundry - copper	5	423-424
laundry - dolly washers	5	421
laundry - shoulder yoke	5	419, 423
laundry - soda and soap	5	424
laundry - songs about	5	424-426
laundry - tin baths	5	424
laundry - tin boiler	5	414
laundry - washday	5	423-427
Laurens, Jean Paul	4	221

law enforcement	6	287
<i>Law of the Lord, The</i> (book pictured in a painting of Brigham Young)	9	313
Law, Jane	2	347
Law, William	2	347
Lawrence, Henry	8	244
Lawrence, Henry W.	4	256, 260-261
Lawrence, Patricia	2	101
Lawson, Elizabeth Tuckfield Parker	3	384
Lawson, Harriet	1	436
Lawson, James	1	436
Lawson, Ruth Jensen	1	110
laying on of hands. <i>See</i> faith-healing.	2	
Layne, Anna	2	150
Layne, Jonathan Ellis	3	57
Layne, Lucinda	2	150
Layton, Charles	3	425
Layton, Charles Amos	3	425
Layton, Christopher	1	434-435
Layton, Christopher	3	425
Layton, Christopher	4	383
Layton, Eliza Ann	3	425
Layton, Elizabeth ("Betty") Bowler	3	424-426
Layton, George Thomas	3	425
Layton, Mary Jarman	3	426
Layton, Orson	3	425
Layton, Phoebe Elizabeth	3	425
Layton, Samuel John	3	425
Layton, Sarah Crockett	3	426
Layton, Timothy James	3	425
Layton, William Isaac	3	425
Lazenby, Elizabeth ("Eliza") Hall Bills	1	133-135
Lazenby, Joseph	1	135
<i>LDS Biographical Encyclopedia</i> (history compiled by early Church Historian Andrew Jenson)	1	303, 313, 318, 336
LDS Business College	1	30
LDS Business College/LDS College/LDS University (Salt Lake City)	4	214, 221
LDS Church Historian	6	171-172, 174-175, 178
LDS Church Historian's Office	1	345, 385
LDS Church Historian's Office	3	111-112
LDS Church Historian's Office	9	82
LDS Church Historic Sites Committee	8	175
LDS Church History Museum	5	302
LDS Church Museum	1	31, 134
LDS Church Museum	3	205
LDS Church Museum - DUP relics in	1	30-31
LDS Church Office Building	1	30
LDS Church Office Building	3	42
LDS College	3	45, 107
LDS College	9	167, 172
LDS Conference Center	1	31
LDS Conference Center	5	302
LDS Crediting Committee	4	238
LDS Family History Center	1	134
LDS First Presidency	1	352
LDS High School	1	29
LDS Historian's Office	1	318, 344
LDS Hospital	3	350
<i>LDS Sacred Hymns</i>	6	115
LDS School of Music	3	45
LDS University of Music and Art	3	3
LDS University of Music and Art	9	341
Le Maire, Jakob	2	219
lead	8	337
lead mining	2	142
lead mining	5	223
<i>Leah the Forsaken</i> (play)	1	62

Leap Year Balls. <i>See also</i> dancing.	7	50-51
leather work	5	132, 134, 282-283
Leavitt, Blanche Allen	2	41
Leavitt, Cornelia Eliza	2	341
Leavitt, Cynthia Elmer	8	304
Leavitt, Elizabeth Hansen Baldwin	5	75
Leavitt, George	7	335
Leavitt, Ida	8	304
Leavitt, John	1	109
Leavitt, John (father of J. Q.)	8	303
Leavitt, John Quincy	8	303
Leavitt, John W,	1	109
Leavitt, Lucia/Louisa	2	341
Leavitt, Lucy Rowell	8	303
Leavitt, M. B.	1	54
Leavitt, Malinda Minion	8	303
Leavitt, Margaret	2	150
Leavitt, Nathan	5	75
Leavitt, Sarah Porter	7	335
Leavitt, Sarah Sturdevant	3	271
Leavitt, Thomas, Mrs.	2	150
LeBarge, Charles	8	168
Lechter, J. R.	3	191
Lecompte, Edward D.	5	421
Ledga, Sweden	9	314
Lee, Ellen Tadwell	9	212-214
Lee, Emma	9	212
Lee, Harold B.	1	141
Lee, Ida Pitt	1	197
Lee, J. Bracken	1	41
Lee, John	7	292
Lee, John	9	212-214
Lee, John D.	2	289
Lee, John D.	8	301
Lee, Kathleen	5	89
Lee, Louisa Calder	2	212-213
Lee, Orson Henry	9	212-214
Lee, Steve	1	143
Lee, Thomas Octavius	9	212-214
Lee, William	7	292
Lee, William Orme	2	212-213, 215
Leeds, England	4	109-110
Lees, Amelia	1	251
Lees, James	1	251
Lees, Mary Oritton	1	251
Lees, Sarah	1	251-252
Leeward Islands	2	190
Leggett, Sarah Howes	7	314
Leggett, William	7	314
leghorn straw hats. <i>See</i> hat-making.	2	
legislature. <i>See</i> Utah Territorial Legislative Assembly.	2	
Lehi Hotel	2	312
<i>Lehi Philadelphia</i> (ship)	6	335
Lehi, UT	1	154, 267
Lehi, UT	2	7, 135, 259, 291, 310-311, 393
Lehi, UT	3	76, 278
Lehi, UT	4	111
Lehi, UT	9	166
Lehmberg (of Star Valley)	7	338
Leigh, Lisle	1	66
Leipzig Conservatory of Music	5	208
Leishman, Jean Allen	4	300
Lemafa (Samoan)	2	211
Lemon, David H.	1	147
Lemon, Washington	2	291
Lemon, William H.	2	106
Leon H. Rockwell Collection	5	229

Leonard, Abigail Calkins	2	421-424
Leonard, Amy	5	350
Leonard, Clara A.	5	345, 350
Leonard, Ezekiel	2	421
Leonard, Glen M.	3	126
Leonard, John	2	198
Leonard, Lyman	2	421-424
Leonard, Rhoda Saxton	2	421
Leonard, Virgil	2	181
Lerwill, Mary Rawle	4	287
Leslie, Ordina Moss	3	294-295
Lester, Margaret	8	61
<i>Let Us Go</i> (poem written by Eliza Roxcy Snow)	2	352
<i>Let Us Oft Speak Kind Words</i> (song written by Ebenezer Beesley)	1	99
Leutuva (Samoan)	2	211, 213
Levan, UT	3	417
Lewis (of Salt Lake City 17th Ward)	4	78, 225
Lewis and Clark Centennial Exposition	3	107
Lewis, "Doll" Walker	5	19
Lewis, Anne	2	137
Lewis, Beason	2	7
Lewis, Benjamin	2	7
Lewis, Clarissa Harden Wilhelm. <i>See</i> Wilhelm, Clarissa Harden.	3	
Lewis, David	3	416-417
Lewis, Dio	4	226
Lewis, Eleanor/Ellenor/Elinor	8	221-223
Lewis, Elias	8	222-223
Lewis, Frances Lovina	3	417
Lewis, James	4	223
Lewis, Joanna A. Ryans	2	7
Lewis, John A.	2	137
Lewis, John S.	6	114
Lewis, Martha Ann Kingsbury	2	9
Lewis, Martha Jane Crisman	4	205
Lewis, Martha Susannah	8	223
Lewis, Mary H.	8	280
Lewis, Meriwether	9	110-113
Lewis, Phillip B.	2	195
Lewis, Sarah Jane Veach/Veech	2	7-9
Lewis, William Crawford	2	7-9
Lewisville, ID	3	402
Lexington, MO	9	2, 18
Lexington, MO and <i>Saluda</i> survivors	8	174-175
Li Bredning (Denmark)	1	306
Libby, Charles	5	321
Libby, Nathaniel	5	321
Libby, Tirzah Lord	5	321
Liberal Arts Building (Columbian Exposition)	8	342
Liberal Party	3	106-107
Liberal Party	4	120
Liberty Bell	8	316, 346
Liberty Jail	1	126
Liberty Jail (Carthage, IL)	9	7, 14, 76
Liberty Park	1	45, 47
Liberty Park	3	58, 139, 382, 384
Liberty Park	4	239, 366
Liberty Park (Salt Lake City)	2	384, 405
Liberty Park (Salt Lake City)	9	87, 335
Liberty Park. <i>See also</i> Chase Mill.	6	65-66, 70
liberty poles	1	195-196
Liberty Stake	4	85
libraries	4	83, 280
lice	1	412
Liddiard, Aaron	2	80
Liddiard, Ann Hanson	2	80
Liddiard, Elizabeth Charlotte	2	80

Liddiard, Samuel	1	178
Liddiard, Sarah	1	178
<i>Life and Travels of Parley P. Pratt, The</i>	1	304
<i>Life Lines</i> (collection of poems written by Ellis Reynolds Shipp)	2	90
<i>Life of Brigham Young, The</i>	2	72
<i>Life of General Albert Sidney Johnston, The</i> (book written by Colonel William Preston Johnston)	3	72
<i>Life of John Taylor, The</i> (book written by B. H. Roberts)	6	128
<i>Life of Joseph Smith, The</i> (book written by George Q. Cannon)	6	127-128
<i>Life of Robinson Crusoe, The</i> (poem)	5	278
<i>Life Sketches by Aurelia S. Rogers</i> (history of Primary work)	5	342, 359
<i>Life Story of Brigham Young, The</i> (book written by Susa Young Dunford Gates)	7	109
life/burial insurance	4	331-332
Lightner, Adam	8	28-31
Lightner, Adam, Jr.	8	31
Lightner, Algernon Sidney	8	31
Lightner, Caroline Keziah	8	30
Lightner, Charles Washington	8	30
Lightner, Elizabeth	8	31
Lightner, George Algernon	8	30
Lightner, John Horace	8	31
Lightner, Mary (daughter)	8	31
Lightner, Mary Elizabeth Rollins	8	24-31
lightning strike	6	297
Liholiho. <i>See</i> Kamehameha II.	2	
Lilie (Samoan missionary)	2	220
Liliuokalani (Hawaiian queen)	2	199
Lillywhite (cricket player)	7	55
Lim (of Hawaii)	4	204
lime kiln	2	241
lime quarry	4	291
Limehouse Branch	6	103
limestone	8	337-338
limoges (wedding gift)	5	13
Lincoln Cabin	1	327
Lincoln, Abraham	1	269, 324, 401, 409
Lincoln, Abraham	2	339
Lincoln, Abraham	3	62, 157
Lincoln, Abraham	5	30, 212
Lincoln, Abraham	6	159, 310
Lincoln, Abraham	7	79, 312
Lincoln, Abraham	9	85, 284
Lind, Jenny	6	215
Lindblad, Ada Milton	5	416
<i>Lindley Murray Readers</i> (schoolbooks)	4	203
Lindsay Gardens	3	384
Lindsay, Elizabeth Shanks	1	72
Lindsay, Emma B.	9	122
Lindsay, Iretta F.	5	272-273
Lindsay, John	3	179
Lindsay, John (father)	1	72
Lindsay, John Shanks	1	72
Lindsay, Joseph	2	301
Lindsay, Mary E.	2	301
Lindsay, Mary Eliza Winkless	1	72
Lindsay, Rebecca	9	122
Lindsay, Sarah Ann Murdock	4	232
Lindsey, Edwin	9	258
linen (as fabric, process of making into cloth)	3	237, 259, 267-269
Linford, Joseph	1	277
Linford, Mary Rich	1	276-277
Lion House	1	28-30, 58, 65-66, 205
Lion House	2	51, 126, 245, 252-253, 360-361, 376

Lion House	3	1, 12, 14, 72
Lion House	4	76, 89-90, 92, 189, 226, 364-365
Lion House	5	398
Lion House	8	128-130
Lion House	9	264, 338-339
Lions Club	6	4
liquor store	4	283
Lisonbee, Ellen Amelia Johnson	4	361
Lisonbee, James Thompson	4	361
Little Cottonwood Canyon	3	76, 401
Little Cottonwood, UT	1	134
<i>Little Drops of Water</i> (childrens verse found in <i>The Deseret Second book</i>)	9	41, 44-45
<i>Little George stories</i> (43 stories about George Watt published in <i>The Juvenile Instructor</i>)	9	53-55
<i>Little House on the Prairie</i> (historical fiction books/TV series by Laura Ingalls Wilder - in 1st episode she proclaims "Home is the nicest place there is!")	9	225
<i>Little Lispers</i> (children's song written by Joseph Longking Townsend)	6	117
<i>Little Minister, The</i> (play)	1	64
Little Mountain	3	71, 128
Little Mountain	9	63
Little Orphan Annie (radio show)	1	343
<i>Little Purple Pansies</i> (children's song)	6	116
Little Salt Creek	3	418
Little Whitebreast Creek	6	224
<i>Little Women</i> (book written by Louisa May Alcott)	4	79
Little, Archibald	3	131
Little, Archibald	7	18
Little, Clara	2	366
Little, Clara	5	329, 331
Little, Feramorz	1	434
Little, Feramorz	2	299, 366
Little, Feramorz	5	329, 331
Little, James	3	401
Little, James T.	1	434
Little, Jesse C.	1	354
Little, Jesse C.	2	102, 239, 242
Little, Jesse C.	9	19-21
Little, Rebecca E.	7	80
Little, Susannah Young	7	209
Littlefield, Joseph	4	218
Littlefield, L. L.	5	234
Littleton, Mary Wood	3	226-227
Littleton, Mary Wood	6	136-137
Littleton, Paul	3	227-229
Littleton, Paul	6	136-137
livery station	5	221
livestock	5	221
livestock	8	248-250
livestock - burros	2	300
livestock - cattle	1	127, 163, 286, 306, 354, 371, 384, 391, 410
livestock - cattle	2	73, 75, 134, 142, 146, 261, 307, 318
livestock - cattle	5	201
livestock - cattle/cows	3	62-65, 87, 108, 123, 131, 145, 150, 237, 295, 316, 337, 395, 402, 421, 425, 432, 450-452
livestock - chickens	1	18, 127, 218, 280, 361, 390, 405
livestock - chickens	3	247, 296, 348, 422, 432, 450, 452
livestock - chickens	5	114, 117, 407, 436
livestock - cows	1	18, 153, 166, 173-174, 178, 211, 217, 281, 286, 390
livestock - cows	2	21, 36, 82, 141, 265-266, 294, 297, 310

livestock - cows and calves	5	407, 436
livestock - dog	1	18
livestock - donkey	1	178
livestock - donkeys	2	367
livestock - ducks	1	215, 360
livestock - ducks	3	219, 296, 452
livestock - geese	3	240, 296, 452
livestock - goose	1	156
livestock - hogs	1	410
livestock - hogs	2	21, 36, 138
livestock - horses	1	124, 153, 224, 282, 354, 367-368, 423
livestock - horses	2	69, 73, 75, 82, 300, 307, 318, 322, 367
livestock - horses	3	131, 135, 139, 150, 400, 432, 450, 452
livestock - horses (racing)	3	78, 101, 173
livestock - mules	1	221, 282
livestock - mules	2	73, 284, 322, 395
livestock - mules	3	62, 65, 117, 123, 150, 298, 416
livestock - oxen	1	125-127, 173-174, 176, 211, 217, 231, 279, 282, 309, 378, 407, 418
livestock - oxen	3	118, 126, 133, 138, 148, 150, 236, 400, 450
livestock - pigs	1	153, 361
livestock - pigs	3	296, 450
livestock - pigs	5	436
livestock - sheep	1	127, 178, 359
livestock - sheep	2	36, 40, 73, 261, 300, 310, 312, 318, 393
livestock - sheep	3	84, 108, 129, 145, 259-260, 265, 282, 293, 297-298, 348, 429, 452,
livestock - turkey	3	232, 296, 348
livestock and poultry - cattle	6	77, 287, 296
livestock and poultry - chickens	6	286-287, 296, 298
livestock and poultry - cows	6	286
livestock and poultry - ducks	6	287
livestock and poultry - geese	6	287
livestock and poultry - hogs	6	286
livestock and poultry - horses	6	77, 286-287
livestock and poultry - oxen	6	219, 230-231, 285-286
livestock and poultry - sheep	6	77, 101, 143, 201, 287
livestock. <i>See also</i> poultry.	2	
<i>Living History series</i> (Salt Lake Tribune column)	2	381
Livingston and Bell	3	90
Livingston and Kinhead (mercantile)	9	51
Livingston, F. Ivan and Maud B.	1	246
Livingston, Florence K.	3	91
Livingston, William	7	66
lizards	2	299
Llandyssul, Cardiganshire, Wales	4	121
Lloyd, Benjamin I. (Mrs.)	4	120
Lloyd, Dixie Penrose	5	59
Lloyd, Dixie Penrose	6	11
Lloyd, W.	9	121
LMH (poet)	7	190
Loa, UT	1	281
Loa, UT	3	146
Loader, Amy Britnell	1	267
Loader, Amy Britnell	3	91
Loader, James	1	267
Loader, James	3	91
Loader, Patience. <i>See</i> Archer, Patience Loader Rozsa.	3	
Loader, Zilpha	1	267
Lodwick, David	6	293
Lodwick, Mary Roberts	6	293
Lofdahl, L. Frederika Traulsen	4	148

Lofdahl, Malte Fredrich	4	148
Log Cabin quilt	4	415
log cabin. <i>See</i> housing.	9	
Log Row	3	20
Log Tabernacle	3	218-219
Logan Agricultural Society. <i>See</i> Utah State University.	8	
Logan Canyon	2	8
<i>Logan Herald Journal</i> (newspaper)	6	205
<i>Logan Journal</i> (newspaper)	3	280
Logan River	4	130
Logan Temple	1	184, 236, 241, 285, 309
Logan Temple	3	13, 279-280, 284, 348, 403, 420
Logan Temple	4	108, 367, 370-371
Logan Temple	5	210
Logan Temple	6	61, 196, 199, 285
Logan Temple	8	189
Logan Temple	9	149, 200
Logan Temple - murals	6	255, 258, 362
Logan, John	7	230
Logan, Lucy Jane Fleming McCune	7	229-230
Logan, UT	1	184, 236, 390, 423, 443
Logan, UT	2	36, 62, 74
Logan, UT	3	235, 418
Logan, UT	4	130, 208, 241
Logan, UT	6	19
Logan, UT	9	91
Logan, UT - First Ward	4	241
logging	2	148-149
Logie, Charles	3	83
Logie, Rosa	3	83
logs. <i>See</i> housing.	1	
London Conference Choir	1	97
London Crystal Palace	5	233
London Fair	6	206
London International Exhibition	2	169
London, and fashion	9	276
Long Island (NY)	1	64
Long Valley (UT)	3	89
Long, Elizabeth Minns	7	25
Long, George William	7	153
Long, John	7	25
Long, Sarah Ann Palmer	7	153
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth	2	283, 339
Longhurst (sister of)	6	215
Longstroth, Ann Gill	6	184, 191
Longstroth, Stephen	6	184, 191
Longstroth, William	6	192
<i>Look Magazine</i>	2	133
Loose, C. E.	5	308
Loose, Ed	8	238
Looseness of Zion: Joseph Smith and the Lighter View, The (talk by Leonard J. Arrington)	1	111
Lord, Nathan	5	321
Lord's Prayer	9	41
Lorenzo Snow Building, classes in	4	218
Los Angeles Mountain Rifles	3	96
Los Angeles, CA	9	106
<i>Lost Child, The</i> (play)	1	64
Louis Vuitton (company)	5	4, 6-7, 10-11
Louisiana - New Orleans	1	69, 86, 187, 217, 324, 365, 377, 398
Louisiana - New Orleans	2	10, 62, 125, 167, 199, 239, 264-265, 394
Louisiana - New Orleans	6	215, 217
Louisiana Purchase	9	110
Louisianan - New Orleans	3	11, 54, 96, 236, 405, 430, 458
Loup Fork (Columbus, Nebraska)	6	229
Loup Fork (Platte)	3	118

love - defined	1	245
love - letters	1	264-265, 268, 288
love - stories	1	245-274
Loveland, Carlos H.	9	65
Loveland, Chester	4	21, 27, 42, 44
Loveland, Chester	5	282
Loveland, Chester	7	195
Loveland, Fanny Call	4	44
Loveless, David H.	2	99, 129
Loveless, Elmer (Mrs.)	8	96
lovelock	9	92
Lovett, Robert S.	9	79
Low, Seth F.	9	103
Low, William	2	215
Lowder, Jesse	4	440
Lowe, Ann Barrett	3	274
Lowe, John	3	274-275
Lowell School	4	214
Lowell, MA	9	249
Lower, Amos	5	432
Lowry, Abner	9	205
Lowry, John	7	66
Lowry, John	8	33
Loynd, James	5	351
Lucas, Samuel	9	6
Luce, Annie Haslam	6	299
Lucin Cutoff	1	424, 437-439
Lucin cutoff	6	267
Lucin, UT	1	438
Luck, William	3	430-431
<i>Lucrezia Borgia</i> (play)	1	63
Lucy Gates Grand Opera Company	1	100
Ludington, Elam	7	237, 243
luggage. <i>See also</i> purses.	5	6, 10-11
<i>Luke the Laborer</i> (play)	3	79
lumber business	4	239
lumber mill	1	294
lumber mills	5	321
lumbering. <i>See</i> sawmills.	3	
Lund, A. C.	4	319
Lund, A. William	1	301, 343
Lund, Anthon H.	1	330, 342
Lund, Anthon H.	2	166
Lund, Anthon H.	4	331, 336-337
Lund, Anthon H.	8	55
Lund, Anthon Henrik	5	110, 207, 308
Lund, Anthon Henrik	6	314
Lund, Anthony Canute	5	206-208
Lund, Bertha	1	389
Lund, Brig	4	177-178
Lund, Cornelia S.	1	35, 38, 41-42, 344-345
Lund, Cornelia Sorenson	5	206
Lund, Emma Cornelia Sorensen	5	208
Lund, Jessie Crawford	7	7
Lund, Richard C.	1	327
Lund, Sarah Ann	1	342
Lund, Sarah Ann Peterson	5	207
Lund, Sarah Laura Graves	5	208
Lund, Willard	1	389
Lunt, Emma	3	176-177, 182-185
Lunt, Florence McCune	7	239-240, 251-252
<i>Lusitania</i> (ship)	4	318
Lusty, Ann Price	6	15
Lusty, Charles	6	15
Lusty, John Charles	6	15
Luther, Martin	4	154-155
Lutheran Church	3	385-386
Lutheran Church	5	112

Lutheran Church	6	105, 286, 347-348
Lutheran Church	9	242
Lutz, Thomas	4	138-139
Luvis, Martha Cory	2	94
Luzon (island)	2	231
Lyceum (Salt Lake City)	1	6
Lyman (cellist)	5	120
Lyman (teacher)	7	322
Lyman, Amasa	1	24, 134, 208
Lyman, Amasa	2	129, 318, 388
Lyman, Amasa	8	266
Lyman, Amasa M.	3	113, 120, 218-219, 222, 281
Lyman, Amasa M.	7	120, 322
Lyman, Amasa Mason	9	313
Lyman, Amy Brown	2	361
Lyman, Amy Brown	4	309
Lyman, C. W. (Mrs.)	8	320-321
Lyman, Don Carlos	2	354
Lyman, Eliza Maria Partridge Smith	2	354, 385, 388
Lyman, Francis M.	1	330
Lyman, Francis M.	3	428
Lyman, Louisa Maria Tanner	9	313
Lyman, Philomewla Loomis	5	334
Lyman, Richard	5	334
lynching	9	11-12
Lyne, T. A.	3	346
Lyne, Thomas A.	1	62, 77
Lyon, D. R.	3	245
Lyon, Eunice Amelia Foster	2	182
Lyon, John	4	226
Lyon, Joseph C.	2	182
Lythgoe, Boletta	8	220
Lythgoe, Brigham	8	220
Lythgoe, Catherine	8	219
Lythgoe, Edward	8	220
Lythgoe, Elizabeth	8	220
Lythgoe, Esther	8	220
Lythgoe, Hannah Sophia Peterson Johnson (sewing, knitted sweaters & hose, spun wool, made carpets, feather beds, pillows, quilts, braided rugs)	8	218-221
Lythgoe, James	8	219-221
Lythgoe, James Heelis	8	220
Lythgoe, John	8	219-220
Lythgoe, Joseph	8	220
Lythgoe, Martha	8	219-220
Lythgoe, Mary Jane	8	220
Lythgoe, Neil Peterson	8	220
Lythgoe, Otto	8	220
Lythgoe, Sophia	8	220
Lythgoe, Thomas	8	220
Lytle, George	5	55
Mabey, Charles R.	1	34
MacArthur, Mary Ellen	4	446
<i>Macbeth</i> (play)	1	62
<i>Macbeth</i> (play)	3	179
Macdonald, Aaron Johnson	2	70
Macdonald, Alexander F.	2	70
Macdonald, Alexander F.	8	126
Macdonald, Byron	8	126
Macdonald, Clare	2	70
Macdonald, Fannie	8	126
Macdonald, Lucy	8	126
Mace, Edwin	5	22
Mace, Wandle	5	25
Mace, Zuriah	5	25
Macedonia, MO	2	39
Macfarlane, Agnes Eliza ("Tillie") Heyborne	4	169

Macfarlane, Ann Chatterley	1	373
Macfarlane, Ann Chatterley	4	169-170, 172
MacFarlane, Ann Morton Chatterley	5	62
Macfarlane, Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie" Adams	1	372, 374
MacFarlane, Isaac C.	5	94
MacFarlane, John Menzie	5	62
Macfarlane, John Menzies	1	372-374
Macfarlane, John Menzies	4	169
MacGinn, Alpheus	7	173
Macguire, Don	8	321, 328-329, 336, 338
machine shop	2	242
machine shop	3	323
MacIntosh, R. M. (Richard)	8	337
MacIntyre (Miss)	3	194
Mack, Linda	2	165
Mackay, Catherine Jane Moses	9	134
Mackay, Heber	2	301
Mackey (of Taylorsville, UT)	2	300
Mackintosh, Richard (appointed as commissioner to represent Utah at the Columbian Exposition)	8	318-319, 336
Maclean, Norman	8	176
Macy (store)	2	168
Macy's Inc.	4	301-303
madder (dye)	6	194
Maddox, Richard	2	412
Maddox's (restaurant)	4	181
Madison High School graduation/commencement services	5	120
Madsen, Florence Jepperson	2	109
Madsen, Helen VanCott	6	144
Madsen, Jen Wilson	6	292
Madsen, Olive Cyrena Marriam	7	224
Madsen, Peter	2	122-124
Madsen, Richard H.	4	274
Madsen, Susan Arrington	8	126
Maeser, Anna Mieth	4	213
Maeser, Christina Fredrica Zecher	4	212
Maeser, Johann Gottfried	4	212
Maeser, Karl Franklin	4	213
Maeser, Karl G.	2	51, 63, 91
Maeser, Karl G.	3	188
Maeser, Karl G.	6	113, 120
Maeser, Karl G.	7	64
Maeser, Karl G.	8	256, 353
Maeser, Karl Gottfried	4	90-91, 212-215
<i>Magdalena River</i> (1902 painting by John B. Fairbanks)	9	162-163
magi. <i>See</i> wise men.	8	
magic lantern	1	385-386
magician	1	82
Magin (missionary)	4	22
magnesia	8	338
Maguire, Patrick A.	2	252
mahogany. <i>See</i> wood.	2	
Maiben, Alice	1	69
Maiben, Caroline	1	70, 185
Maiben, Caroline Penn	1	69
Maiben, Caroline Penn	5	419
Maiben, Catherina Williams Cater	1	69
Maiben, Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Richards	5	419-421
Maiben, Elizabeth Richards	7	193
Maiben, Flora Louise Maddison	1	70
Maiben, Flora Louise Maddison	5	419
Maiben, Frederick Selby	7	193
Maiben, Henry	1	57, 69-71, 84, 185-186
Maiben, Henry	4	226
Maiben, Henry	5	419

Maiben, John Bray	5	419-422
Maiben, Kate	5	420
Maiben, Marian	1	69
Maiben, Phebe Eleanor Richards	5	419-421
Maiben, William	1	69
<i>Maid of Iowa</i> (steamboat)	5	233
<i>Maid of Iowa</i> (steamboat)	6	320
<i>Maid of Iowa</i> (steamboat)	7	218, 278
<i>Maid of Iowa</i> (steamboat)	9	49
<i>Maid of Iowa</i> (steamer)	1	198
<i>Maid of Iowa</i> (steamer)	2	125
mail carrier. <i>See</i> postal services.	2	
mail company, Independence to Salt Lake City	5	212-213
mail delivery	9	134, 258
Main, Kari	3	150
Main, Kari M.	9	188
Main, Karl	1	8, 10, 14, 20, 24, 242
Maine - Bethel	2	4
Maine - Cushing	3	141
Maine - Fox Islands	3	24
Maine - Newry	2	316
Maine - Oxford County	2	316
Majon (Mrs.)	3	438
Major, Constantina	6	268
Major, Elizabeth Trimmer	6	270
Major, Howard	8	301
Major, Joseph Smith	6	268
Major, Richard	6	268
Major, Sarah Coles	6	268
Major, William	6	261
Major, William Warner, Jr.	6	183, 268-270
Majors, Alexander	3	85
Majors, William Warner	2	391
malachite	8	338
malaria. <i>See</i> disease.	1	
malaria. <i>See</i> disease.	3	
malaria. <i>See</i> disease.	5	
malaria. <i>See</i> illness.	2	
Malaysia	2	231
Malby Company	4	219
Malia (Samoan missionary)	2	220
Malvern Hill (battle)	1	269
<i>Manchester</i> (ship)	1	73
Mancos, CO	4	220
Mandolin Club	3	161
Mangus, Agnes	5	37
<i>Manhattan</i> (ship)	3	245-246
<i>Manhattan</i> (ship)	8	256
<i>Maniac</i> (poetic reading by Hiram Clawson)	1	79
Manifesto	3	25
Manifesto	5	370
Manifesto (1890)	1	315
Manifesto (1890)	2	71
Manifesto (1890)	7	90
Manifesto (1890)	8	314
Manifesto. <i>See</i> polygamy.	6	
Mann, Stephen A.	7	84
Manning, Deborah	6	344
Manning, Eli	6	344
Manning, Evelyn	8	115
Manoa, Fa'asopo	2	209, 211
Manoa, Samuela	2	208-212
Mansion House	1	150
Mansion House (Lehi)	2	311
Mansion House (Nauvoo)	2	115-116, 119
Mantell, Richard	1	101
Manti Temple	1	61, 241
Manti Temple	2	121, 126, 255

Manti Temple	3	13, 295, 318, 349
Manti Temple	5	62, 202, 336
Manti Temple, murals	6	255, 258
Manti Warm Springs	7	66-67
Manti, UT	1	76, 274, 314, 398
Manti, UT	2	74, 120, 140, 167
Manti, UT	3	136, 292
Manti, UT - Sunday School	6	108
Mantle, John	2	301
Mantle, Llewellyn	2	300
Manua (islands)	2	207
Manufactures Department (Columbian Exposition)	8	321, 339
manuscripts, in Pioneer Memorial Museum	9	319
Manwaring, George	3	438
Manwaring, Katie	3	231
Manwaring, Louis	3	438
Manwaring, Naomi M.	3	233
Manwaring, Sarah Barber	3	438
Maori	2	186, 228-229, 231
maple. <i>See</i> wood.	2	
maps - Elk Horn River	1	195
maps - Enterprise, UT	1	219
maps - Illinois	1	122
maps - Iowa	1	122, 200
maps - Peterson, UT	1	219
maps - railroads	1	394
marble	2	240, 263
marble cutting	6	310
marbles	6	337-338
Margetts (Mrs.)	6	223
Margetts Brothers Toys, Books, and Stationery store	3	199
Margetts, Alice Bishop	1	85
Margetts, Elizabeth Bateman	1	86
Margetts, Philip	1	54, 57-58, 71, 85-87
Margetts, Philip	3	179
Margetts, R. B.	3	407
Margetts, Richard	6	233-234
Margetts, Thomas	1	85
Margetts, Thomas	6	210, 220, 223, 225-226
Marie Louise (Empress)	4	359
Marin, Francisco De Paula	2	193
Markahm, Stephen	2	346, 348-349, 351-353
Markham, David	2	351
Markham, Hannah	2	348, 351-353
Markham, Hannah	3	215
Markham, Stephen	1	107
Markham, Stephen	3	117, 123
Marks, Hannah Stevens	4	373-374
Marks, John Rowe	4	373-374
marksmanship, contests	9	117
Marquesa Islands	2	186
Marquesa Islands - map	2	189
marriage license	1	259
Marriott Library (University of Utah)	2	278
Marriott Library (University of Utah)	4	219
Marriott, Albert	2	304
Marriott, Ann Paramore	2	303
Marriott, Carlos	2	304-305
Marriott, George	2	306
Marriott, Henry George	2	303-307
Marriott, Kenneth Ray	2	304-305
Marriott, Lynn Fay	2	304
Marriott, Mary Jane Gough	2	304-306
Marriott, Mary Lavon	2	304
Marriott, Maude Irene	2	304
Marriott, Rose Hannah	2	303

Marriott, Susannah	5	406
Marriott, Thomas E.	2	303
Marriott, UT	2	61
Marriott, Vera Agnes	2	304-305
Marriott, Wealtha	5	272
Marritt, John	5	165-166
Marritt, Mary Elizabeth Pill	5	165-166
Marsh, Thomas B.	3	19
Marshall (of Huntington)	2	147
Marshall (of Huntington, UT)	6	142
Marshall, George Thomas	7	271, 273, 305
Marshall, John	3	135
Marshall, Louis Henry	3	87-88
Marshall, Louisa. <i>See</i> Boice, Louisa Marshall.	7	
Marshall, Sarah Goode. <i>See</i> Chadwick, Sarah Goode Marshall.	7	
Marshall, Sarah. <i>See</i> Callan, Sarah Marshall Pooele.	7	
Marshall, Selena. <i>See</i> Gregory, Selena Marshall.	7	
Marshall, Thomas	7	269-271
Marshall, Tryphena. <i>See</i> Hunt, Tryphena Marshall.	7	
Marshall, William H.	5	95
<i>Marshfield Bath</i> (ship)	7	159
martial band. <i>See</i> bands.	1	
Martin Handcart Company	1	268
Martin Handcart Company	3	91, 122, 252
Martin Handcart Company	6	30, 161, 207, 300, 312
Martin Handcart Company	8	200-202
Martin Handcart Company	9	30
Martin Handcart Company. <i>See also</i> handcarts.	2	80
Martin, Anthony Hughes	2	177
Martin, Buck	8	170
Martin, Edward	2	137
Martin, Edward	6	161, 308
Martin, Edward	8	301
Martin, Edward. <i>See also</i> handcart travel.	7	30
Martin, Emmeline Canlow	3	409
Martin, Enoch	2	43
Martin, Jane Starley	2	177
Martin, Jane Starley	6	135
Martin, Jesse B.	5	397
Martin, Jesse B. (pg 80 has Jesse B.; index of Vol 3 has Jess B.)	3	139
Martin, Leah Starley	2	177
Martin, Moses	1	88
Martin, Samuel	1	335
Marx, Phyllis Allred Francis	8	282
<i>Mary</i> (yacht)	3	376
<i>Mary Poppins</i> (movie)	5	386
Maryland - Baltimore	2	77
Mary's Creek (WY)	1	417
Marysvale, UT	3	343
Marysvale, UT	4	8
Mason	6	331
Mason & Hamblin Organ Company	5	229, 231
Mason (family)	4	378
Mason, Frank	4	379
Mason, George S.	5	227
Mason, George Sterling	4	378-379
Mason, Jesse	5	227
Mason, Margaret Townsend Bradbury	4	378-379
Mason, Thomas	4	379
Masonic Hall, Nauvoo	4	324
Masonic Lodge	3	36, 78
masonry	1	77
masonry	7	100
Masons	4	237, 349, 386

Masons and Stonecutters' Banner (banner)	1	237, 239
<i>Mass in D</i> (song)	4	170
Massachusetts	1	128, 289
Massachusetts - Becket	2	331-332
Massachusetts - Berkshire	1	263
Massachusetts - Berkshire County	1	81
Massachusetts - Berkshire County	2	331
Massachusetts - Berkshire County	3	244
Massachusetts - Boston	2	67, 75-76, 90, 253, 319
Massachusetts - Boston	3	455
Massachusetts - Cabotville	1	289
Massachusetts - Cambridge	1	75
Massachusetts - Cheshire	1	81
Massachusetts - Cheshire	3	244
Massachusetts - Essex County	2	33
Massachusetts - Holyoke	1	289
Massachusetts - Lawrence	2	33
Massachusetts - New Bedford	2	189
Massachusetts - New Salem	3	259
Massachusetts - Newburyport	2	79
Massachusetts - Pittsfield	1	430
Massachusetts - Russell	1	289
Massachusetts - Salem	1	171
Massachusetts - Southampton	3	345
Massachusetts - Springfield	2	421
Massachusetts - Stockbridge	1	263
Massachusetts - Westfield	3	336
Massachusetts - Woburn	2	331
Massachusetts - Worcester	1	246
matchbox	9	73
maternity welfare work	4	329
mathematics	2	74, 276-277
Mathena, Illa Allen	9	77
Matheson, Alexander	4	440
Mathis, John	2	65
Mathis, Lisette Pauline ("Sadie")	2	65
Mathis, Nellie M. B.	2	274
Mathis, Sophie Ruesch	2	65-66
Matkin, Lee Ora	2	150
Matkin, Samuel (and wife)	2	150
Matthews, Ann Hotton	8	263, 266
Matthews, Benjamin	8	264
Matthews, Charles	1	72
Matthews, David Henry	8	267
Matthews, Delia Howard	8	263
Matthews, Ella Olive	8	267
Matthews, Henry	8	263
Matthews, Hepzibah Jarvis	1	71
Matthews, Jacob Eugene	8	267
Matthews, Joseph	7	18
Matthews, Joseph Davis	8	167
Matthews, Joseph Lazarus, Jr./Sr.	8	263-267
Matthews, Julia Antoenetta	8	263, 266
Matthews, Lazarus	8	263
Matthews, Mahala Ann Rebecca	8	263-264, 266
Matthews, Martha Elizabeth	8	267
Matthews, Martha Jane	8	267
Matthews, Mary	8	263
Matthews, Mary Ann Saunders	1	71
Matthews, Meda/Mida	8	263
Matthews, Peggy	8	263
Matthews, Polly Boss	8	263, 266
Matthews, Rhoda Carroll	8	263-267
Matthews, Richard	1	57, 71-72
Matthews, Sarah Ann	1	71
Matthews, Simon Carroll	8	263, 267
Matthews, Solomon Franklin	8	267
Matthews, William	1	71

Matthews, William David	8	267
Mattocks, John	4	119
mattress	5	98
mattress manufacturing	2	273
mattress stuffing	5	390
Mattson, David	5	308
Maudsley, Elizabeth Foxcroft	2	389
Maudsley, Sutcliffe	2	385-389
Maughan, Edna Alley	1	171-172
Maughan, Peter	4	376-377
Maui	2	203
Maw, Herbert B.	1	36-38, 440
Maxfield, Layton	1	38
<i>May Blossoms</i> (book of poems written by Ruth May Fox)	4	97
May Company (store)	2	168
May Department Stores Company	4	255, 301
May family	8	188
May, Elizabeth	8	174, 188
May, George	8	168, 172, 174
May, James	4	93-94
May, James	7	181-183
May, Mary	8	168, 172, 174
May, Mary Ann Harding	4	93
May, Mary Ann Harding	7	181-182
May, Mary Thompson Saxton	4	94-95
May, Matilda Wiseman	8	168, 172, 174
Mayberry, Gabe	9	326-327
Mayfield, William Oscar (father/son)	7	23
<i>Mayflower</i> (ship)	6	7
Mayflower Mine	3	36
Maynir, Don	8	324
Mayo, Mary	7	301
Mayoh, James	6	300
Mayoh, Mary Weaver	6	300
Mayoh/Mayo, Elizabeth Ann Howarth	6	300
Mayoh/Mayo, Mary Elizabeth	6	300
Mayoh/Mayo, Noah	6	300
Mayoh/Mayo, Peter	6	300
Mazer, Nathan	1	442
McAllister - Agatha Walker	1	171
McAllister - Elizabeth Eleanor Bell	1	169
McAllister - John D. T.	1	169-170
McAllister - Joseph (son)	1	170
McAllister - Joseph Warrington	1	169-171
McAllister - Mary Ann Miller	1	170
McAllister - Richard Wesley	1	169
McAllister - Warrington Walker	1	170
McAllister, Agatha Walker	7	212
McAllister, Elizabeth Eleanor Bell	7	211
McAllister, Joseph Warrington	7	211-212
McAllister, Louise	5	89
McAllister, Mary Ann Miller	7	211-212
McAllister, Richard Wesley	7	211
McAllister, Vilate R.	9	294
McAllister, Warrington Walker	7	211
McArthur, Andrew	8	108
McArthur, Carolyn Fuller	8	108
McArthur, Daniel D.	2	243
McArthur, Daniel D.	4	176-177, 281-282
McArthur, Daniel Duncan, Jr./Sr.	8	108-109
McArthur, David Duncan. <i>See also</i> handcart travel.	7	6-7
McArthur, Duncan	8	108
McArthur, Duncan ("Dunk")	4	177, 180
McArthur, Edward ("Mix") Meeks	4	177
McArthur, Edward Meeks	8	110
McArthur, Emma Matilda	8	109

McArthur, Mary	5	74
McArthur, Matilda Caroline Fuller	8	108-110
McArthur, Matilda Carolyn Fuller	7	6-7
McArthur, Moroni ("Rone")	4	175, 177-180
McArthur, Susan McKeen	8	108
McBride, Amos	9	10
McBride, Catherine John	9	10-11
McBride, Don C.	2	219-220
McBride, James	9	8, 11-12
McBride, Matthew S.	8	76
McBride, Thomas (son)	9	11-12
McBride, Thomas White	9	8-11
McBridge, Thomas	3	398
McBridge, William	5	31
McCallister (militia)	3	63
McCarth, J. H.	4	259
McCarthy, Minerva W.	3	207
McCartney, Phil	8	60-63
McCarty, Lavina Loretta	1	191
McCathy, Justin	5	328
McClaskey (blacksmith)	2	305
McCleary, Sophronia Smith Stoddard	1	113, 120
McCleary, William	1	121
McClellan, Addie	8	93
McClellan, J. J.	1	341
McClellan, John J.	5	217
McClelland, Edward	1	218
McClelland, Ellen Blackhurst	1	218
McClelland, Mary Ann	1	218
McClelland, Sarah	1	216, 218-219
McClelland, Thomas	1	84, 216-219
McCleve, John, Jr.	8	16
McCleve, Nancy Jane McFerren	8	16
McClintock, T. K.	4	219
McComie, John	8	245
McComie, Margaret Pringle	8	245
McConkie, Bert	3	207
McConkie, Bruce R.	1	141
McCoy, Alta	2	26
McCoy, Henrietta McKay	2	26
McCrae (Nauvoo Legion)	3	65
McCullough, John	1	62
McCune (missionary)	2	213-214
McCune (missionary)	4	228
McCune Mansion	3	33
McCune Mansion - description and photos of	8	42-54
McCune Mansion - donated to Church	8	61-62
McCune Mansion - ghosts	8	58-61
McCune Mansion - social life	8	54-58
McCune School of Music	3	33
McCune School of Music	5	208
McCune School of Music and Art	8	62
McCune Symphony Orchestra	8	62
McCune, Agnes	7	230
McCune, Agnes Jane	7	230, 247
McCune, Alexander John	7	230
McCune, Alfred Robert	7	230, 243, 247-248, 254, 259
McCune, Alfred W.	9	341
McCune, Alfred William	1	189
McCune, Alfred William	3	3, 31-33
McCune, Alfred William	7	240, 250
McCune, Alfred William	8	42, 53-54, 61, 63-65, 72-82
McCune, Alfred William, Jr.	8	72, 81
McCune, Ann Chalmers Bailey	7	244-246, 251, 255, 261-262
McCune, Ann Midgley Grow	1	186-89
McCune, Ann Midgley Grow	7	244-246, 250-255
McCune, David	7	257-259
McCune, Earl Vivian	8	72

McCune, Edward	8	72
McCune, Edward James Fleming	7	240, 243, 250
McCune, Edward James Flemming	9	105
McCune, Elizabeth ("Lizzette") Claridge	8	58, 61, 63-81
McCune, Elizabeth Ann Claridge	3	31-33, 104-105, 160
McCune, Elizabeth Ann Claridge	7	10
McCune, Elizabeth Carrie	4	51
McCune, Elizabeth Claridge	8	42, 53-58, 75
McCune, Elizabeth Grace	7	244, 250
McCune, Frank Claridge	8	75
McCune, George	7	240, 245, 248, 250
McCune, George	8	72
McCune, Grace Midgley	1	188
McCune, Grace Midgley	7	254
McCune, Harry Bertrand	8	72
McCune, Henry Frederick	7	230, 232, 240-242, 244, 246-250
McCune, Henry Frederick	8	72
McCune, Isabella Bailey	7	244, 251-261
McCune, Isabella Millicent	7	257-261
McCune, James	7	257-259
McCune, John	7	230, 257, 259
McCune, Joseph	7	257
McCune, Lottie Jacketta	8	71, 75
McCune, Louise Midgley	1	188
McCune, Louise Midgley	7	254
McCune, Lucy Jane Fleming. See Logan, Lucy Jane Fleming.	7	229
McCune, Margaret Ann Hague	9	105
McCune, Matthew	3	31
McCune, Matthew	7	229-247
McCune, Matthew	8	63
McCune, Matthew Marcus	8	75
McCune, Matthew Midgley	1	188-189
McCune, Matthew Midgley	7	254
McCune, Raymond	8	74, 77
McCune, Robert	7	229-230, 257
McCune, Sarah Ann	1	188
McCune, Sarah Ann	7	254
McCune, Sarah Elizabeth	1	188-189
McCune, Sarah Elizabeth Caroline Scott	3	31
McCune, Sarah Elizabeth Caroline Scott	7	230
McCune, Sarah Elizabeth Caroline Scott	8	63
McCune, Sarah Fay	8	75, 77
McCune, Walter	7	257
McCune, William Thomas	7	231, 248
McDaniel, E. A.	8	315, 318-320, 322, 324-326, 329, 332, 347, 352
McDonald, James	3	236
McDonald, Jim	9	121
McDonald, June	9	121
McDonald, Sarah Ferguson	3	236
McDonald, W.	9	121
McDonald's Candy	3	194
McDonald's Confectionary	3	156
McDonnel, June	7	174
McDougall, Hugh, Jr.	2	128-129
McDougall, James A.	1	401
McDougall, Rhoda Groesbeck	2	127-128
McElroy, James	3	439
McElroy, Sarah Wishard	3	439
McEntire, Eli	5	108
McEwan, Joseph Woodruff	5	48
McFall (in Illinois)	8	12
McFates (of Grafton, UT)	9	60
McGarvie, H. F.	3	160
McGaw, James	1	68
McGinnis (employee of O. P. Rockwell)	8	299
McGinty, Jane	2	25

McGranahan, James	2	350
McGregor, Katherine Groesbeck	2	173
McGregor, Reed	7	119
McGregor, William	4	395
McGrew, F. L.	5	108
McGuffey Museum	4	220
McGuffey, Alexander	4	220
McGuffey, William Holmes	4	219
<i>McGuffey's Eclectic Readers</i>	4	219-221
<i>McGuffey's Eclectic Spelling Book English Orthoepy</i>	4	221
McIntire, Anna Patterson	8	2-4
McIntire, Erastus W.	8	306
McIntire, Mary	1	131-132
McIntire, Mary	8	3-4
McIntire, Sarah	1	132
McIntire, Sarah	8	3-4
McIntire, Wallace	8	2
McIntire, William P.	8	2-3
McIntyre Ranch	4	185
McIntyre, Justine	2	77
McIntyre, Robert	3	340
McIntyre, Thomas	1	95
McIntyre, Thomas	6	114
McKay (U.S. commissioner)	2	272
McKay, David	2	350
McKay, David O.	1	36, 294-295, 351
McKay, David O.	2	248-250, 252, 350
McKay, David O.	4	274, 370
McKay, David O.	5	321, 386
McKay, David O.	6	112, 120
McKay, David O.	9	290
McKay, Emma Ray Riggs	1	294
McKay, Emma Ray Riggs	9	290
McKay, Heber	2	219
McKeachie, Lewis John	5	39
McKean, Theodore	4	274
McKenzie (ship captain)	8	260-261
McKenzie, David	1	57, 83-85
McKenzie, Elizabeth White	1	83
McKenzie, George	1	197
McKenzie, Mary Ann Crowther	1	84
McKenzie/McKensie, Ann and David	3	166, 260
McKeown, Charles Davis	1	46
McKillop, Matthew	5	61
McKinley, William	1	164
McKinley, William	3	157-158, 160
McLean, Fanny Porter	5	430
McLean, Fanny Porter	8	85, 206-208
McLean, Francis	5	430
McLean, Francis	8	206
McLean, Katherine (Kate)	8	206
McLean, Mary Ann	5	431, 436
McLelland, Edward	1	216
McLelland, Elizabeth Murphy	1	215-219
McLelland, Mary Lockhart	1	216
McMaster, J. Stewart (and wife)	2	331
McMaster, William	5	36
McMeans, Anthony	4	352
McMeans, Esther Hunter	4	352
McMillan, William	8	243
McMonegal, Dollie	1	228
McMurrin, Joseph W.	7	330
McMurrin, Joseph W.	8	77-79
McQuarrie & Sons General Merchandise	5	62
McQuarrie Memorial Museum	5	53-93
McQuarrie Memorial Museum - exhibits (photos)	5	58, 62-63, 70, 73-74, 78, 81-84, 87, 90, 92-94

McQuarrie Memorial Museum - history of	5	54-56
McQuarrie Museum Board of Directors	5	98
McQuarrie, Agnes Gray	5	56-61
McQuarrie, Agnes Mathieson	5	58
McQuarrie, Alan	5	58
McQuarrie, Charlotte ("Lottie")	5	62
McQuarrie, Charlotte Ann MacFarlane	5	62, 64
McQuarrie, Clyde	5	62
McQuarrie, Elizabeth ("Tibbie") McKillop	5	61
McQuarrie, Ella Gardner	5	56
McQuarrie, Hector	5	56-61
McQuarrie, Hector Allen	5	56, 60
McQuarrie, Herrick	5	62
McQuarrie, Irvine	5	62
McQuarrie, John Gray	5	60
McQuarrie, John M.	5	62
McQuarrie, Katherine ("Kate")	5	62
McQuarrie, Lorena ("Rena")	5	62
McQuarrie, Matthew Gray	5	60
McQuarrie, Robert ("Bert")	5	59, 62
McQuarrie, Robert Gray	5	59, 61-64
McQuarrie, Ruth	5	62
McRae, Alexander	2	376
McRay, Joseph A.	1	150
McVicker, Emma	7	185
Meacham, Eleanor Van Natta	1	212, 215
Meadow Point	3	381
Meadowville, UT	4	241
measles	7	205
measles. <i>See</i> disease.	3	
measles. <i>See</i> disease.	5	
measles. <i>See</i> disease.	6	
measles. <i>See</i> illness.	2	
Mecham, Mildred	2	28
Mecham, Permelia Chapman	5	411
mechanic	2	290, 320
Mechanics Dramatic Association	1	87
Medical Arts Building (Salt Lake City)	1	342
Medical Board of Utah	2	68
medical care	3	19, 26-28, 82-83, 244-245, 321, 395
medical care - amputations	2	73
medical care - anesthesia	2	58, 78
medical care - bleeding	2	50, 57, 65, 72, 90
medical care - cayenne pepper	2	264
medical care - chloroform	2	34
medical care - dentistry	2	19, 21, 46, 67, 321
medical care - dentistry	6	83
medical care - doctors	1	184
medical care - doctors	6	21, 301
medical care - drug store	2	74
medical care - herbal medicine	1	405
medical care - instruments	2	22-23, 25-26
medical care - medicines	2	6, 8-9, 43, 114, 156
medical care - midwife	1	209
medical care - midwife/nursing	6	35, 104, 297, 306, 332
medical care - midwives	2	1-48, 62, 90, 118, 262
medical care - nurse	1	22, 180, 209
medical care - nursing	2	3-4, 26-27, 62, 84, 166
medical care - objects exhibited	2	73, 75, 90-95
medical care - physicians	2	49-96, 104
medical care - quinine	2	77
medical care - splints	2	94
medical care - Thomsonian medicine	2	50, 57, 73, 77, 83, 89-90
medical care - vaccine	2	58
medical care. <i>See also</i> illness.	2	49-94, 201, 261, 269
medical care. <i>See</i> health care.	9	
medical care. <i>See</i> health.	4	

Medical School for Women. <i>See</i> Women's Medical College.	2	
medical service. <i>See</i> health care.	5	
medicine. <i>See</i> health care.	8	
Mediterranean Sea	2	367
Meeks, Ann Rogers	3	69
Meeks, Benjamin Roberts	3	69
Meeks, Priddy	2	83
meetinghouse. <i>See also</i> schools.	2	200, 212-213
meetinghouses. <i>See</i> schoolhouses.	9	
Mehring, Anna Hurst	3	332
Mehring, Henry, Jr.	3	332
Meier & Frank	4	301
Meier, Anna	3	90
Meier, Anna	5	257
Meier, James	3	90
Meik (missionary)	4	228
Meik, Mary Ann	7	232
Meik, Matthew	7	232
Meik, Patrick	7	232
Meiling, Clarissa Wilcox	1	249-251
Meiling, Elizabeth Clemensen	1	250
Meiling, James C.	1	250
Meiling, Peter	1	250
melainotype. <i>See</i> tintype.	2	
Melanesia	2	186
Melanesia - map	2	187
Melchior. <i>See</i> wise men.	8	
Melendy, Mary Reis	7	192, 196-197
melodeon (not in museum)	5	224-225
Melville (Lord)	8	253
Melville, Lucina	3	395
Melville, Maude Crane	3	359
memorabilia, in Pioneer Memorial Museum	9	80-107
<i>Memorable Christmas Stories</i>	2	153
Memorial Day	2	201
<i>Memorial Museum</i> (poem written by Eva Willes Wangsgaard)	1	41-42
Memory Grove (MD)	1	237
<i>Men of Affairs in the State of Utah</i> (book)	5	208
Mendon, UT	1	184
Mendon, UT	2	33
Mendon, UT	3	358
Mendon, UT	4	249, 385
Menna, Edith	1	2, 48
Menna, Edith	3	150
Menna, Edith	9	335-336
men's clothing. <i>See</i> clothing.	9	
mental health. <i>See</i> health.	4	
Menuhin, Yehudi	5	118
mercantile store	5	212, 221
mercantile store	9	91-92, 315
mercantile. <i>See</i> stores.	2	
<i>Merchant of Venice, The</i> (play)	1	64
merchant ships	2	189
mere. <i>See</i> war club.	2	
Meredith, Bessie	1	346
Merrell, Rhoda	5	366
Merrill, Albert	3	435
Merrill, Fanny M.	3	435
Merrill, Frank W.	2	350
Merrill, Harrison R.	2	107-108
Merrill, Joseph Aroet	2	215
Merrill, Joseph H.	2	214-215
Merrill, Julia	8	104
Merrill, Katie Hale	2	214-215
Merrill, Marriner W.	2	303
Merrill, Marriner W.	4	291-292

Merrill, Phoebe O'Dell	5	221
Merrill, Samuel	5	221
Mesa Arizona Temple	9	161
Mesa Temple	4	221
mesmerism	3	322
<i>Messiah</i> (musical Christmas production)	5	118
<i>Messiah</i> (musical Christmas production)	5	217
metal, in doll-making	2	170
Metcalf, Marie Louise Goodliffe	8	210
Methodist Church	2	219
Methodist Church	3	285, 291
Methodist Church	4	18, 92, 131, 374
Methodist schools	4	208
Methodists	1	186
Methodists	6	107, 122, 286
Methodists	9	93
<i>Metta--A Sierra Love Tale</i> (novel written by Alfred Lambourne)	6	266-267
Mexican War	1	397
Mexican War	2	266
Mexican War	3	27
Mexico	1	344, 397
Mexico	3	132
Mexico - Colonia Diaz	3	279
Mexico - Colonia Dublan	1	281-282
Mexico - Parras	6	84
Mexico - Sunday School	6	113
Mexico, Mormon colonies	2	69, 259, 261
Mexico, Mormons in	4	108
Meyer, Elizabeth Brockbank	4	135
Meyer, Elizabeth Brockbank	6	303
Meyers, Jan	9	135
Meyers, Lewis B.	3	131
Meyers, Lewis B.	7	18
MHTN (architects)	3	50
mica	8	337
mice	2	357
Michael, A.	3	366
Michigan	1	208-209, 396
Michigan - Algonac	2	59
Michigan - Ann Arbor	2	70, 162
Michigan - Detroit	1	317
Michigan - Elizabethtown	2	9
Michigan - Pontiac	3	388
Michigan College	8	303
Micronesia	2	186
Micronesia - map	2	187
Middleton, C. F.	5	272
Middleton, Charles F.	1	363
Middleton, George	2	64
Middleton, UT	2	70
Midget Marvel Mill	1	379
Midgley and Evans signs	4	262
Midgley, Ann Grant	4	432-433
Midgley, Ann Killip	1	187-188
Midgley, Anna Grant	9	209
Midgley, Benjamin	1	186
Midgley, Ellen Hinchcliffe	1	186-187
Midgley, Ellen Hinchliffe	7	252
Midgley, Hannah	1	186
Midgley, Jemima Hugh	1	187
Midgley, John	1	186
Midgley, Jonathan	1	186-188
Midgley, Jonathon	7	252
Midgley, Joshua	1	186-187
Midgley, Joshua	7	252
Midgley, Joshua H.	1	94
Midgley, Mary Allen	1	186

Midgley, Thomas (father)	1	186-188
Midgley, Thomas (father)	7	252, 254
Midgley, Thomas (son)	1	186-187
Midgley, Thomas (son)	7	253-254
Midvale, UT	9	134
midwife. <i>See</i> medical care.	6	
midwifery	8	202-203
<i>Midwife's Practical Directory or Woman's Confidential Friend, The</i>	2	26
Midwinter San Francisco Fair	8	353
midwives	3	394, 407, 445, 455
midwives. <i>See</i> medical care.	2	
Millburn, UT	1	319
Miles, Carol	1	243
Miles, Lucretia Anna Wightman	9	322, 324
Miles, William C.	5	85
Miles, William H.	1	57, 68
Miles, Zaidee Walker	3	442
Millford Township, OH	9	10
Millford, UT	1	437
Military Dramatic Association	3	79
military history	8	273-309
millitia, Weber County	1	366
millitia. <i>See also</i> Nauvoo Legion.	8	273-274
Millius, Renon S.	6	307
milk, as paint ingredient	2	262
milk. <i>See</i> food.	1	
milk. <i>See</i> food.	2	
milk. <i>See</i> food.	3	
Mill Creek (Ogden)	1	357
Mill Creek/Canyon	3	69, 126, 251-252, 295
Millard County, UT	1	398
Millard County, UT	3	82
Millard, John	7	324
Millcreek, UT	2	290-292, 427
<i>Millennial Star</i> (England - newspaper)	6	103, 125, 170
<i>Millennial Star</i> (India - newspaper)	6	96
<i>Millennial Star</i> (LDS Church magazine)	1	73-74, 85, 317, 397, 434
<i>Millennial Star</i> (LDS Church magazine)	2	352
<i>Millennial Star</i> (LDS Church magazine)	3	202, 366, 454
<i>Millennial Star</i> (LDS Church publication)	5	90, 353
<i>Millennial Star</i> (LDS Church publication)	9	56
Miller (of Farmington, UT)	6	196
Miller (of Farmington, UT)	7	341
Miller (U.S. Army)	3	91
Miller Floral Company	7	342
Miller, A. B.	3	93-94
Miller, Alma	8	93
Miller, Ann Elkins	9	204
Miller, Arnold	1	283
Miller, Arnold	5	32
Miller, Arnold Daniel	3	419
Miller, Bertha	2	47
Miller, Daniel	1	283
Miller, Daniel	3	419
Miller, Daniel	8	94
Miller, Daniel A.	5	32
Miller, Daniel A.	8	204
Miller, Daniel Morgan	8	279
Miller, David E.	1	423-424
Miller, David E.	2	115
Miller, Edmund	1	284
Miller, Edna Bailey	5	286
Miller, Elizabeth	8	93
Miller, Elizabeth Mosley	8	279
Miller, Elmira Pond	1	282
Miller, Elmira Pond	3	418
Miller, Elmira Pond	5	31

Miller, Elmira Pond	8	92-96
Miller, Elmira Pond	9	218
Miller, Fanny Gunn	3	419
Miller, Fanny Gunn	8	95
Miller, Freelove	8	94
Miller, George	5	417
Miller, Helen Angier Adamson	5	436
Miller, Helen Aurelia Hinman	1	263-266
Miller, Helen Cheney	6	28
Miller, Helen Mar Cheney	5	350
Miller, Henry	1	102
Miller, Henry	6	255
Miller, Henry	8	180
Miller, Henry W.	1	241, 282-283
Miller, Henry W.	2	33
Miller, Henry W.	3	341, 418-420
Miller, Henry W.	5	31
Miller, Henry W.	9	218
Miller, Henry William	8	93-96
Miller, Hyrum Smith	8	94
Miller, Jacob	5	345
Miller, Jacob	7	322
Miller, James	9	204
Miller, James F.	5	436
Miller, James H.	1	265
Miller, James Robison	3	296
Miller, John T.	4	53-54
Miller, Joseph	6	35
Miller, Libbie	6	35
Miller, Louisa Eleanor	2	177
Miller, Lucy	8	93
Miller, Mary Elmira	8	94
Miller, Mary Jane Gardner	3	295
Miller, Merinda Morgan	2	177
Miller, Orrin P.	2	177
Miller, Reuben	2	291-292
Miller, Reuben	5	66
Miller, Russell, & Co.	3	91-92
Miller, Ruth Ann	8	93
Miller, Sarah Jane Rich Tobin	9	188-191
Miller, Sarah Lovina	1	283
Miller, Sarah Lovina	5	32
Miller, Sarah Lovina	9	218-219
Miller, Thomas Rudolph	9	191
Miller, W. G.	9	121
Miller, William	8	5
Miller, William H.	1	264
Miller, William Henry	8	93, 95
Miller's Hollow	1	291
Miller's Hollow	6	100
millinery	3	429-442, 445, 452, 454, 457-458
millinery	5	63, 68
millinery	8	181, 208
millinery - hats displayed	3	437-442, 446-449, 460-462
mills	6	49, 77
mills	4	231-232, 237, 239, 340
mills - carding and weaving	6	81
mills - corn	4	231
mills - corn	6	51, 56, 68
mills - cotton	6	81
mills - flax seed	6	59, 81
mills - flour mill	6	55-58, 68, 81, 191
mills - fullers	4	397
mills - grist	4	231
mills - molasses	4	45, 396
mills - oil mills	6	45
mills - paper	4	237
mills - paper	6	45, 58, 81

mills - saw	4	116, 218, 231, 237, 275	
mills - sawmills	6	51, 57-58, 81, 325	
mills - shingle	4	117	
mills - sugar	6	81	
mills - woolen	6	81, 304	
Mills, Caroline Amelia Daniels	2	63-64	
Mills, D. O.	8	76	
Mills, Frank	2	63	
Mills, Zelda	4	30	
Millspaugh, J. F. (Columbian Exposition)	8	321-322, 339	
millstones	1	378-379	
millstones	2	242	
Millville, UT	4	377-378, 418	
Milton, John	6	236	
Miner, Melvin E.	6	295	
Miner, Pearl	6	295	
Mines and Mining Department (Columbian Exposition)	8	321, 335-338	
mining	6	293	
mining industry	5	213-214, 234-235	
mining. <i>See also</i> gold.	3	28, 35, 334	
mining. <i>See also</i> individual minerals.	8	76, 246	
mink	3	390	
Minnesota - St. Paul	1	217	
<i>Minnesota</i> (ship)	5	213	
<i>Minnesota</i> (steamship)	2	366	
mint, Utah coins	8	258	
minutemen (Cache County)	2	8	
miracle of the quail	1	108	
miracle of the quails	3	11	
miracles	6	298	
miser purse	9	292	
missionaries, dispersal of	5	149	
missionaries, persecution of	1	306-307	
Missionary Handcart Company of 1857 (banner)	1	237-238	
Mississippi	1	69, 77, 398	
Mississippi River	1	58, 86, 108, 118, 136, 173, 198-199, 210, 217, 386	
Mississippi River	2	11, 62, 125, 265, 291, 351-352	
Mississippi River	3	132, 236, 328-329, 389, 405, 416, 430	
Mississippi River	6	215	
Mississippi River	9	14, 87, 238	
Mississippi Saints	3	113, 120, 130-132, 150	
Missouri	1	208-209, 295, 383	
Missouri	2	75	
Missouri - Adam-ondi-Ahman	2	341-342	
Missouri - Alexandria	1	123	
Missouri - Andrew County	2	288	
Missouri - Caldwell County	1	138, 383	
Missouri - Caldwell County	2	7, 118, 202, 341-343	
Missouri - Caldwell County	3	76, 388-389	
Missouri - Clay County	2	118, 422-423	
Missouri - Clay County	3	76	
Missouri - Columbia	2	39	
Missouri - Daviess County	2	341, 343	
Missouri - Far West	1	118, 132, 139, 195, 386	
Missouri - Far West	2	118, 316, 341-342	
Missouri - Far West	3	67, 388-389	
Missouri - Hannibal	1	317	
Missouri - Independence	1	116, 118, 143	323
Missouri - Independence	2	422	
Missouri - Independence	3	86, 130-131	
Missouri - Jackson County	1	386	
Missouri - Jackson County	2	117, 422	
Missouri - Jackson County	3	386	
Missouri - Marion County	2	44	
Missouri - Marysville	2	309	

Missouri - Mormons in	2	4, 38
Missouri - New Market	2	66
Missouri - Palmyra	2	44
Missouri - Platte City	3	317
Missouri - Richmond	3	35
Missouri - Savannah	2	288
Missouri - Shoal Creek	3	398
Missouri - St. Joseph	1	126, 261, 317, 411
Missouri - St. Joseph	3	86, 239, 278, 369-370, 386
Missouri - St. Louis	1	68, 72, 123, 187, 217-218, 221, 398
Missouri - St. Louis	2	10, 62, 78, 125, 137, 167, 199, 265, 290-291, 394-395, 418
Missouri - St. Louis	3	11, 218, 298-299, 405-406, 430, 458
Missouri - St. Louis	6	184, 217-218
Missouri - St. Louis - Fourth Ward	1	187
Missouri - West Point	2	239
Missouri - Weston	3	416
Missouri Historical Society	3	35
Missouri River	1	14, 62, 86, 261, 317, 402, 409, 411, 431, 433
Missouri River	2	61, 141
Missouri River	3	68, 120, 130, 138, 142, 147, 336, 370, 386, 400
Missouri River	9	31
Missouri, Mormons expelled from	7	312
Missouri, persecution in	8	10-11, 24, 26-29
Missouri. <i>See also</i> individual sites.	9	3-10, 75-76
Mitchell (of Logan)	3	280
Mitchell, Benjamin Thomas	9	321
Mitchell, Elizabeth Sears	9	187
Mitchell, John	3	371
Mitchell, Lehi	3	208
Mitchell, Luella Willey	4	36
Mitchell, Robert C.	8	62
Mitchell, Thomas	9	187
Moab, UT	3	187
Moapa Valley	6	70
moas	2	229
<i>Mocking Bird, The</i> (music box tune)	4	126
Modena, UT	4	175-177
Moench, Loren, Sr.	6	92
Moench, Louis F.	1	163-164
Moench, Louis Frederick	4	245-246
Moenkopi, AZ	9	334
Moffett, Armistead	6	97
Moffit, Armsted	4	295
Moffit, Levi	6	49, 66
Moffitt, Alta T.	6	312
molasses mill	1	355, 387
molasses mill	2	307, 312
molasses mill	5	77, 341
molasses mill	9	61, 136, 253
molasses. <i>See</i> food.	2	
molasses. <i>See</i> food.	8	
Mollerup Moving and Storage Company	1	40
<i>Molly Bawn [sic]</i> (song)	1	95
Mona, UT	1	265, 314
Mona, UT	2	114, 320
Mona, UT	4	326
Mona, UT	9	307-308
<i>Monarch of the Sea</i> (ship)	1	162
<i>Monarch of the Sea</i> (ship)	5	105
<i>Monarch of the Sea</i> (ship)	6	331
<i>Monarch of the Sea</i> (ship)	7	10
monkeys	1	31
Monroe, James	3	362
Monroe, UT	1	274
Monroe, UT	2	293-295

Monson, C. H.	4	291-292
Monson, Thomas S.	2	226
<i>Monsoon</i> (clipper ship)	2	319
<i>Monsoon</i> (clipper ship)	6	95
Montana	1	371, 431
Montana	2	74
Montana - Anaconda	2	309
Montana - Fort Belknap	2	309
Montana - Fort Peck	2	309
Montana - Great Falls	3	350
<i>Montezuma</i> (ship)	3	392
Montgomeria, William	2	170
Montgomery, James	5	104
Montgomery, Marion M. Beus	4	357
Montgomery, Rebecca Clark	5	104
<i>Monthly Visitor</i> (LDS publication)	6	96
Monticello, UT	2	32
Monument Point (UT)	1	421-422, 425, 427
Moody, Ella Adelia Williams	2	219
Moody, John Wyatt	4	437
Moody, John Wyatt	8	106
Moody, Mary ("Polly") Baldwin	4	437
Moody, Mary ("Polly") Baldwin	8	106-107
Moody, William	8	107
Moody, William A.	2	219-220
moonstones	2	278
Moore (missionary)	7	272
Moore, Clement C.	8	125
Moore, Clement Clark	7	126-127
Moore, Ed	5	58
Moore, Ferol McQuarrie Kincade	5	57-58
Moore, Ivy	1	265
Moore, J. K.	3	161
Moore, Jean	3	350
Moore, Milly	1	265
Moore, Mrs. (of Salt Lake City)	2	356
Moore, Thomas	4	291
Moorish Fantasy (carnival act/demonstration)	3	192
Moquis (tribe)	8	17
Moran, Henry	3	73
Morehead, Preston T.	4	139
Morgan City, UT	4	218, 288-289
Morgan College	1	170
Morgan Commercial College	4	208-212, 367
Morgan Commercial College and Normal School	4	211
Morgan County, UT	1	219-220, 340
Morgan County, UT	2	204, 293
Morgan County, UT	3	193, 394-395
Morgan County, UT	9	64
Morgan, Douglas W.	8	280
Morgan, Edward	8	280
Morgan, Eliza Ann Hamilton	4	208
Morgan, Elizabeth Bawden	2	290
Morgan, Emmy	3	366
Morgan, Eva	6	320
Morgan, Gerrard	4	208
Morgan, Helen Melvina Groesbeck	4	208, 210
Morgan, J. P.	8	76
Morgan, J. Rulon	9	308
Morgan, John	4	208-212
Morgan, John	6	113
Morgan, Louisa Matilda	2	177
Morgan, Nicholas G.	1	148, 150
Morgan, Nicholas G.	2	330
Morgan, Nicholas G.	4	186
Morgan, Nicholas G.	5	391, 393
Morgan, Nicholas G.	6	349
Morgan, Nicholas G.	7	223

Morgan, Thomas	4	440
Morgan, UT	2	45, 321
Morgan, William	9	257
<i>Morgenstjernen</i> (Danish monthly periodical)	1	301, 317
Moritz, Jacob	3	105, 160
Morley, Callie O.	3	261
Morley, Isaac	2	118, 140, 316, 354
Morley, Isaac	4	38
Morley, Isaac	7	53
Morley, Isaac	8	25
Morley, Leonora Abigail Snow	2	332, 337, 339, 341, 344, 348, 354
Mormon Battalion	1	77, 195-196, 202, 354-355, 357, 387
Mormon Battalion	2	202, 266
Mormon Battalion	3	57, 95, 114, 127, 132, 134-137, 139-140, 142, 148, 150, 200, 214-215, 228, 250
Mormon Battalion	4	9, 24-26, 233, 295, 398-399
Mormon Battalion	5	136, 204, 220-221, 323
Mormon Battalion	6	26, 55, 137, 175, 271, 328
Mormon Battalion	8	5, 14, 36, 226, 264, 274, 281-283, 288-290, 301, 310
Mormon Battalion	9	20-21
Mormon Battalion - sick detachment	3	113, 120, 130, 132, 400
Mormon Battalion 1846-47, The (banner)	1	237
<i>Mormon Battalion, The</i> (painting by muralist Minerva Teichert)	2	398-399, 401
<i>Mormon Boy, The</i> (song)	4	230
Mormon Couch (Pioneer hide-a-way bed)	5	393
Mormon couch. <i>See</i> furniture.	2	
Mormon Pioneer Trail	1	124, 317
Mormon Tabernacle	1	58, 62, 188, 223-224, 236, 385, 415, 432
Mormon Tabernacle	3	197
Mormon Tabernacle Choir	1	9, 95, 97-99, 363, 442
Mormon Tabernacle Choir	2	256-257
Mormon Tabernacle Choir	6	291
Mormon Tabernacle Choir	8	178, 342-345, 347
Mormon Tabernacle Choir	9	173
Mormon Trail	1	377
Mormon Trail	2	4, 298
Mormon Trail, map	3	116, 125
<i>Mormon, The</i> (newspaper)	1	368-369
<i>Mormons and the Theatre, The</i> (book written by John Shanks Lindsay)	1	72
Morning Dew Productions	1	143
Moroni (angel)	1	115
Moroni (statue)	1	9, 49
Moroni (statue)	3	163
Moroni, UT	3	417
Morrell, Jeanette M.	1	35
Morris, B. C.	3	177
Morris, Ben	5	97
Morris, Elias	1	433
Morris, F. K.	3	27
Morris, George	3	323
Morris, Hannah Maria Newberry	3	323
Morris, Harriet Cecelia Jones	1	235
Morris, Hattie Jones	8	228
Morris, Isabel	1	42
Morris, Isabel	9	147-148
Morris, Lydia Adell Osborn	8	230
Morris, Melvin Conway	8	229-230
Morris, Myron Duncan	9	148
Morris, Nephi L.	1	330
Morris, Richard V.	1	235-237
Morris, Richard V.	8	228
Morris, Robert	9	148
Morris, Rose Lucille	9	148

Morris, Sarah Ellen Duncan	9	147-149
Morris, T. B.	1	436
Morris, T. B.	5	95
Morris, Thomas	2	194-195
Morris, William	8	324, 352
Morris, William J.	6	247
Morrisite War	2	303
Morse, William A.	2	83
<i>Mortals, Awake</i> (song)	7	119
mortar and pestle	2	94
Mortensen, Annie C.	3	263
Mortensen, Hyrum	9	77
Mortensen, N. E.	2	308
Moser, Vernon G.	9	66
Moses, Alfred	9	133
Moses, Alice Christy McPhail	9	133-134
Moses, David C.	4	425
Moses, Eliza Spencer	4	297, 424-425
Moses, Ester Brown	8	88
Moses, George Reuben, Jr.	9	132-134
Moses, Harry B.	4	425
Moses, James	4	424
Moses, Katy Ann Prine	9	133
Moses, Marie	9	132-133
Moses, Martha	4	424-425
Moses, Martha Jenkins	9	134
Moses, Mary Wallace	9	132
Moses, Pat	9	132
Moses, Ruth	4	425
Mosquito Creek (MO)	3	416
mosquitoes	1	234, 322, 328
mosquitoes	6	225
Moss, Ada	3	294
Moss, Andrew Daniel	3	294
Moss, Annie Christina	3	294
Moss, David	5	85
Moss, David S.	5	367
Moss, Davidsine Caroline	3	294
Moss, Elsie Marie Iverson	3	293-295
Moss, Emma	3	294
Moss, Holgar	3	294
Moss, Jeppe Ivar	3	294
Moss, John	4	42
Moss, Joseph Reinhart	3	294
Moss, M. P. (Mrs.)	3	294
Moss, Malinda	3	294-295
Moss, Martin Harris	3	294
Moss, Mary	3	294-295
Moss, Stephen	3	294
Mosuna River	3	416
Mother in Heaven	2	350
motherhood advice	4	69, 321-322, 327, 339
motherhood, responsibilities of	7	190-192
Mother's Day cards	1	249
<i>Mother's Old Red Shawl</i> (song in DUP songbook <i>Pioneer Songs</i>)	6	281-282
Mott, Lucretia	7	83, 97
Mott, Lynde	7	293
Moulton, Arthur W.	3	43
Moulton, Mary Ann Davis	9	214-215
Moulton, Mary Lavina Lee	9	212-215
Moulton, Ruth	5	438
Moulton, Ruth S.	1	47
Moulton, William Denton	9	214
Mound Fort, UT	3	439
Mound Fort. <i>See</i> Ogden, UT.	4	
Mount Fort School (Ogden)	1	366
Mount Nebo	9	180

Mount Ogden	3	392
Mount Olivet Cemetery	3	44
Mount Pisgah	1	276
Mount Pisgah	3	132
Mount Pisgah, IA	9	83, 239
Mount Pleasant, UT	1	125, 135, 249-250
Mount Pleasant, UT	2	91
Mount Pleasant, UT	3	294
Mount Pleasant, UT	9	314
Mount Trumbull	2	12
Mount Trumbull	5	56, 60, 67
Mount Trumbull	9	61
Mount Vaea (Samoa)	2	223
Mount Vernon	9	75-76, 78
Mountain Creek, VA	9	305
mountain fever	7	19
mountain fever. <i>See</i> disease.	3	
mountain fever. <i>See</i> illness.	2	
Mountain Green, UT	1	314
Mountain Green, UT	3	394
Mountain Meadows	1	135
Mountain Meadows Massacre	8	301
Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company	1	100
Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company	4	247
<i>Mountain Sylphs</i> (play)	1	70
Mountainview, UT. <i>See</i> Alpine, UT.	3	
mourning jewelry. <i>See</i> jewelry.	8	
move south	4	366, 376, 395
Mower, Alice Anne	3	403
Mower, Oral Sutton	3	403
Mowrey, Harley	3	133-134
Mowrey, Martha Jane Sargent Sharp	3	132-134
Mowrey, Sarah Ellen	3	134
Moyes, Elizabeth Murray	2	9-10
Moyes, John	2	9
Moyle, Alfred	7	11
Moyle, Alice Dinwoodey	2	270
Moyle, Eleanore	7	13
Moyle, Elizabeth	7	13
Moyle, Elizabeth Rowe	7	11
Moyle, George W.	7	13
Moyle, Henry	7	11
Moyle, James	2	248
Moyle, James	7	11-12
Moyle, James H.	1	9
Moyle, James H.	3	166
Moyle, John	7	11
Moyle, John Rowe	7	11-14
Moyle, Joseph	7	11
Moyle, Mary Ann Williams	7	13
Moyle, Phillippa (daughter)	7	11
Moyle, Phillippa Beer	7	11-12
Moyle, Stephen	7	11
Moyle, William	7	11
Mrs. Dye's Millinery Shop	2	172
Mt. Pisgah	6	227
Mt. Pleasant, UT	4	207
Muddy Creek	3	62
Muddy Mission	1	168, 175
Muddy Mission	3	129
Muddy Mission	5	378-380
Muddy Mission	6	70-71
Muddy Mission (Nevada)	2	9
Muddy River	3	458
mugs, as memorabilia	9	81-82
Muir, Brian	5	138

Muir, Frederick	4	289
Muir, Lydia Tucker	4	289
Muir, William Smith	4	42
Mukutuweap National Monument	9	162
Mulberry Bush (game)	6	340
mulberry trees	1	374-375
mulberry trees	3	275, 280, 296
mulberry trees. <i>See also</i> fabric, silk.	9	52-53
mules	9	105, 114-115, 125
mules. <i>See</i> livestock.	2	
mules. <i>See</i> livestock.	3	
Mulhall, Emma	4	133
Mullbach (novelist)	2	64
Mullet, Eleanor Jane	7	196
Mullet, Elizabeth Amelia	7	195
Mullet, Ethel Mead	7	196
mullet. <i>See</i> food.	2	
Mullet/Mullett, Charles James	7	195-196
Mullet/Mullett, Elizabeth Ann Clucas	7	194-195
Mumford, Jamesina	4	72
Mumford, Marion Thankful	5	205-206
Mumford, Shirley	4	443
mummies - in Kirtland	8	203
mummies - Native American	8	328-329
Munk, Ane Helvig	9	241, 244
Munk, Daniel Peter	9	241, 244
Munk, Kirsten Marie	9	241, 244
Munk, Magnus Christian	9	241
Munk, Mette Marie Madsen	9	241, 244
Munk, Thomas Christensen	9	241
Munson, Eleanore Jenson	1	339
Munson, Jean	1	339
Murdock, Adeline Louise Warner	4	233
Murdock, Almira Henrietta	6	328
Murdock, Almira Henrietta Lott	5	204
Murdock, Eliza Clark	4	233
Murdock, Elizabeth Hunter	4	233
Murdock, Eunice Sweet	4	233-234
Murdock, Jane Sharp	4	233
Murdock, John	2	303, 318
Murdock, John	5	204
Murdock, John	6	90
Murdock, John Deans	4	233
Murdock, John R.	3	104, 160
Murdock, John R.	4	128
Murdock, John R.	9	281
Murdock, John Riggs	5	204
Murdock, John Riggs	6	328
Murdock, Joseph	3	259
Murdock, Joseph	4	233
Murdock, Joseph Stacy	4	232-235
Murdock, Nymphas Coridon	3	259
Murdock, Nymphus C.	4	232
Murdock, Pernetta	4	233-234
Murdock, Sally Stacy	3	259-260
Murdock, Sally Stacy	4	232-233
Murdock, Zina Reese	4	401
Murphy/Murphy, Jesse	5	35, 432
Murphy (doctor)	1	310
Murphy, Dennis	1	227
Murphy, Elizabeth Summervell	1	216
Murphy, Jesse	9	136
Murphy, John Caine	1	227
Murphy, Margaret J. Hadley	4	236
Murphy, Mary	1	216-217
Murphy, Mary Elizabeth Bean	9	135-137
Murphy, Patrick	1	216
Murphy, William Columbus	9	135-137

Murray, Alexander	3	87-88
Murray, F. C.	1	191
Murray, F. C.	2	182
Murray, John	2	9
Murray, Sarah Bates	2	9
Murray, UT	1	315
Murray, UT	2	26, 79, 299-300, 426
Murray, UT	3	85, 297, 432
Murray, UT Second Ward	6	298
Museum of Church History and Art	6	260
music	5	193-238
music - accordion	4	138-139, 146
music - accordion	7	43
music - accordion	8	234
music - at Rexburg Tabernacle	5	118
music - bagpipes	8	179
music - Band of Hope	2	138
music - bands	4	144
music - bands - brass	4	120, 141-142, 145, 218
music - bands - martial	4	119-120, 138-139
music - bands - quadrille	4	139
music - banjo	7	73, 199
music - bass viol	7	316
music - brass band	2	295
music - brass band	7	10, 50, 60, 67, 177, 206-207, 290, 303
music - brass bands	3	376
music - brass bands	5	21, 87-89, 174, 264, 351, 403
music - broom	4	150
music - Captain Ballou's band	3	181, 222
music - Captain Pitt's brass band	3	219-220
music - cello	7	207
music - children	7	196-197
music - choir	2	13, 138, 295
music - choir	3	291
music - choir	8	259
music - choirs	5	21, 194, 217, 233, 314
music - choirs/singing	4	101-102, 109-113, 137, 142-143, 170, 229, 337, 367
music - Christensen's orchestra	3	185
music - clarinet	4	110
music - compositions	1	372
music - concertina	4	146
music - concertina	8	64-65
music - concerts	1	171
music - concerts	3	101
music - concerts	5	233
music - cornet	4	138
music - cornet	5	403
music - cornet	7	60, 207
music - Croxall's band	3	372
music - Dimick B. Huntington Martial Band	3	162-163
music - Dixie DUP band	5	88-89
music - double bass	7	207
music - drum	3	134, 144
music - drum	4	103, 118-120, 139, 145
music - drums	2	99
music - drums	5	351
music - dulcimer	2	97, 136-138
music - dulcimer	4	115, 117
music - dulcimer	8	234
music - DUP choruses	1	41
music - flute	2	120, 204
music - flute	3	226, 291
music - flute	4	110, 123, 145
music - flute	5	194, 351, 403
music - flute	8	234-235
music - French horn	4	140

music - Grantsville Band	3	188
music - guitar	3	221
music - guitar	4	130, 148, 371
music - guitarophone	4	147
music - guitars	2	109
music - harmonica	4	371
music - harmonica	5	194
music - harmonica	7	49
music - harp	2	9
music - harp	4	135, 138
music - harp	5	199, 217
music - Held's Band	3	181
music - horn	5	194
music - instruments	4	101-151
music - key harp	4	127-129
music - Knights of Pythias Band	3	163, 176-177
music - Leadville Drum Corps	3	180, 192
music - Logan Choir	3	188
music - mandolin	2	305
music - mandolin	4	150
music - martial band	3	373
music - melodeon	3	393
music - melodeon	5	218, 224-226, 235
music - military band	3	79
music - music box	4	126, 146
music - musicians, of early Utah	5	231
music - Native American band	3	181
music - Nauvoo Brass Band	3	181
music - Olson's Orchestra	3	196
music - opera	3	393
music - operas	1	171
music - orchestra	1	92-95, 174
music - organ	4	137-139, 170, 218
music - organ	7	49
music - organs	5	93, 120, 194, 199, 210, 216, 218, 222, 227, 229, 237
music - Parowan Silver Band	3	181, 188
music - performances	1	96-98
music - phonoharp	4	145
music - piano	2	67
music - piano	4	130, 137
music - piano	7	22, 49
music - piano lessons	5	166, 215, 220
music - piano manufacture	5	402
music - pianos	5	62, 193, 203, 205, 207, 211, 214-215, 218-220, 225
music - pianos, brought across plains	5	209, 211, 215
music - piccolo	3	291
music - piccolo	4	102
music - piccolos	5	351
music - pipe organs	3	6-7
music - Provo Band	3	181
music - Provo Military Band	3	188
music - sheet	1	10, 14, 95-96
music - singing	1	21, 69, 75, 95-96, 98, 345
music - singing	3	220-221
music - singing	5	231
music - singing club (German)	3	78
music - singing/choirs	7	72-73, 212, 294, 316
music - Springville Brass Band	3	188
music - study abroad	5	207
music - tambourine	3	221
music - triangle	5	351
music - Twenty-fourth Infantry Band	3	163
music - violin	2	109, 305
music - violin	4	102-103, 105-106, 108, 110-111, 114, 126, 138-139, 148, 172, 371
music - violin	5	194, 199, 217, 233

music - violin	7	10, 43, 49, 207, 316
music - violin	8	219, 224, 226
music - violincello	4	110
music - Wellsville Social Band	3	187
music - zither	4	123-124, 148-149
music. <i>See also</i> bands <i>and</i> choirs.	1	
music. <i>See also</i> recreation.	2	138
music. <i>See</i> recreation.	6	
music. <i>See</i> recreation.	9	
Musical and Dramatic Company	1	203
musical instruments	1	13
musical instruments - accordion	1	96, 168
musical instruments - accordion	6	187
musical instruments - bass	1	94
musical instruments - bass violin	6	347
musical instruments - brass band	6	97, 317
musical instruments - cello	1	94
musical instruments - cello	6	347
musical instruments - clarinet	1	95, 197-198, 204
musical instruments - concertina	1	98
musical instruments - contrabass	1	95
musical instruments - cornet	1	94-95, 197
musical instruments - drum	1	197-198
musical instruments - fife and drum bands	6	115
musical instruments - flute	1	94-95, 98
musical instruments - French horn	1	95
musical instruments - guitar	1	255
musical instruments - harp	1	382-383
musical instruments - key bugle	1	197
musical instruments - mandolin	1	92-93
musical instruments - melodian	1	373
musical instruments - ophicleide	1	94-95
musical instruments - organ	1	98, 102, 300, 341, 345, 364, 372-373
musical instruments - piano	1	98, 231, 341, 343, 384
musical instruments - piano	6	205
musical instruments - piccolo	1	197
musical instruments - tamborine	1	202
musical instruments - tambourine	6	347
musical instruments - toys	1	93
musical instruments - trombone	1	95, 197
musical instruments - trumpet	1	197
musical instruments - viola	1	94
musical instruments - violin	1	94, 96, 98, 174, 197-198, 202, 204-205, 262, 360
musical instruments - violin	6	36
musical instruments - violin-cello	1	94
Musical Union (of Deseret Sunday School)	6	115
Muslims	1	320-321
Musser, A. Milton	3	183
Musser, Fanny Young Murray	4	224
Mussolini	3	43
Mutual Improvement Association	3	279, 399, 452
Mutual Improvement Association. <i>See</i> YMMIA.	1	
<i>My Grandfather's Clock</i> (song written by Henry Clay Work)	8	250-251
<i>My Mission</i> (book written by George Q. Cannon)	4	204
<i>My Native Land, I Love Thee</i> (song)	6	103
<i>My Redeemer</i> (song)	2	350
<i>My Star</i> (poem written by Edward Henry Anderson - later put to music by Evan Stephens)	1	165
My Story, Lest I Forget (personal record book for young women)	4	88
<i>My Wax Doll</i> (Christmas story written by Sadie Hopkins)	5	188-189
Myers, Lewis	2	101
myrrh. <i>See</i> wise men.	8	
myrtle vines	6	154-155
N. G. Morgan Foundation	2	330

Nadauld, Margaret D.	4	89
Nagle, Verness M.	2	47
nail factory	6	45, 58
nail manufacture	5	92-93
nails	1	166
nails	2	243, 308
nails	3	238-239
Naisbitt, Henry W.	4	256, 264
Naisbitt, W. H.	8	186
Naisby (of Oxton)	6	209
Napela (Hawaiian convert)	2	195
Napolean	2	238
Napoleon	4	359
Napoleon	9	276
Napoleon's tomb	3	401
narcotic addiction	2	60
Nash, Amanda	7	221
Nathan Davis & Sons	3	323
National American Woman Suffrage Association (Columbian Exposition)	8	330-332
National American Woman Suffrage Association (NAWSA)	7	78, 87-89, 92, 94, 96, 98, 109
National Cathedral	1	229
National Council of Women	2	54
National Council of Women	4	85, 91, 96
National Council of Women	5	156, 361
National Council of Women (NCW)	7	88, 109
National Fair Commission	8	318
National Guard	3	28, 200
National Museum of History and Technology	8	234
National Oratory University	2	59
National Park Service	9	62
National Register of Historic Places	1	358
National Register of Historic Places	2	261
National Register of Historic Places	4	303
National Register of Historic Places	6	201
National Register of Historic Places	9	62
National Register of Historic Places (Rexburg Tabernacle)	5	121
<i>National Song</i> (poem written by Eliza Roxcy Snow - later put to music)	2	359
National Suffrage Association	1	34
National War Mothers	1	237
National War Mothers	8	229
National Woman's Suffrage Association	5	156
National Young Woman's Suffrage Association	4	349
nationalism, and art	6	271, 275
Native Americans. <i>See</i> Indians.	6	
Nauvoo - Christmas in	7	119-121
Nauvoo - temple	7	8-9, 122-123, 317
Nauvoo Bell	9	190
Nauvoo Brass Band	2	352
Nauvoo Brass Band	6	238
Nauvoo Brass Band	8	235, 288, 304
Nauvoo Brass Band. <i>See also</i> music.	7	10, 50, 177
Nauvoo Brass Band. <i>See</i> music.	4	
Nauvoo Charter	1	198
Nauvoo Choir	2	119
Nauvoo City Council	3	24
Nauvoo Concert Hall	1	198-199
Nauvoo House	1	149
Nauvoo House	8	94
<i>Nauvoo House of Heber C. Kimball</i> (painting by John B. Fairbanks)	9	164
Nauvoo Legion	1	81, 109, 116, 133, 198, 203, 218
Nauvoo Legion	2	77, 80, 119, 303, 348
Nauvoo Legion	3	24, 59, 60, 62, 69, 149, 162, 180, 199, 336

Nauvoo Legion	4	105, 119, 218, 393
Nauvoo Legion	5	29-30, 83, 398
Nauvoo Legion	6	58, 276, 313
Nauvoo Legion	7	67
Nauvoo Legion	9	11, 50
Nauvoo Legion (in Utah)	8	262, 273-276, 282-283, 288, 301, 304
Nauvoo Legion Band. <i>See</i> Nauvoo Brass Band.	1	
<i>Nauvoo Neighbor</i> (LDS newspaper/publication)	6	123
Nauvoo Relief Society	6	182
Nauvoo Seminary	8	184
Nauvoo Temple	1	24, 58, 110, 132-133, 136, 148, 197-199, 204, 217
Nauvoo Temple	2	114, 119, 126, 135, 189, 347-348, 351, 409-411
Nauvoo Temple	3	10-11, 139, 328, 331, 403, 415, 450
Nauvoo Temple	4	323-324
Nauvoo Temple	5	25, 71-73, 221
Nauvoo Temple	6	67, 180, 185, 192, 195, 198, 269
Nauvoo Temple	8	282-283, 291-292
Nauvoo Temple	9	11, 80, 94, 194, 320, 326
Nauvoo Temple - artifacts from	2	97, 112-117, 355
Nauvoo Temple - commemorative plate	9	86
Nauvoo Temple - keys to	9	305-308
Nauvoo Temple - rebuilding of	9	307
Nauvoo Temple Plate	1	144-145
Nauvoo, hardships in	8	7-8, 12-14, 32-33
Nauvoo, IL	4	23, 336, 397-398, 428
Nauvoo, IL	7	23, 99, 102
Nauvoo, IL	9	2, 14-16, 18-19, 49-50, 87, 93-94, 178-179, 189, 206, 248, 333
Nauvoo. <i>See</i> Illinois.	3	
Nauvoo. <i>See</i> Illinois.	6	
Navajo (tribe)	3	346
Navajo (tribe)	8	73-74, 104
Navajo (tribe)	9	61
Navajos	4	106
Navigator Islands. <i>See</i> Samoa.	2	
Naylor, Beulah E.	2	202
Naylor, Elnora	4	30
Naylor, Josephine Wood	4	183
Naylor, Josephine Wood	6	346
Neapolis, George	7	301
Neath, Grant	4	1, 3-4, 6-7, 35, 38
Neath, Steven K.	4	3-4
Nebeker, A. A.	9	126
Nebeker, Aaron	3	147
Nebeker, Alfreda	8	248
Nebeker, Almirae	8	248
Nebeker, Aquilla	8	248
Nebeker, Ashton	3	147
Nebeker, Brigham	8	248
Nebeker, Byron Dilworth	2	199
Nebeker, Cloe	8	248
Nebeker, Edna Lorena	3	149
Nebeker, Elizabeth Davis	8	248
Nebeker, Elizabeth Knatt	8	248
Nebeker, Elizabeth Wollerton Dilworth	2	197-198
Nebeker, George (grandfather)	8	248
Nebeker, George (grandson)	8	248
Nebeker, George Washington	8	248
Nebeker, George, [Jr.]	2	196-199
Nebeker, George, Sr.	2	197
Nebeker, Henry	8	248
Nebeker, Hortense Price Haight	3	149
Nebeker, Ira	3	147
Nebeker, Jane Smith	2	27
Nebeker, Jasper	8	248

Nebeker, John	2	197
Nebeker, John	3	147, 149
Nebeker, John	8	248
Nebeker, John (brother of Peter)	8	250
Nebeker, Lewis	8	248
Nebeker, Luella	8	249
Nebeker, Luella Elmira	8	248
Nebeker, Lurena Fitzgerald	3	147
Nebeker, Maria Dilworth	4	203
Nebeker, Maria Louisa Dilworth	2	197-198
Nebeker, Mary Ann	8	248
Nebeker, Mary Maria Davis	8	248, 450
Nebeker, Naomi	8	248
Nebeker, Olive	8	248
Nebeker, Peter	2	418
Nebeker, Peter	8	247-250
Nebeker, Peter Alma	8	248
Nebeker, Reuben	8	248
Nebeker, Rosella	3	147
Nebeker, Samuel	8	248
Nebeker, Susanna Meredith	8	248
Nebeker, Susannah Elizabeth	8	248
Nebeker, Susannah Meredith	2	197
Nebeker, Thurza	8	248
Nebeker, Washington	8	248
Nebeker, William Perry	3	147-149
Nebo Stake Tabernacle	5	106
Nebraska	1	220, 292
Nebraska	3	160
Nebraska - Ash Hollow	1	187
Nebraska - Benton	1	178-179
Nebraska - Cutler's Park	2	75
Nebraska - Elkhorn	1	411
Nebraska - Florence	1	166, 176, 238, 241, 261
Nebraska - Florence	2	298, 353
Nebraska - Florence	6	30
Nebraska - Florence. <i>See</i> Winter Quarters.	3	
Nebraska - Fort Kearney	1	270
Nebraska - Fort Kearny	3	400
Nebraska - Grand Island	1	411
Nebraska - Grand Island	3	119
Nebraska - Kanesville	1	283
Nebraska - Kearney	1	412
Nebraska - Kearney	2	298
Nebraska - Miller's Hollow	1	283
Nebraska - Nebraska City	1	317
Nebraska - North Platte	1	408, 413
Nebraska - Omaha	1	58, 86, 261, 393, 409-413, 415, 419, 425
Nebraska - Omaha	2	273, 298
Nebraska - Omaha	3	12, 239, 299, 335, 390
Nebraska - Pleasant Grove	3	278
Nebraska - Sidney	1	408
Nebraska - Winter Quarters	1	15, 17, 19, 24, 118, 125-126, 133, 166, 176, 204, 217, 261, 263
Nebraska - Winter Quarters	2	7, 44, 66, 77, 102, 132, 141, 191, 288, 345, 353-356
Nebraska - Winter Quarters	3	11, 68, 76, 112, 114, 117, 122-123, 127, 130, 134, 138, 140-142, 146, 149-150, 214-218, 228, 243-244, 278, 281, 312, 314, 329, 335, 337, 340, 392, 400, 431, 440
Nebraska - Winter Quarters	6	55-56, 137, 187
Nebraska - Wyoming	1	317
Nebraska - Wyoming	3	370, 386
Nebraska State Capitol	1	58
Nebraska State Capitol	3	12
necessary chair (commode)	5	94

necklaces. <i>See</i> jewelry.	8	
Needham, Charles	7	51
Neff, Mary Ellen Love	8	64-65
Neff, Sidney L.	2	27
Neff, William	2	414
Negritos ("Aetas")	2	231
Neighborhood House	1	236
Neighborhood House (Salt Lake City)	8	229
Neilsen, Rasmus	2	122
Neilson, Jens	4	439
Nelden, William A.	3	105, 160
Nellie May Doran Historical Doll Collection	2	165
Nelson (mission president)	2	220-221
Nelson, Bill	3	50
Nelson, Joseph	7	202
Nelson, LeeAnn	9	308-309
Nelson, Mary Ann Angel Works	3	288, 290
Nelson, N. L.	4	214
Nelson, Pauline Harson	4	440
Nelson, Pearl Udall Clawson	7	202
Nelson, Russell M.	8	1
<i>Nephi Obtains the Plates from Laban</i> (1894 painting by Herman Haag)	9	171-172
Nephi Plaster Company	7	39
Nephi, UT	1	167, 186, 188-189, 290, 313, 372
Nephi, UT	2	76
Nephi, UT	3	32-33, 278, 418, 456-457
Nephi, UT	6	97, 106
Nephi, UT	9	66-67, 104-105, 308
Neslen, Charles Clarence	6	267
Neslen, R. F.	7	168
Neuligin, Flanders	4	22
Nevada	1	215, 402, 431
Nevada	2	74
Nevada	9	79
Nevada - Bullionville	1	213
Nevada - Bunkerville	6	156
Nevada - Carson City	2	198
Nevada - Carson City	3	81
Nevada - Carson County	3	146
Nevada - Carson Valley	2	77
Nevada - Carson Valley	3	28
Nevada - Ely	2	141
Nevada - Humboldt County	2	164
Nevada - Humboldt Wells	1	421
Nevada - Junction City	6	71
Nevada - Las Vegas	2	317-318
Nevada - Las Vegas	6	72
Nevada - Overton	6	71
Nevada - Panaca	3	138
Nevada - Panaca	6	300
Nevada - Pioche	1	72
Nevada - Reno	1	407
Nevada - St. Joseph	6	71
Nevada - St. Thomas	6	70
Nevada - Tonopah	1	139-141
Nevada - Wadsworth	1	428
Nevada - West Point	6	71
Nevada - Winnemucca	1	408
<i>Nevada</i> (ship)	3	58
<i>Nevada</i> (ship)	5	383
<i>Nevada</i> (steamship)	9	152
Neville, Lucina Waite	4	37
<i>New and Complete Arithmetic Composed for Citizens of the United States, The</i>	4	203
<i>New Era</i> (LDS magazine)	2	222
New Guinea	2	185-186
New Hampshire - Grafton County	1	120

New Hampshire - Hanover	1	114
New Hampshire - Lebanon	1	120
New Hampshire - Portsmouth	1	57
New Hampshire - Portsmouth	3	10
New Hampshire - Rochester	2	132
New Hampshire - Stratford	2	132
New Hampshire - West Lebanon	1	114
New Harmony, UT	3	421
New Jersey	9	173
New Jersey	1	227
New Jersey - Camden	3	94
New Jersey - Cooper's Hill	3	94
New Jersey - Jamestown	1	90
<i>New Lucy</i> (ship)	5	200
New Mexico	1	413
New Mexico - Deming	1	89, 281
New Mexico - Santa Fe	1	355
New Mexico - Sante Fe	3	80, 400
New Mexico - Virden	2	69
New Orleans	9	49, 84, 203
New Salem Academy	7	102
New Testament	9	46
New Year's celebration	9	89
New Year's Day	7	49-50
New York	1	162, 208-209, 293, 366, 395
New York	2	59, 61
New York - Albany	1	128, 173
New York - Albany	3	239, 369
New York - Boylston	3	134
New York - Brooklyn	1	252
New York - Brooklyn	2	55
New York - Broome County	2	276
New York - Buffalo	1	58, 173
New York - Buffalo	3	10-11, 13
New York - Byron	1	118
New York - Canaan	1	362
New York - Canacidia	3	285
New York - Castle Gardens	1	179
New York - Castle Gardens	3	239, 281, 369
New York - Cattaraugus County	1	207
New York - Chautauqua County	2	38, 71
New York - Clymer	3	285
New York - Colesville	2	276
New York - Columbia County	1	362
New York - Erie County	3	388
New York - Fayette	2	113, 276
New York - Franklin County	2	223
New York - Granville	3	284-285
New York - Hartford	2	276
New York - Haverstraw	3	392
New York - Holland	3	388
New York - Hudson	3	136
New York - Hyde Park	2	161
New York - Jefferson County	1	352
New York - Lake George	1	165
New York - Manhattan	1	179
New York - Monroe County	1	118
New York - New York City	1	68, 86, 185, 187, 240-241, 261, 301, 317, 326, 368-369, 384, 390, 397, 404
New York - New York City	2	67, 71, 78, 93, 108, 140, 330, 366, 398
New York - New York City	3	44, 362, 386
New York - Ogdensburg	3	398
New York - Oneida County	1	76
New York - Ontario County	3	19
New York - Palmyra	1	115-116, 148
New York - Permelia	1	352

New York - Perrysburg	1	207-208
New York - Pomfret	2	38, 113
New York - Prattsburgh	3	285
New York - Richland	3	24
New York - Ripley	2	189
New York - Rochester	3	369, 388
New York - Seneca	3	19
New York - Seneca County	2	276
New York - Utica	1	76
New York - Warsaw	3	285
New York - Washington County	2	276
New York - Washington County	3	284
New York - Williamsen	3	313
New York City	9	158
<i>New York Historical Society Quarterly</i> (bulletin)	1	144
<i>New York Sun</i> (newspaper)	1	369
<i>New York Times</i> (newspaper)	3	72
<i>New York Tribune</i> (newspaper)	9	21
New York, sites	9	87-88, 106, 133, 173,197, 248
New Zealand	2	185-186, 206-207, 228-231
New Zealand - artifacts	2	229-231
New Zealand - map	2	228
New Zealand - Wellington	2	229
New Zealand Wars	2	229
newborns. <i>See</i> children.	7	
<i>Newbury News</i> (publication of Newbury, England)	8	190-193
Newbury, OH	9	238
Newby, Hulda Bohman	2	294-295
Newby, Joe	2	295
Newell, Myron C.	2	98
Newfoundland Banks	3	368
Newhouse Building (Salt Lake City)	2	164
Newkirk, David	8	50
Newlin, John	3	351
Newlin, Sarah Ann Woolley	3	351
Newman, Stephen J.	8	310
Newton, Mrs. D. O.	6	139
Newton, UT	2	35
Ney, Elisabet [sic]	3	97
Nez Perce (Indian)	5	147-148
Nez Perce (tribe)	9	117
Niagara Falls	9	99, 248
Niagara River	1	58
Niagara River	3	10
Nibley, Charles W.	3	175
Nibley, Charles W.	4	332, 336
Nibley, Charles W.	7	104-105
Nibley, Julia B.	4	336
Nibley, Preston	1	128, 130, 300
Nicholas G. Morgan Memorial Foundation	1	44
Nichols, Mrs. J. L.	7	191
Nicholson, John	2	376
Nicholson, John	5	383
nickel	8	337
Nickel Fund	6	120-121
Nickerson Flag	1	205-207
Nickerson, Chittenden	1	208
Nickerson, Freeman	1	207-208
Nickerson, Freeman	6	52
Nickerson, Huldah Chapman	1	206, 211
Nickerson, Levi	1	208-209
Nielsen, Ardith H.	8	281
Nielsen, Hans Jorgen	1	309
Nielsen, Larry	2	211
Nielsen, Olivia Jensen	2	430-431
Nielsen, Olivia Larsen	2	175
Nielsen's Grove (UT)	1	314

Nielson, Carol	6	200
Nielson, Carol H.	2	381
Nielson, Carol H.	4	422-423, 440-446
Nielson, Dan	1	206, 215, 231-232, 235, 237-239, 242, 244
Nielson, Dan	4	440-441
Nielson, Dan W.	2	381
Nielson, Dorothy Nelson	4	440
Nielson, Jane Anderson	4	247
Nielson, Jane Anderson	6	103-104
Nielson, Jens	2	31
Nielson, Rosemina	1	382
Niepce, Joseph	2	408
Ni'ihua	2	193
Nimmo, David	1	84
Nines (musician)	1	95
Nineteenth Amendment (U.S. Constitution)	7	87, 92-94, 97, 107-108, 113
Niobrara River	2	141
nito fiber	2	233
nitrate of potash	8	338
nitrate of soda	8	338
nitroglycerin	1	406, 417
Nix, Pepper	8	50
Nixon, Richard M.	1	442
Nixon, William	2	395
Noble, Ezekiel	5	37
Noble, J. B.	2	376
Noble, Joseph B.	3	142-143, 145
Noble, Mrs. (of Salt Lake City)	2	356
Noble, Theodocia Bates	5	37
Noble, Wallace	4	41
Norman, Anne	1	239
Norman, Danquart	1	239-240
Norman, Danquart	6	254
Norris, David	4	17
North Canyon (UT)	1	173
North Canyon. <i>See</i> Bountiful, UT.	9	
North Carolina	2	66
North Carolina - Rowan County	1	355
North Carolina - Surrey County	1	133
North Cottonwood. <i>See</i> Farmington, UT.	6	
North Fork	3	119
North Island. <i>See</i> New Zealand.	2	
North Kanyon flour mill	6	57
North Kanyon/Canyon Ward. <i>See</i> Bountiful, UT.	4	
North Lehi, UT	2	311
North Mill Creek, UT	3	140
North Ogden Canyon	3	391
North Ogden, UT	4	371-373, 399
North Platte River	3	237
North Sea	1	390
North, I (Mrs.)	3	433
North, Sarah Aldura	3	286
Northern Utes	4	234
Northup, UT	9	60
Northwestern Railroad	8	323
Northwestern States Mission	1	300
Northwestern States Mission	2	309
Norton (crossing the plains)	6	233
Norton, Alanson	3	284-287
Norton, Allen	3	284
Norton, Althea Marie	3	286
Norton, Betsy Susannah	3	285-286
Norton, Charles	3	285-286
Norton, Emma Louise	3	285
Norton, Ethan Allen	3	285
Norton, Fanny Elizabeth Hitchcock	3	285-286
Norton, Harriet Emeline	3	285-286

Norton, Josiah	3	284
Norton, Julia Ann Williams	3	286-287
Norton, Lucy Ellen	3	285-286
Norton, Lucy Wilkinson	3	284-287
Norton, Margaret Bennett	3	284
Norton, Martha Elmina	3	286
Norton, Mary Eliza	3	285
Norton, Mary Ellen	3	286
Norton, Sally (Sarah) Maria Freeman	3	285-286
Norway	3	385
Norway	9	125, 196, 222
Norway	1	162, 164, 241
Norway - Bergen	1	240
Norway - Christiania	1	240
Norway - Christiania (Oslo)	3	386
Norway - Christiansand	1	239
Norway - Frederickhold	3	385-386
Norway - Hardanger	1	240
Norway - Luldal	1	240
Norway - North Sheeld	1	240
Norway - Numedal	1	240
Norway - Risor	1	240
Norway - Stavanger	1	239-240
Norway - Telemarken	1	240
Norway, missionaries sent to	5	150
Nottingham lace	1	251
Nounan (midwife)	2	28
Nounan, Joseph F.	1	416
Nounan, Orr and Company	1	416
Nova Scotia, Canada	3	369
<i>Now Let Us Rejoice</i> (hymn written by W. W. Phelps originally entitled "Home")	9	176
Nukualofa, Tongatapu	2	219
Nunn's Oil	3	194
nursing	3	383, 453
nursing. <i>See</i> health.	4	
nursing. <i>See</i> medical care.	2	
Nuttal, Elizabeth Fraser	2	128
Nuttall, John	3	59
Nuttall, Leonard John	6	61
Nye, George L.	5	258
Nye, Georgina Webber	5	258
Nymphs (class)	4	88
Nystrom, Mae Taylor	4	83
<i>O My Father</i> (hymn written by Eliza Roxcy Snow - originally was a poem she composed titled <i>Invocation</i> and later put to music)	2	329-331, 349-350, 375-376
<i>O My Father</i> (hymn written by Eliza Roxcy Snow)	1	44
<i>O My Father</i> (hymn written by Eliza Roxcy Snow)	8	349
<i>O Sweet Is the Smile</i> (song)	1	258-260
<i>O Ye Mountains High</i> (song written by Charles William Penrose)	5	230
<i>O Ye Mountains High</i> (song written by Charles William Penrose)	6	11
Oahu. <i>See also</i> Hawaii.	2	189, 201
oak	1	411
Oak Creek Canyon	3	402
Oakland, CA	2	223
Oakley, John	7	280
Oasis Ranch	2	60
O'Bannion, Patrick	9	6
Oberlin College	2	339
Oblad & Knight shop	2	295-297
Oblad, E. T.	2	295
Oblad, John Frederik	2	295-296
Oblad, Mary Madeline Larsen	2	296
Oblad, William H., Sr.	2	295
<i>Obotrit</i> (ship)	9	235

O'Brien, Edward	7	280
O'Brien, Thomas	7	280
observatory	2	278
Ockey, Sharon B.	1	92
O'Connor Engineering Laboratories	1	443
<i>Octoroon, The</i> (play)	2	156
Odd Fellows Lodge	2	305
<i>Ode to Brigham Young</i> (song written by Evan Stephens)	3	165
<i>Ode to the Pioneers</i> (song)	3	177-179, 188
Odlum, Floyd B.	5	56-57
Odlum, Hortense McQuarrie	5	55-56
Odlum, Stanley	5	57
Oertle, Rand	2	109
Ofu (island)	2	207
Ogden - Fourth Ward	1	366
Ogden - Lynne Ward	1	366
Ogden - South Ward	1	355
Ogden - Third Ward	1	351, 366
Ogden Athletic Club (baseball club)	7	56
Ogden Choir	4	337
Ogden City Hall	1	366
Ogden Courthouse	1	366
Ogden Genealogical Library	1	364
<i>Ogden Herald</i> (newspaper)	1	164
<i>Ogden Herald</i> (newspaper)	4	246
Ogden Hole	3	390
Ogden Junction	6	20, 97
Ogden Pioneer Days	1	389
Ogden River	1	358-360, 363, 371
<i>Ogden Standard</i> (newspaper)	1	164
<i>Ogden Standard Examiner</i> (newspaper)	1	351, 369, 440
Ogden Stars (baseball club)	7	56
Ogden Tabernacle	1	363-365, 367, 371
Ogden Tabernacle	5	317, 320
Ogden Tabernacle/Temple Square	1	349, 357, 363-364, 367
Ogden Temple	1	352, 364
Ogden Woolen Mills	7	183
Ogden, Edward	1	18
Ogden, Peter Skene	1	11
Ogden, Peter Skene	3	164
Ogden, Sarah Garratt	1	18
Ogden, UT	1	23, 33, 71, 163-164, 312, 349-392, 384, 416, 420-424, 428, 434, 436-439
Ogden, UT	2	132, 181, 199, 269, 322, 398, 412
Ogden, UT	3	170, 239, 282, 390, 395, 402, 407, 438-439
Ogden, UT	4	106, 202, 208, 243-245, 295
Ogden, UT	6	19, 97, 101, 106, 238-239, 324
Ogden, UT	9	91, 117-118
Ogden, UT - Fourth Ward	6	102, 107
Ogden, UT - Third Ward	4	106
<i>Oh How I Hate to Get Up in the Morning</i> (phonograph record)	4	147
Ohio	1	279
Ohio	2	66
Ohio - Amherst	2	202
Ohio - Atwater	1	58
Ohio - Atwater	3	11
Ohio - Buffalo	1	58
Ohio - Butler	3	147
Ohio - Carroll County	3	327
Ohio - Centre Township	3	327
Ohio - Cincinnati	1	346
Ohio - Cincinnati	2	319
Ohio - Cleveland	1	173
Ohio - Cleveland	3	11

Ohio - Columbiana County	3	308, 310, 320, 322, 324-325, 327, 331, 335
Ohio - Columbus	2	276
Ohio - Cuyahoga County	2	140
Ohio - East Rochester	3	308, 321, 323-326
Ohio - Hanover Township	3	322
Ohio - Hanoverton	3	321
Ohio - Hubbard County	2	7
Ohio - Hiram [Hiram]	2	118
Ohio - Jackson Township	1	211
Ohio - Kanesville	3	315
Ohio - Kinsman	2	350
Ohio - Kirtland	1	113, 116, 118, 120, 126, 142
Ohio - Kirtland	2	77, 113, 141, 276, 316, 337, 339, 384
Ohio - Kirtland	3	19, 24, 310
Ohio - Kirtland	6	114
Ohio - Lorrain County	2	202
Ohio - Lynn	2	79
Ohio - Mantua	2	332-333, 337, 341, 377
Ohio - Mentor	1	116
Ohio - Mentor	2	117
Ohio - Minerva	3	321
Ohio - Monroe County	1	211
Ohio - Portage	3	310
Ohio - Portage County	2	332
Ohio - Portsmouth	1	173
Ohio - Ravenna	2	335
Ohio - Richland County	1	258
Ohio - Rochester	3	310
Ohio - Sugar Creek	3	76
Ohio - Trumble	2	7
Ohio - West Township	3	310, 324, 328
Ohio - Wooster	1	180
<i>Ohio</i> (steamboat)	7	180
Ohio River	1	76, 173, 187, 208
<i>Ohio Star</i> (newspaper)	2	335-336
Ohio University	4	219
oil lamps	1	288, 341, 385
oil paintings	2	383-401
oil shale	8	337
Old Bill (horse)	1	154
Old Bowery	1	80
<i>Old Comrades</i> (phonograph record)	4	148
<i>Old Dan Tucker</i> (song tune)	2	359
<i>Old Doll, The</i> (poem written by Diane Williams)	9	324
Old Dominoes (horse)	1	6
<i>Old England</i> (ship)	3	404, 406
<i>Old Farm House, The</i> (article about Brigham Young's country house)	4	192
Old Folks Central Committee	1	297
Old Folks' Committee/Festival	4	225, 340, 380
old folk's party	3	459
Old Fort, Salt Lake Valley	3	314
<i>Old Journey</i> (book written by Alfred Lambourne of his diary and sketches kept while crossing the plains)	6	262
Old Posey (Ute)	2	32
Old Rock Chapel. <i>See</i> Farmington Rock Church.	6	
Old Rock Schoolhouse	9	63-64
Old Rosie (fire engine)	1	48-49
Old Sarah (Indian)	5	63
Old Scotia/Scotland mine	8	246
Old Sow (cannon)	1	13-14
Old Sow (cannon)	3	154, 162, 180, 201, 204
Old Tabernacle	2	241
Old Tom (African American)	9	136
Ole (choir director)	9	128
Olephant, Rhoda Young	3	264

Oliphant (near Huntington)	6	141
Oliphant, Agnes Britton	7	210
Oliphant, Charles Henry	7	208-211
Oliphant, Charles Parsons	7	210
Oliphant, Feramorz	7	209-210
Oliphant, James	7	209
Oliphant, Lincoln C.	7	208
Oliphant, Lucinda Abigail Judd	7	211
Oliphant, Richard	7	209
Oliphant, Richard James	7	210
Oliphant, Sabina Dollinger	7	211
<i>Olive Branch</i> (steamer ship)	6	49
Oliver O. Howard Relief Corps	1	228
Oliver, Emily	5	15
Olosega (island)	2	207
Olpin, Mary Ann White	3	315
Olpin, Robert	6	253
Olpin, Samuel	3	315
Olsen (merchant)	4	296-297
Olsen (of Salt Lake City)	2	267
Olsen (of Santaquin, UT)	9	124-128
Olsen, Bessie Candland	1	185
Olsen, Charley	9	125
Olsen, Claire	8	314
Olsen, E. S.	5	272
Olsen, Eva J.	9	83, 85
Olsen, Eva Jenson	2	174, 178
Olsen, Irene	6	7
Olsen, Jack	6	7
Olsen, John	9	125
Olsen, Julia Matilda	9	124-126
Olsen, Ruth	4	181-182
Olsen/Olson, Ane Andersen	3	259, 437
Olsen/Olson, Peter	3	259, 437
Olson, Alvin E.	1	339, 343-344
Olson, Carl L.	4	108
Olson, Don A.	1	339
Olson, Earl E.	1	330, 336, 339
Olson, Eva H. Jenson	1	299, 331-332, 334, 339-347
Olson, Eva J.	4	254
Olson, Marcus Andrew	1	332, 339, 343
Olson, Moroni	1	41
Olson, Shure	3	8
Olson, Verda	1	339, 344
Olson, Vicky	5	95, 97
Olsson, Ola	2	416
Olsten, William Herbert	8	301
<i>Olympus</i> (ship)	3	430
Omaha (tribe)	3	215
Omaha (tribe)	6	228-229
<i>Omaha Arrow</i> (newspaper)	1	292
Omaha, NE	9	148, 243
Oman, Richard	4	302
Oman, Richard G.	6	261
<i>One Horse Open Sleigh</i> (song written by James Lord Pierpont for a Thanksgiving program - name later changed to <i>Jingle Bells</i>)	4	196
One Old Cat (game)	6	333
One Thousand Mile Tree (sign)	1	419
<i>One Who Was Valiant</i> (book written by Clarissa Young Spencer)	2	363
Ontario Mine	9	214
onyx	2	418
onyx	8	338
opals	8	338
Openshaw, George	6	299
Openshaw, Joseph	2	254
Ophir, UT	3	402

opium	1	405
opium	2	90
Oquirrh Range	3	379
oranges	1	155, 292
Orangeville, UT	3	146
orchard. <i>See</i> crops.	5	
orchards	2	321
Order of Stone Masons/Operative Stone Masons	1	239
Orderville, UT	1	280
Orderville, UT	3	89, 342, 435
Ordway, John	9	110
Oregon	2	330
Oregon - Portland	3	107
Oregon - Union	6	146
Oregon Lumber Company	4	238
Oregon Short Line Railroad	2	307
Oregon Short Line Railroad	9	65
Oregon Territory	1	397
Oregon Trail	1	317, 408
Oregon Trail	3	120, 122
Oregon Trail	9	116
Orem, UT	1	142
Orem, UT	2	133
organ. <i>See</i> music.	5	
<i>Original Fanology of Ladies' Conversation Fan, The</i> (etiquette book/article)	5	249
<i>Original Songs and Music</i> (pamphlet containing all the songs performed at the Jubilee)	6	115
Ormsby, Maretta Smith	2	74
Ormsby, Oliver Cromwell	2	73-74
Ormsby, Sarah Peacock	2	74
Ormsby, William	2	73
<i>Orphans</i> (painting by Julie Rogers)	8	201
Orphans' Home (Salt Lake City)	1	33
Orr (emigrant)	5	255
Orr, Elizabeth McQueen	9	13-14
Orr, Robert	9	13
<i>Orson F. Whitney Speeches</i> (given in support of women's suffrage)	7	90
Orton, Ada	9	130
Orton, Charles Almon	5	198
Orton, Clora Fontella Lay	6	146
Orton, Emma Webb Harradence	3	441-442
Orton, Guild	6	147
Orton, Herito	5	198
Orton, Jemima Jane	5	198
Orton, Joseph	3	441-442
Orton, Othello	6	147
Orton, Ruth Ellen	5	198
Orton, Urdell	6	147
Osbourne, Lloyd	2	223-224
Osguthorpe, Ann Kidson	3	409
Ostler, Rebecca A.	1	35
Ostlund, Anders Nilson	4	126-130
Ostlund, Ellen	4	130
Ostlund, Hannah Gyllenskog	4	128, 130
Ostlund, Ingre Svaard	4	127
Ostlund, Lillian	4	130
Ostlund, Louisa Magnusson	4	130
<i>Othello</i> (play)	1	73
Ottinger Hall	6	277
Ottinger, Elizabeth Martin	1	90
Ottinger, Elizabeth Martin	6	271
Ottinger, George	9	158, 166
Ottinger, George M.	8	322, 339
Ottinger, George Martin	1	70, 90-92
Ottinger, George Martin	6	247, 271-277
Ottinger, Mary Jane McAllister	6	274

Ottinger, Mary McAllister	1	91
Ottinger, Phebe Neslen	6	274
Ottinger, Phoebe Neslen	1	91
Ottinger, William	1	90
Ottinger, William (father/son)	6	271, 274
Ottinger, William (grandson)	1	91
Ottoman Empire	2	334-335
<i>Our Inland Sea</i> (book written by Alfred Lambourne)	6	267
<i>Our Mountain Home So Dear</i> (song)	3	190
<i>Our Pioneer Heritage</i> (books on Pioneer and western history)	1	346
<i>Our Pioneer Heritage</i> (books on Pioneer and western history)	3	297, 300
Ouray Reservation	1	11
Outhouse, Joseph	6	345
<i>Outlines of Ecclesiastical History</i> (book written by B. H. Roberts)	6	128
Ovard, William Martin	5	139
Overfield, Chauncey O.	1	229
Overland Blacksmith Shop	2	299
Overland Mail Station	2	141
overland stage	3	75, 87
Overland stage coaches	6	77
Overland Stage Company	1	419
Oviatte, Lucy Parker	2	46
Owen, Alice Elizabeth Janes	8	105
Owen, Myrle Brewster	2	171
Owen, Myrtie L. Brewster		
Owen, Ruth Bryan	1	327
Owenick, Jim	5	64
oxblood	2	243, 262
oxbow	2	111
oxen	2	61, 69, 78, 109, 265-266, 288, 294, 297, 299, 310, 316, 318, 325
oxen - baptismal font	2	255
oxen - lift	2	99
oxen. <i>See</i> livestock.	1	
oxen. <i>See</i> livestock.	3	
oxen. <i>See</i> livestock.	6	
<i>Oxford English Dictionary</i>	8	250
Oxford, OH	4	220
Pabst Brewing Company	3	207
Pabst Milwaukee	9	81
Pace, Edwin	4	42
Pace, Florence Allred	1	108
Pace, John E.	2	70
Pace, Josephine B.	5	55
Pace, Julia Anna Ivins Macdonald	2	69-71
Pace, Lucy Agness White	5	15
Pace, Margene Harker	8	99
Pace, Virginia Judd	3	435
Pace, William Byran	8	299, 306
Pacific Creek	6	233
Pacific House (Council Bluffs)	1	401
Pacific Islands - artifacts	2	185-234
Pacific Islands - map	2	187
Pacific Islands, missionaries sent to	5	150
Pacific Ocean	1	397
Pacific Ocean. <i>See also</i> crossing the ocean.	2	72, 190, 206, 228, 231
Pacific Railroad	1	399
Pacific Railroad Act (1862)	1	401-403, 407-408
Pacific Railway Museum	1	399
Pack, Amelia	4	78, 225
Pack, John	3	123-124
Pack, John	4	42, 105, 206
Pack, John - wife	4	223
Pack, Sadie Grant	8	204

Packer Brothers Blacksmith & Wagon Shop	2	308
Packer, Christena Patrene Sundby	2	307
Packer, Ira Wight	2	308-309
Packer, Jonathan Taylor	2	307
Packer, Joseph Alma	2	307-309
Packer, Lyman Jonathan	2	308
Packer, Romer L.	2	308
Packer, Sarah Adeline Wight	2	308-309
Packer, Vida Christena	2	308-309
Packer, William	2	308
<i>Paddle your Own Canoe</i> (poem written by Charles Brent Hancock)	1	387
Page (RLDS member)	2	117
Page, Arthur W.	7	110
Page, Jared	4	301
Pageant of Progress	3	179
Pago Pago, American Samoa	2	207, 210
paint graining	3	283
paint shop	2	241
Painter, Amy Patterson	3	283
Painter, Dorothy Patterson	3	283
painters	1	84, 187, 205
paint-graining	2	238, 240, 258, 262
paint-graining	5	394
painting	8	210
paintings. <i>See also</i> portraits.	2	262-263
paint-making	6	248
Paisley shawls	1	380-381
paisley, designs	6	283-284, 300
Paiute (tribe)	2	114
Paiute (tribe)	9	61
Palawai, Lanai	2	208
Palestine	1	319-323, 344
Palestine	2	365-367
Palestine	3	183
Palestine	9	106
Palestine - Jaffa	2	367
Palestine, dedication of	5	331
Palestine, trip to	5	329-334
Pall, William B.	8	281
Palmer (executive at Columbian Exposition)	8	351
Palmer (militia officer)	3	196
Palmer, Brent	1	48
Palmer, Brent	9	335
Palmer, Potter (Mrs.)	8	330
Palmerston (British nobility)	1	96
Panama	3	11
Panama Canal	4	334
Panama Pacific International Exposition (1916)	4	334-338
Panguitch, UT	2	33, 294
Panguitch, UT	3	138, 294
Panguitch, UT	4	439-440
Panguitch, UT	6	71
Panic of 1893	9	270
panorama	1	387-388
panoramas	6	258, 263
<i>Pansy's Mother's Christmas gift</i> (Christmas story written by Alice May Douglas)	5	183-184
paper - for newspaper	6	178
paper mache', in doll-making	2	169, 180
paper mill	3	324
paper mill	8	98
paper prints	2	418-420
paper routes	1	344
paper. <i>See</i> mills.	6	
Pappea Bridge	6	228
parades, floats in	1	4, 7
Paradise Canyon (UT)	2	36

<i>Paradise Lost</i> (book written by Milton)	6	236
Paradise, UT	1	243
Paradise, UT	4	105-106
Paragonah, UT	3	294
Paraita. <i>See</i> Pratt, Addison.	2	2
Paramore, Alice	1	252
Paramore, Arthur	1	252
Paramore, Emmeline	1	252
Paramore, Frank Herbert	1	252
Paramore, Fred	1	252
Paramore, George	1	251-252
Paramore, Laura	1	252
Paramore, Mary Lees	1	248, 251-253
Paramore, Parley	1	252
Paramore, Walter	1	252
Parcell Creek (UT)	1	370, 389
Pardoe (of London)	7	204-205
Parent School. <i>See</i> University of Utah.	4	
Parent Sunday School. <i>See</i> Sunday School.	6	
Parent Teacher Association	8	229
Parent-Teacher Association	1	237
Parian bisque, in doll-making	2	169
Paris Art Mission	9	149-166, 169-170
Paris Exposition	1	382
Paris Millinery	3	435
Paris, and fashion	9	276
Paris, France	4	221
Park City Band	3	187
Park City Museum	3	48
Park City, UT	1	189
Park City, UT	2	69, 284, 299, 405
Park City, UT	3	35
Park City, UT	9	214
Park, Agnes Steele	7	51
Park, Hamilton G.	3	245
Park, Hamilton G.	7	51
Park, Isabella. <i>See</i> Kenner, Isabella Park.	7	
Park, John R.	4	207, 211
Park, John R.	7	322
Park, Louise Smith	3	433
Parker (bishop)	1	288
Parker, Catherine Cox	9	137-140
Parker, Charles	5	200
Parker, Cherie	1	149
Parker, Diane	1	392
Parker, Dorothy	6	139
Parker, Eliza Ann Grover Simmons	2	44-47
Parker, George	9	138
Parker, ID	9	220
Parker, James	6	66
Parker, Jones	3	440
Parker, Lucius	6	170
Parker, Mabel	3	440
Parker, R. H.	1	57
Parker, Sarah Lindsey	6	66
Parker, William Cope	1	379
Parker, Wyman Miner	2	45-46
Parkin, Edwin	9	139
Parkinson, Arabella Ann Chandler	3	457-460
Parkinson, Charlotte Smart	3	459
Parkinson, Fanny Woolley	3	315, 320
Parkinson, Henry Greer	5	108
Parkinson, Lillian	4	273
Parkinson, Maria Smart	3	459
Parkinson, Samuel Rose	3	458-460
Parkinson, Timothy	5	108
Parkinson, William	2	62
Parkinton, Ellen	6	176, 180, 185, 187

Parks, Julia	9	101
Parley's Canyon (UT)	1	221-222, 317
Parley's Canyon (UT)	2	299, 405
Parley's Canyon/Creek	3	58, 66, 126, 286, 298
Parley's Creek	1	221
parlor - function of	6	165-166
parlor - furnishings	6	168
Parmley, LaVern W.	5	386
Parowan, UT	1	196
Parowan, UT	2	7
Parowan, UT	3	138, 294, 333
Parowan, UT	9	118, 130
Parrish, Mary Pratt	3	226-229
Parrish, Mary Pratt	6	134, 136
Parrish, Warren	4	352
Parry, Bernard	7	326
Parry, E. T. (Mrs.)	5	412
Parry, Edward S.	5	85
Parry, Elizabeth	2	176
Parry, Florence L.	6	62, 76
Parry, Gronway	3	179
Parry, Harriet	6	86
Parry, John	4	388
Parry, Joseph	3	239
Parry, Maggie Chatterley	2	30
Parsons, Lauren	7	210
Parthenon	1	12-13
Partridge (teacher)	7	322
Partridge, Edward	4	38
Partridge, Edward	9	178
Partridge, Edward, Sr.	8	26-27, 114
Partridge, Lydia Clisbee	8	114
<i>Parturition without Pain</i> (medical book for midwives)	2	25
pashmina, in shawls (wool of a species of wild Asian mountain goats)	6	282-283
passion thorn (thorn of South Africa)	1	335
Pasteur, Louis	2	58
<i>Pastoral Landscape with Cows</i> (1894 painting by Edwin Evans)	9	168-169
Pate, Ada R.	2	268
Pate, Ada R. Sharp	5	397, 400
pathology	2	77
Patrick, Robert	1	177
Patta Cake (game)	6	339
Pattawatomie (tribe)	6	68
Patten, David	2	118
Patten, David	9	6
Patten, Hannah Ingersol	2	140
Patten, Joanna H.	2	117
Patten, John	2	140
patterns for clothing	4	130
Patterson (of Missouri)	2	423
Patterson, Alvus H.	8	31
Patterson, Amos Ephraim	3	283
Patterson, Edward	3	281
Patterson, Edward McGregor	3	281-284
Patterson, Edward Thompson	3	283
Patterson, Eva	3	283
Patterson, James Willard	3	283
Patterson, Joseph Alma	3	283
Patterson, Joseph Peter	3	283
Patterson, Mary Bowman	3	281, 284
Patterson, Mary Thompson	3	282
Patterson, Maud	3	160
Patterson, McGregor William	3	283
Patterson, Rose	3	283
Patterson, Sarah Thompson	3	282

Paul, Julia Strong	1	108
Paulsen Construction Company	1	38-40
Pauncefort, George	1	62, 84
Paunceforte, George	3	346
Pavey (family)	8	177
pawn shop	1	175
Pawnee (tribe)	3	118, 451
Pawnee (tribe). <i>See also</i> Indians.	8	
Pawnee Indians	6	229
Paxman, Albert	3	457
Paxman, Ann Rushen Keys	3	454-457
Paxman, Clara Wrigley	3	456
Paxman, Emily Abel	3	456
Paxman, Emma	3	457
Paxman, James Walter	3	455
Paxman, Kate Love	3	456
Paxman, Margaret Jenkins	3	457
Paxman, Susan Harsley	3	456
Paxman, William	2	229
Paxman, William	3	454-457
Paxman, William Reid Horizon	3	455
Payne Mining Company	8	76
Payne, Harry L.	2	69
Payson, UT	1	211, 251, 387
Payson, UT	2	141, 300
Payson, UT	6	125, 330
Payson, UT	9	155, 161, 253, 321
Payson, UT - Payson Ward	1	387
Payson, UT Ward	6	303
Payson, UT/Ward	3	146, 187
Pazman, Georgetta McCune	7	249
Pea, John	1	138
Peach Days (Brigham City)	1	441
Peach Days (Brigham City, UT)	9	228-229
Peacock (judge)	2	120
Peacock, John (judge)	2	74
Peacock, Margret	2	174
Pearce (crossing the plains)	6	229
Pearce, Edward	6	102, 104, 239
Pearce, Elizabeth (daughter)	6	103
Pearce, Elizabeth Bennett	6	102, 104
Pearl of Great Price	1	117
Pearl of Great Price	6	128
Pearson (also Pierson/Pehrsson), Anna Anderson	5	402
Pearson, Alelia Gay	5	395
Pearson, Andrew C.	5	403
Pearson, Anna (daughter)	5	402
Pearson, Henry	5	402-403
Pearson, Henry Allen	5	403
Pearson, Henry C.	5	401
Pearson, Herschel E.	5	403
Pearson, Marie Jorgensen	5	403
Pearson, Oluf (Ola/Ole)	5	402
Pearson, Sarah Martisha Allen	5	403
Peart, Phoebe	7	326
Pease Porridge (game)	6	339
Peay, Edward	1	180
Peay, George B.	1	180
Peay, George Thomas Barnes	1	180
Peay, Mary Barnes	1	180
Peck, Emma Matthews	1	72
Peck, Harrison G. O.	5	436
Peck, Margaret Reed	5	436
Peck, Martin H.	1	197
Peck, Martin H.	3	140
Peck, Matthew	6	95
Pedersen, Christian	1	311

Pedersen, Christine	1	311
Pedersen, Else	1	308-309
Pedersen, Inger Marie	1	323
Pedersen, Jens	1	311
peep stone	6	47
Peery, David H.	1	363
<i>Peg Woffington</i> (play)	1	63
Pehrsson, Ingeborg	4	299
Peirce, Harvey	3	123
Peirce, Robert	2	354-356, 358
Peirson, Eliza Ann	6	187
Peirson, Nancy Richards	6	168, 182, 186-187, 190
Peirson, Susan	6	168-169
Peirson, Susan Richards	6	168
Peirson, Susan Stanford	6	190
Peirson, William	6	186
Pelican Bay	3	381
<i>Pelican Point</i> (painting by Dan Weggeland)	1	239
<i>Pelican Point</i> (painting by Dan Weggeland)	6	252
Pelican Point (UT)	2	393, 418
Pembroke Company	4	118
Pendleton, Boyd	2	103, 105, 109, 125, 127
Peninsula Oriental Company	9	331
Peniston, William	9	3
penitentiary warden	6	58
penitentiary. <i>See</i> Utah Territorial/State Prison.	4	
Penn, Sarah	1	69
Penn, Thomas	1	69
Penn, William	6	271
pennies by the inch (fundraiser for Primary Children's Hospital)	5	387
Pennsylvania	1	130
Pennsylvania	2	59, 73
Pennsylvania	9	24, 26, 158, 222
Pennsylvania - Allegheny County	1	132
Pennsylvania - Blairsville	1	132
Pennsylvania - Bradford	2	421
Pennsylvania - Brandywine Creek	3	450
Pennsylvania - Cairo	1	187
Pennsylvania - Chester	2	197
Pennsylvania - Chester County	2	287-288
Pennsylvania - Chester County	3	82, 308-309, 320, 322-325, 327, 330, 335, 351-352
Pennsylvania - Delaware County	2	287-288
Pennsylvania - Earl Township	3	332
Pennsylvania - East Bradford Township	3	309
Pennsylvania - East Goshen	3	324
Pennsylvania - Embreeville	3	327
Pennsylvania - Erie	1	212, 275
Pennsylvania - Germantown	1	90
Pennsylvania - Goshen Township	3	351
Pennsylvania - Green Township	3	76
Pennsylvania - Haverford	3	351
Pennsylvania - Honeybrook Township	2	287
Pennsylvania - Indiana County	1	132
Pennsylvania - Janesville	2	287
Pennsylvania - Lancaster County	3	143, 332, 439
Pennsylvania - Library	1	294
Pennsylvania - Marple Township	3	351
Pennsylvania - Mifflin County	3	76
Pennsylvania - Newlin Township	3	308-309, 322-323, 325, 327, 330, 335
Pennsylvania - Northumberland County	3	311
Pennsylvania - Philadelphia	1	169-170, 187, 228, 375
Pennsylvania - Philadelphia	2	52, 67, 369
Pennsylvania - Philadelphia	3	11, 267, 408, 450
Pennsylvania - Pittsburgh	1	132, 187, 209, 294
Pennsylvania - Pittsburgh	2	137

Pennsylvania - Pittsburgh	3	84
Pennsylvania - Radnor	3	351
Pennsylvania - Springville	1	207
Pennsylvania - Strausberg	3	311
Pennsylvania - Susquehanna County	1	207
Pennsylvania - Thornbury Township	2	287
Pennsylvania - Valley Forge	1	228
Pennsylvania - West Chester	2	287
Pennsylvania - West Chester County	3	309-310, 320, 327
Pennsylvania - West Goshen	3	351-352
Pennsylvania - West Nottingham Township	3	82
Pennsylvania - West Whiteland	3	351
Pennsylvania - Westmoreland County	3	449
Pennsylvania - Willistown	3	351
Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts	6	273
Pennsylvania Dutch	6	286
penny parades	5	385-386
Penrose, Alice Cecilia	6	15
Penrose, Berthe	6	15
Penrose, Charles (great-grandson)	6	7
Penrose, Charles Kimball	6	14
Penrose, Charles W.	1	342
Penrose, Charles W.	2	68
Penrose, Charles W.	3	424, 454-455
Penrose, Charles W.	4	331, 336, 388
Penrose, Charles W.	8	55
Penrose, Charles William	5	110, 229
Penrose, Charles William	6	1-42, 128
Penrose, Charles William - artifacts and portraits	6	7-11, 14-15, 17, 22
Penrose, Charles William - biography	6	10-23
Penrose, Charles William - cabin	6	1-42
Penrose, Edwin Centennius	6	19-20
Penrose, Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Lusty	3	424
Penrose, Ernest Stratford	6	14, 18
Penrose, Esther Bunnell Pratt	5	286
Penrose, Esther Romania Salina Bunnell	6	21-22
Penrose, Esther Romania Salina Bunnell - sister of	6	21
Penrose, Frank	4	331
Penrose, Jessie Lucetta	6	14, 19
Penrose, Kate	6	14
Penrose, Louise Elizabeth ("Aunt Lizzie") Lusty	6	15-16, 19-20
Penrose, Lucetta	6	3
Penrose, Lucetta Stratford	6	3, 13-15, 19-20
Penrose, Lucetta Stratford - sisters of	6	15
Penrose, Matilda Sims	6	10
Penrose, Richard	6	10
Penrose, Romania B.	1	342
Penrose, Romania B. Pratt	5	287
Penrose, Romania Bunnell Pratt	2	66-68, 87
Penrose, Romania Bunnell Pratt	4	333, 336
Penrose, Ruth McQuarrie	6	11
People's Drum Corps	4	120
People's Party	3	106-107, 160
People's Party	4	120, 349
People's Store. <i>See</i> ZCMI.	4	
Pepper, Charley	9	321
Pepper, Fred	9	335
Pepper, George Harrison	9	321
Pepper, Jane Dixon	9	321
Pepperill Mill	9	272
<i>Perfect Day Waltz, A</i> (phonograph record)	4	148
<i>Perfect Woman, The</i> (parenting book written by Doctor Mary Ries Melendy)	7	192
Perisa. <i>See</i> wise men.	8	
Perkins, Cyrus	1	114
Perkins, Hyrum	2	30
Perkins, Margaret Clayton	4	368

Perpetual Emigrating Fund	1	3, 290
Perpetual Emigrating Fund	2	241, 253, 320
Perpetual Emigrating Fund	3	22, 108, 239, 297-298, 427
Perpetual Emigrating Fund	4	390, 443
Perpetual Emigrating Fund	5	59, 91, 218
Perpetual Emigrating Fund	7	12, 21, 175, 239, 271, 275-277, 291, 309
Perpetual Emigration Fund	9	99
Perry, Agnes Jane	4	396
Perry, Alexander (father)	4	394-397
Perry, Alexander (son)	4	395
Perry, Amanda Anderson	4	396
Perry, Isabella Dock	4	395
Perry, James Shanks	4	396
Perry, Jane	4	371
Perry, John	4	41
Perry, Lucy Danridge	4	396
Perry, Marian Elizabeth	4	395
Perry, Marian Leckie Shanks	4	395
Perry, Mary Turner	4	394-395
Perry, Matthew (grandfather)	4	394-395
Perry, Matthew (grandson)	4	395
Perry, Nancy Ann Shaffer	4	370
Perry, Radford, and Cabot	3	90
Perry, Robert	4	395
Perry, Sarah M.	4	370, 394
Perry, Sylvester	4	370
Perry, UT	4	395
Perry, William	4	371
Persac, M. Adrien	8	165
Persdotter, Pernilla	1	162
Persecution of Missionaries	7	234-236
Pershing, George	5	375-376
Persia, shawls in	6	282
Pestalozzi (child psychologist)	5	375
<i>Peter Pan</i> (play)	1	64
Peter Simons & Company	9	90
Peters, Minnie Starley	2	177
Petersen, Alma L.	1	327
Petersen, Anders	1	308
Petersen, Knud	1	240
Petersen, Knute	6	254
Peterson, Agnes	8	218-219
Peterson, Ann	1	219
Peterson, Anna	3	264-265
Peterson, Annette Halvorson	3	264-265
Peterson, Annie Bollite (Boletta) Borsen Storr	8	218-219
Peterson, Anton	3	163
Peterson, Clara	8	218
Peterson, Elizabeth	8	218
Peterson, Elizabeth Agnes Bean	3	451-453
Peterson, Frederick (father/son)	3	264-265
Peterson, H. F.	1	319
Peterson, Hannah Sophia. <i>See</i> Lythgoe, Hannah Sophia	8	
Peterson Johnson.		
Peterson, John	9	125
Peterson, Lena	3	264
Peterson, Magdalene Christensen	3	264-265
Peterson, Mary	3	264
Peterson, Neils	8	218-219
Peterson, Nils	8	301
Peterson, Otto	8	218
Peterson, Sophia	9	247
Peterson, UT	1	206, 219-220
Peterson, UT	2	293
Peterson, UT - map	1	219
Peterson, UT/Ward	3	394-395
Peterson, Ziba	8	25

Petigrew, David	8	16
petition to Congress (1875)	8	210
<i>Petrel</i> (boat)	3	376-377
petroleum	8	337
Pettersen, Maren Fredrikke	6	260
Pettibone, Jacob	2	332-333
Pettibone, Rosetta Barber	2	332
Pettit, Alice	8	36
Pettit, Edwin Alfred	8	32-37
Pettit, Ethan	3	373
Pettit, Jesse	8	32
Pettit, Mary	8	32
Pettit, Mary Pettit Bush	8	36
Pettit, Phyllis C.	7	174
Pettit, Rebecca Hood Hill	8	36-37
Petty, Therma	1	147
pewter	1	391-392
Pexton, James	1	189
Pexton, Mary Ellen Grow	1	188-189
Pflug, Richard E.	2	325
Phelan, John R.	7	168
Phelps (crossing the plains)	6	230-232
Phelps (of Salt Lake City)	4	282
Phelps, Amanda Angelia	2	40
Phelps, Appolos	7	43
Phelps, Charles Wilkes	2	39-40
Phelps, Enon	9	173
Phelps, Hyrum Smith	2	39-40
Phelps, John Wolcott	3	56, 58
Phelps, Laura (daughter)	2	39
Phelps, Laura Clark	2	39
Phelps, Martha Barker Holmes	2	40
Phelps, Mehitable Goldsmith	9	173
Phelps, Morris Charles	2	39-42
Phelps, Olive Esephenia. <i>See</i> Bingham, Olive Esephenia	2	
Phelps.		
Phelps, Sally	8	24
Phelps, Sarah Thompson	2	38-42
Phelps, Stella ("Sally") Waterman	9	173-180
Phelps, W. W.	4	206, 223
Phelps, William Wine	8	24, 26
Phelps, William Wine	9	173-181
Phelps, William Wines	6	115, 176, 313
Philadelphia Centennial Exposition	1	375
Philadelphia Centennial Exposition (1876)	6	276
Philip Dern Company	3	2
Philippines	1	232-233
Philippines	2	231-234
Philippines	3	375
Philippines	4	284
Philippines - Manila	1	233-234
Philippines - Manila	2	231-233
Phillion, Achille	3	182
Philippines - map	2	232
Phillips, James	3	372
Phillips, Leonard	5	277
Phillips, Sarah Jane Lovina Roundy	2	176
Phoenix Mills	1	357
photographs in Pioneer Memorial Museum	2	407-408
photographs in Pioneer Memorial Museum - preservation of	2	407-409, 411-412, 427-430
photographs. <i>See</i> artifacts.	7	
photography	7	204-205
photography, and clothing	9	276
phrenology	2	132, 393
Phyfe, Duncan	2	238
physicians. <i>See</i> health care.	2	
physiognomy	2	138

piano. <i>See</i> music.	5	
piano. <i>See</i> musical instruments.	1	
Pickens, Gwendolyn Erlene Heffner	7	306
Pickering, Arthur, Sr.	9	308
Pickering, Eliza Pearce	9	308
Pickett, George M.	1	325
Pickett, George M.	9	84
Pickett, Gladys Ward	6	313
Pickett, Horatio	1	171
picnic basket	6	320, 322
<i>Picture Books in Winter</i> (one of a collection of fifty of Robert Louis Stevenson's best loved poems of childhood)	2	226
<i>Pictures of an Inland Sea</i> (book written by Alfred Lambourne)	6	267
Pieper, Albert	5	117
Pieper, Annie	5	113, 117
Pieper, Christine Henriette Karoline	5	111, 113-114
Pieper, Emma Frieda Alber	5	111-114, 117
Pieper, Frieda	4	182
Pieper, Frieda	5	113
Pieper, Heinrich Fredrick Christian ("Chris")	5	109-118
Pieper, Henry	4	181
Pieper, Henry	5	118
Pieper, Mary	6	118
Pieper, Mary Olsen	4	180-182
Pieper, Metta	5	117
Pieper, Sharon	4	181
Pieper, William	5	113
Pierce (Mrs.)	3	194
Pierce, Andrew	2	130-132
Pierce, Ann Paige	7	8
Pierce, James Madison	2	132
Pierce, Joseph (wife of)	6	228
Pierce, Margaret	2	356
Pierce, Richard	1	107
Pierce, Robert	5	404
Pierce, Sylvia Winn	2	130-132
Piercy, Frederick	9	283
Pierpont (of England)	2	264
Pierpont, James Lord	4	196
Pierpont, John	7	130-132
Piersol, Daniel	2	287
Piersol, Eliza	2	287
pig, slaughtering and processing	5	412-413
pigeons	2	301
pigs	9	97
pigs. <i>See</i> livestock.	1	
pigs. <i>See</i> livestock.	2	
pigweed	2	141
Pike (doctor)	1	293
Pike, Ralph	3	87-89
Pike, W. R.	3	374
<i>Pike's Arithmetic</i>	1	2
<i>Pilgrim's Chorus</i> (song)	1	11
<i>Pilgrim's Chorus</i> (song)	3	190, 197
pillipino/Filipino (language)	2	231
Pilkington, Richard	5	205
Pill, Adolphus Frederick	5	164
Pill, Alfred John James	5	164-165
Pill, Caroline	5	164
Pill, Daniel	5	164
Pill, Elizabeth	5	164
Pill, Elizabeth Henry	5	163-164
Pill, George	5	164
Pill, Henri	5	164
Pill, John	5	15, 163-164
Pill, John, Jr.	5	164

Pill, Louisa Sara	5	164
Pill, Mary Elizabeth. <i>See</i> Stayner, Mary Elizabeth Pill.	5	
Pill, Mary LaGresley	5	165-166
Pill, Thomas Henri	5	164
Pill, William John	5	164
Pill, William John Ozane	5	164
Pilot Peak DUP Museum	5	94-98
Pilot Peak DUP Museum - artifacts/photos	5	96-98
<i>Pinafore</i> (Gilbert and Sullivan opera)	1	92
Pincock, John E.	5	108
pincushions	2	150
Pine Valley (UT)	2	12-14
Pine Valley, UT	3	8
Pine Valley, UT	4	438
pine. <i>See</i> wood.	2	
pineapple	2	193
pineapple fiber fabric	2	234
<i>Pineo's Primary Grammar</i> (schoolbook)	1	163
ping pong	1	343
Pingree Elementary School (Ogden)	2	132
Pingree, Capitola Isabella Robbins	5	286
Pingree, Geneve W.	2	93-94
Pingree, Geneve W.	3	242
Pingree, John	5	21, 286
Pinnock, Mary Marsden	1	380
Pinto Creek, UT	3	132
Pioche, NV	9	125
Pioneer celebration	5	118
pioneer celebrations	6	134-147
Pioneer Centennial Celebration (1947)	2	20
Pioneer Day	1	4, 11, 226, 358, 369, 441
Pioneer Day	3	53-54
pioneer foods	1	37
Pioneer Golden Jubilee	1	3-8, 10-19, 22-25, 225
Pioneer Golden Jubilee - badge	1	8
Pioneer Golden Jubilee - memorabilia	1	14-15
Pioneer Jubilee (1947)	4	298, 437
Pioneer Jubilee Hall of Relics. <i>See also</i> Pioneer Memorial Museum.	1	11-14, 22
Pioneer Meat Market	5	230
Pioneer Memorial Monument	1	8-10, 16
Pioneer Memorial Museum	2	21, 157-160, 162, 164, 166-168, 201, 204-205, 238, 240
Pioneer Memorial Museum	3	35, 47, 50, 71, 85, 110-112, 119, 150, 200-201, 205, 290, 297, 305-410, 414
Pioneer Memorial Museum	6	110
Pioneer Memorial Museum	9	302-303
Pioneer Memorial Museum - art holdings	9	158, 164
Pioneer Memorial Museum - art in	6	249-253, 256-257, 259, 262, 264-271, 274-275, 277
Pioneer Memorial Museum - artifacts	9	180, 303-305
Pioneer Memorial Museum - artifacts in	4	17, 36-38, 52-53, 61, 64, 67-68, 72, 76, 103, 108, 114-116, 120, 123, 126, 130, 135-136, 139, 143-148, 150, 159, 163-164, 166-168, 181-182, 186, 188-195, 215, 220-221, 224, 227, 230, 232, 235-236, 239-240, 248-250, 297-301, 307, 313, 321, 324-325, 340, 350-351, 357, 361-362, 366, 368-374, 378, 381, 383, 386, 390-391, 394, 400-402, 409, 413, 415-416, 418-419, 421-423, 425-426, 428, 431-432, 436, 441-442
Pioneer Memorial Museum - artifacts in	6	165-202

Pioneer Memorial Museum - artifacts/photos	5	16-23, 28, 31, 33, 37, 39-40, 44, 48, 58, 62-63, 70, 73-74, 78, 81-84, 87, 90, 92-94, 96-99, 194, 199, 203, 205, 207, 209-211, 214, 216, 218-219, 222, 225, 227, 229, 231, 235, 237, 243-246, 248, 253-254, 257-258, 260-261, 264-265, 269, 273, 276, 278-280, 285-290, 297, 300, 304, 309-310, 315-316, 320, 328, 330, 331-333, 342, 348, 356-357, 359, 361-362, 366-367, 376, 383, 392-394, 401, 408-409, 411-412, 414, 417, 419, 421, 427, 430, 436, 438
Pioneer Memorial Museum - clothing in	6	281-313
Pioneer Memorial Museum - dedication of	5	260
Pioneer Memorial Museum - open house in	4	253-254
Pioneer Memorial Museum - renovation of	9	304
Pioneer Memorial Museum - theft from	9	188
Pioneer Memorial Museum - visitors	9	303
Pioneer Memorial Museum (Salt Lake City)	1	1-52, 64, 100, 105-151, 156, 171, 194, 197-198, 205, 207, 212, 220, 223, 229, 235, 237, 239, 242, 248-250, 252-253, 255, 258, 279, 281-282, 287-288, 290, 293, 299, 312, 323, 332, 344, 346, 395
Pioneer Memorial Museum (Salt Lake City) - Building Committee	1	35-36, 38
Pioneer Memorial Museum (Salt Lake City) - Carriage House	1	16, 41, 45-49, 156, 248
Pioneer Memorial Museum (Salt Lake City) - construction	1	34-41
Pioneer Memorial Museum (Salt Lake City) - dedication	1	41-45
Pioneer Memorial Museum (Salt Lake City) - Joseph Smith collection	1	105-117
Pioneer Memorial Museum (Salt Lake City) - railroad exhibits	1	396, 400, 403-404, 410, 426, 433
<i>Pioneer Memorial Museum Samplers</i> (book written by Loree Romriell)	9	188
Pioneer Memorial Museum. <i>See</i> artifacts.	7	
Pioneer Monument	4	298
Pioneer Monument, Rexburg Tabernacle	5	119
Pioneer Park	4	201
Pioneer Park (Provo)	2	106
Pioneer Park (Salt Lake City, UT)	9	179
<i>Pioneer Pathways</i> (DUP lesson books)	1	297
Pioneer Rock Church. <i>See</i> Farmington Rock Chapel.	6	
<i>Pioneer Song Book</i>	1	344
<i>Pioneer Songs</i>	1	418
<i>Pioneer Songs</i>	4	196
<i>Pioneer Songs</i> (Daughters of Utah Pioneers song book)	6	281
<i>Pioneer Tales to Tell</i> (DUP publication)	1	231
<i>Pioneer Theatre in the Desert</i> (book)	1	186
pioneer trail	1	14
pioneers - death tolls of	8	1
pioneers - numbers of	8	1
<i>Pioneers</i> (poem)	9	301
<i>Pioneers Camped at Chimney Rock</i> (painting by George Ottinger)	6	273
<i>Pioneers' First Christmas, The</i> (poem written by Jessie Miller Robinson)	5	151-152
Pioneers of 1847 Crossing the Platte, The (banner)	1	237-238
pioneers, number of before 1869	2	382
pioneers, of 1847	1	7-8, 17, 20
pioneers. <i>See</i> Utah Pioneer Jubilee.	3	

Pisgah	6	227
Pisgah, IA	4	24
Pitkin, Sarah Ann Huffman	4	418-419
Pitman Phonology/Shorthand	9	39, 49-50
Pitman, Isaac	9	49
Pitt (musician)	4	141
Pitt, Caroline Blanche	1	205
Pitt, Caroline Smith	1	204
Pitt, Cornelia Melvina (daughter)	1	204
Pitt, Cornelia Melvina Devine	1	204
Pitt, Hannah Hill	1	204
Pitt, Harold Mahonri	1	205
Pitt, Ida Leanora Cornelia	1	205
Pitt, James	1	205
Pitt, Joseph	1	205
Pitt, Marco Anthony	1	205
Pitt, Mary Jane Collins	1	205
Pitt, Moroni	1	204
Pitt, Mountain Daisy	1	205
Pitt, Regina May	1	205
Pitt, Richard	1	204
Pitt, Richard Calvin	1	204
Pitt, William	1	53, 94, 98, 197, 201, 203-204
Pitt, William	7	10, 290
Pitt, William Heber	1	204
Pitt, William Washington	1	205
Pitt, William, Jr.	1	204
Pitt's Brass Band. <i>See</i> Nauvoo Brass Band.	1	
Pitts, Sarah Jane Beeden	6	70, 72
Pitts, William Henry	6	70
Pixton, Elizabeth Cooper	8	288
Pixton, George	8	288
Pixton, Joseph Cooper	8	288
Pixton, Martha Silcock	8	289
Pixton, Mary Hankinson	8	288
Pixton, Robert	2	300-301
Pixton, Robert	4	195
Pixton, Robert	8	288
Pixton, Willard	2	301
Pixton, Willard	8	289
<i>Pizarro</i> (play)	1	171
plates/platters, as memorabilia	9	86-87
Platt (of Grafton, UT)	9	60
Platt, Francis	1	176
Platt, George	4	178
Platt, Joe	4	178
Platte River	1	202, 400, 401, 408
Platte River	2	265, 298
Platte River	3	118, 120-121, 130-131, 338
Platte River	6	228, 231-232
Platte River	9	243
Platte River Valley	1	397, 401, 408, 412
Platts, Charles	7	56
Platts, John	7	55-56
plays/roadshows, Rexburg Tabernacle	5	121
Pleasant Green, UT	3	446
Pleasant Green, UT	4	161, 413
Pleasant Grove, UT	1	134, 270, 308-309, 311, 314, 317, 323-324, 332
Pleasant Grove, UT	2	50-51, 79, 321
Pleasant Grove, UT	9	58-59, 82, 306
Pleasant Hour Club	6	153
Pleasant View, UT	4	372
pliers (blacksmith tool)	2	282
plow blades	2	284-286, 291
Plumb Creek	6	229
plumbing	1	187
plural marriage. <i>See</i> polygamy.	3	

Plymouth Brethren	7	233
pneumonia	7	27
pneumonia. <i>See</i> disease.	5	
pneumonia. <i>See</i> illness.	2	
pochette	5	7
pocket watch. <i>See</i> watches.	8	
pocketbooks. <i>See</i> purses.	5	
pockets, in men's trousers	5	3, 5
<i>Poems</i> (book by Eliza R. Snow)	6	128
poetry	1	359
poetry contests	3	101
poetry, by artists	6	266
Point of the Mountain	2	82, 129
poisons	2	83
Polaga (Samoa)	2	213
police force	2	140
police, in Nauvoo	4	40
political freedom of the women of Utah	7	108
Polk, James K.	9	19-21
polka. <i>See</i> dancing.	7	
Pollard, Sarah	4	110
polygamy	1	24, 46, 70, 78-79, 81, 83, 89, 99, 171, 188, 213, 218, 276-277, 279, 281, 290, 309, 311-315, 372, 374, 387-388
polygamy	2	7, 9, 14, 40, 59, 70, 80, 114, 124, 126, 137, 259-261, 272, 276, 279, 320, 346, 348, 364-365, 375
polygamy	3	3, 8, 13, 21-22, 25, 27, 77, 138, 146, 244-246, 253, 264-265, 278-279, 282, 311-317, 323, 329-330, 334, 336, 338-339, 342-343, 345, 390, 399, 417, 419, 426, 456, 459
polygamy	4	106-108, 113, 128-129, 212, 232-234, 295, 352, 375, 385, 396, 399
polygamy	5	25, 27-28, 31-33, 40, 45, 61, 65-68, 76, 79, 90, 92, 127-131, 134, 136, 166, 210, 215, 222-223, 225, 234, 261, 266, 274, 299, 305-306, 317, 319, 322-323, 369, 380-381, 418-419, 435
polygamy	6	15-16, 27, 30-41, 97, 101, 105, 125-127, 160, 162, 179-180, 182, 184, 192, 195, 198, 260, 270, 336
polygamy	7	13, 16, 84, 103, 106, 181, 185, 199-202, 208, 212, 237, 245, 248, 251, 254, 279, 290-291, 314-315, 318, 326, 335-336
polygamy	8	16, 97, 112, 117-118, 177-178, 180, 184, 201-202, 210, 226, 240-241, 289, 291, 296, 298-299, 314
polygamy - housing design	4	163
polygamy, Mormon	9	13, 51-52, 94, 96, 123, 214, 328, 341
polygamy, of French trappers	9	116-117
Polynesia - culture of	2	188
Polynesia - map	2	187
Polynesia. <i>See also</i> individual islands.	2	186-234
Polysophical Academy	4	218
Polysophical Society	2	360
Pomeroy, Enid	8	211
Pomeroy, Francis M.	3	121
Pomeroy, Lois Wells	7	223
Pomp (game)	6	334
Pompeii, fans in	5	245
Pond, Clarissa	8	94
Pond, Lovisa Miner/Minor	8	93
Pond, N. S.	2	356
Pond, Thaddeus	8	93

Pons, Mrs.	1	375
Pony Express	1	47, 419
Pony Express	2	129, 412
Pony Express	3	75, 81, 86, 157, 160, 181, 260
Pony Express	4	43
Pony Express	7	16, 134, 198
Pony Express	8	213-215, 294, 301
Pony Express	9	14
Pony Express - 1897 reenactment	1	6
Poole, John R.	5	105
Poor Pussy (game)	6	340
<i>Poor Richard's Almanac</i>	3	285
<i>Poor Wayfaring Man of Grief, A</i> (hymn)	9	15
<i>Pope of Rome, The</i> (play) - Vol 1 index shows pg 62; it should be pg 63	1	63
Pope, Leo	3	43
Pope, Nathan	2	347
Portage County Fair	2	333
Porter (of Salt Lake City)	2	356
Porter Rockwell Ranch	2	80
Porter, Alma	7	334-335
Porter, Amy Sumner	7	335
Porter, Amy Vilate	7	335
Porter, Chancy Warriner	7	325-326, 330, 334
Porter, Fitz John	3	88
Porter, G. Ellis	7	191
Porter, Hannah Peacock	8	206
Porter, James	8	206
Porter, John	5	121-122
Porter, Lyman	7	335
Porter, Malinda Ann	7	335
Porter, Mary	7	335, 338
Porter, Minerva Adeline Deuel	7	334-335
Porter, Myron	7	336
Porter, Nathan	5	151
Porter, Sammy	7	324
Porter, Sanford, Sr.	7	334-335
Porter, Sarah Angeline	7	335
Porter, Warriner	7	336
portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum	2	381-432
portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum	9	303-304
portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum - ambrotypes	2	411-414
portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum - cabinet cards	2	424-427
portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum - cartes de visite	2	420-424
portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum - crayon	2	401-407
portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum - daguerrotypes	2	408-411
portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum - digital	2	391
portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum - gouache	2	385-401
portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum - oil paintings	2	383-385
portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum - paper prints	2	418-420
portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum - photographs	2	407-408
portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum - preservation	2	427-431
portraits, in Pioneer Memorial Museum - tintypes	2	414-418
Possum (horse)	1	6
postal services	2	163, 300
postal services	3	86, 150, 284, 420
Postal Telegraph Company	5	258
postcards	8	316

postcards, as souvenirs	9	78, 102
postmaster	5	228
Potato Saint (nickname for Apostle George A. Smith)	5	328
Potato Valley (UT)	2	33
potatoes. <i>See</i> crops.	2	
potatoes. <i>See</i> crops.	3	
potatoes. <i>See</i> food.	1	
potatoes. <i>See</i> food.	5	
Pottawatomie (tribe)	6	56
Pottawattamie (tribe)	2	141, 355
Pottawattamie Indians	8	5
Potter, Geraldine Hess	5	17
pottery	1	29-30
pottery	5	234
pouches. <i>See</i> purses.	5	
Poulin, Rene	2	170
Poulsen, Irene S.	4	38
Poulson (of Provo)	6	325
Poulton, Margaret Ellen Wayman Young	8	212
poultry - chickens	2	21, 36, 71, 138, 155, 301
poultry - ducks	2	37, 315
poultry - geese	2	37
poultry. <i>See</i> livestock.	6	
Powell, Elizabeth Guy	8	268
Powell, John Wesley	8	104
Powell, John Wesley, and party	9	115
Powell, Martha Ann Losee	8	268
Powell, William Hall	8	268
Powell, William James	8	268-269
<i>Practical Plan for Building the Pacific Railroad, A</i> (pamphlet distributed to Congress)	1	399
Prada, Mario	5	10
Prada, Miuccia	5	8, 10
Prada-Louis Vuitton Moet Hennesy (LVMH)	5	9
prairie chickens	2	37
prairie fires	6	305
<i>Praise to the Man</i> (hymn by W. W. Phelps - a tribute to his dear friend, Joseph Smith)	9	179
Prater, Mary Anne	4	169
Pratt, Addison	2	188-190
Pratt, Addison	3	224
Pratt, Addison (Mrs.)	5	354
Pratt, Adelia Ann Bishop	9	157
Pratt, Anson, Jr./Sr.	6	55, 68, 74-76
Pratt, Belinda Marsden	6	77
Pratt, Caroline (child of Anson, Sr.)	6	74-75
Pratt, Charity Dickison	6	74-75
Pratt, Charity Dixon	2	276
Pratt, Charles Ira	6	75
Pratt, Elizabeth Clark	6	74, 77
Pratt, Ellen	3	224-225
Pratt, Ellen	5	355
Pratt, Elzina Wheeler	9	158
Pratt, G. D.	6	230, 232
Pratt, Helaman	3	142
Pratt, Jared	2	276
Pratt, Jared	6	74
Pratt, John S. W.	6	75
Pratt, John W.	6	75
Pratt, Joseph Anson	6	75
Pratt, Lorus	6	253
Pratt, Lorus	9	151-153, 157-160
Pratt, Lorus, Jr.	9	158
Pratt, Louisa Barnes	2	189
Pratt, Louisa Barnes	3	224-225
Pratt, Ludwig Leone	2	275
Pratt, Marian	6	75

Pratt, Mary Ann Frost Stearns	7	166
Pratt, Mary Ann Merrill	4	241
Pratt, Milando	1	422
Pratt, Orson	1	150
Pratt, Orson	2	275-279
Pratt, Orson	3	122-126, 131, 218-219
Pratt, Orson	5	83, 314, 335, 383
Pratt, Orson	6	56, 68, 70, 74, 76, 94, 306
Pratt, Orson	7	19, 123
Pratt, Orson	8	122, 266, 285
Pratt, Orson	9	37, 41, 48, 50, 157, 283
Pratt, Orson	4	40, 103, 224, 231, 238, 240-241
Pratt, Orson, Jr.	1	94
Pratt, Parley P.	1	19-20, 22, 126, 251
Pratt, Parley P.	2	39, 102, 125, 132, 197, 259, 276
Pratt, Parley P.	3	8, 67, 142
Pratt, Parley P.	4	136, 395
Pratt, Parley P.	5	24, 79, 355
Pratt, Parley P.	7	16, 166
Pratt, Parley P.	8	179, 287, 290
Pratt, Parley P.	9	6, 37, 180, 193
Pratt, Parley P., Jr.	2	67
Pratt, Parley P., Jr./Sr.	6	21, 68, 73-76, 91, 115
Pratt, Romania B.	4	54-55, 96
Pratt, Romania Bunnell	2	19, 52, 88
Pratt, Sarah ("Sally") Barber	6	74
Pratt, Sarah Ann Walley	6	75
Pratt, Sarah Bates	9	283
Pratt, Sarah Houston	1	19-20-, 22
Pratt, Sariah. See Tyler, Sariah Pratt.	6	
Pratt, Wilford	1	4
Pratt, William	6	74
Pratter, Lora	7	292
Pratter, Richard	7	292
Prattsville, UT	1	21
Prattsville, UT	3	452
Prattsville, UT	6	287
<i>Prayer Is the Soul's Sincere Desire</i> (song written by George Edward Percy Careless)	1	97
<i>Preaching the Gospel in Scandinavia</i> (Christen Dalsgaard's painting copied by Dan Weggeland)	6	251
Preece, Ellen Comish	9	325
Preece, Emma	2	182
Preece, Mark	9	325
Prendergast, Patrick Eugene	8	351
Presbyterian Church	1	115, 216
Presbyterian Church	2	334, 339
Presbyterian Church	3	248
Presbyterian Church	6	94
Presbyterian Church/schools	4	206-208, 219
Presbyterians	8	243
Presbyterians	9	24, 93
preservation, of portraits	2	427-431
<i>President Brigham Young</i> (portrait painted by William Warner Major)	6	268
Presidential Doll Collection	2	160
Press Club	6	304
Preston Temperance Hall	3	223
Preston, May	8	320-321, 324
Preston, William B.	1	27
Preston, William B.	2	254
Preston, William B.	3	30, 105, 160, 436
Preston, William B.	5	106
Preston, William B.	6	19
<i>Pretoria</i> (ship)	5	113
Pretty Bird in My Cup (game)	6	334
Price City Hall	5	349
Price, Edward	1	260-263

Price, Edward	2	163
Price, Lorenzo	1	262
Price, Matilda Lawrence	1	260-262
Price, Matilda Lawrence	2	163
Price, Matilda Lawrence - brother	1	262
Price, Sophie Hollis	2	163
Price, UT	1	11, 398
Price, UT	2	13
Price, William Lawrence	2	163
prickly pears	2	299
<i>Pride and Prejudice</i> (book using the Deseret Alphabet)	9	46
<i>Pride of the Market, The</i> (play)	1	57, 67, 82-83
<i>Pride of the West</i> (steamship)	8	187
priesthood blessings	8	186-187
Primary	2	13, 20, 32, 37, 220, 330, 372
Primary	4	85, 97, 227, 363, 365, 367-368, 396
Primary	5	45, 70, 203, 207, 341-387, 420
Primary	7	255
Primary	9	275-276
Primary - in 1880	5	364
Primary - in 1926	5	383
Primary - in Cedar City	5	364
Primary - in Mexico	5	365
Primary - in New Zealand	5	365
Primary - separation into age-classes	5	371-372, 383
Primary and Red Cross	5	375-377
Primary and World War I	5	375-377
Primary Association	1	34, 281
Primary Association	3	279, 452
Primary Association	6	32, 107, 288, 330
Primary Association - mural of Farmington organization	6	4-5, 7, 23, 33, 201
Primary Association - organization of	6	27-28, 32, 40
Primary Children's fairs	5	367-368
Primary Children's Hospital	5	382, 384-387
Primary Children's Jubilee (1928)	5	383
Primary Children's Medical Center	5	386
Primary General Board	5	356-359, 361, 366, 371, 382
<i>Primary Hymn Book</i>	5	366
Primary Martial Band	5	351
Primary mural	5	349-350
Primitive Methodist Church	9	47
Prince (horse)	1	383
Prince of Wales	3	33
Prince of Wales	6	283
<i>Princess</i> (steamboat)	8	165
<i>Principles of Midwifery, The</i> (book written by John Burns, M.D.)	7	191
printer	5	234
printing business	1	71, 74
printing trade	2	166-167
Priscott, James	6	285
Priscott, Mary Gunn	6	284-285
probate judge	6	287
<i>Proceedings of the National American Woman Suffrage Association</i> (program from annual meeting January 16-19, 1893 in Washington, D.C.)	7	89
Proctor (bishop)	5	423
progressive legislation	8	229
prohibition	4	320
Promontory (Point), UT	9	79-80
Promontory Mountains	1	424, 437
Promontory Peak	3	378
Promontory Point	1	424, 437
Promontory Point	3	381

Promontory Summit	1	219, 393, 411, 420-421, 423-425, 427, 437, 439-440
Promontory Summit	3	235
Promontory Summit (UT)	2	269
Promontory, UT	1	105, 424-425, 427-429, 432, 439, 441-442
Promontory, UT	3	372-375
<i>Prophet, The</i> (music box tune)	4	126
<i>Prophetic Almanac, The</i> (publication prepared by Orson Pratt)	2	277
Protestant Church	2	194
Protestant Church	4	131
Protestant Episcopal Church	1	229
Protestants	9	116
Providence, UT	6	19
Provo City Commission	2	98, 100
Provo City Council	1	74
Provo City Hall	2	97
Provo City Silver Band	2	109
Provo Co-operative Institution	1	74
Provo Cooperative Store	4	353
Provo Courthouse	1	179
<i>Provo Evening Dispatch</i> (newspaper)	2	63
Provo High School	2	98
Provo Indian War	2	104
Provo Martial Band	2	99
Provo Pioneer Museum and Pioneer Village	2	97-114, 139-140
Provo River	1	185
Provo River	2	102, 106, 121-122
Provo River	3	81
Provo Stake Tabernacle	1	179
Provo Tabernacle	2	97, 124-126
Provo Tabernacle	3	13
Provo Woolen Mill	2	142, 369
Provo Woolen Mill	5	283
Provo Woolen Mills	4	277, 313, 353
Provo Woolen Mills	9	269-270
Provo Woolen Mills (baseball club)	7	56
Provo, UT	1	25, 70, 74, 165, 179, 207, 211, 218, 221, 251, 293, 314, 352
Provo, UT	2	63, 68, 82, 101, 122, 140, 320, 393
Provo, UT	3	115, 144, 146, 229, 267, 286, 300, 390, 417, 451-452, 456
Provo, UT	4	207, 353, 392-393
Provo, UT	9	308, 327
Provo, UT - city officers	9	330
Provo, UT - First Ward	2	99, 112
Provo, UT - First Ward Relief Society	4	325
Provo, UT - schools	2	132
Provo, UT - Second Ward	4	393
Provost, Etienne	2	106
Prows, Arthur Christmas	7	148-153
Prows, Dail Arthur	7	153
Prows, Etta Izola Long	7	153
Prows, John Thomas	7	153
Prows, Mary Lovina Manhard	7	153
Prozeller	4	108
Prussia, mission to	6	306
Prussia, missionaries sent to	5	150
Prussian War	2	122
prussic acid	2	83
<i>Psalmody</i> (song book)	5	232
Public Works. <i>See also</i> Temple Block Public Works.	2	246, 263
Pugmire, Nancy E.	4	82
Pugsley (mother of Elizabeth Hayward)	6	153
Pugsley, Nellie Mae Druce	3	393
Pullman Palace Car Company	8	344

Pullman, George M.	8	344
Pulpit Rock, UT	1	419
Pulsipher, John	8	15
Pulsipher, Zera	3	24
Pulsipher, Zera	8	15
punches (blacksmith tool)	2	282
pure foods act	2	60
purses	5	1-51
purses - contents of	5	4-6
purses - history of	5	3-9
purses - in DUP museums (photos)	5	15-23, 31, 33, 37, 39-40, 44, 48
purses - materials for	5	3-4
Pymm, John	5	85
Pyper, George D.	1	72, 84, 94, 99-100
Pyper, George D.	8	321, 324, 335
Pyper, W. D.	9	121
Quadrille Band	1	198
quadrille bands	4	138
quadrille. <i>See</i> dancing.	7	
quail, miracle of	6	55
quail, miracle of	9	194
Quakers	1	90
Quakers	2	197
Quakers	3	309, 322, 331, 351-352, 449
Quakers	4	202, 238, 428-429
quaking aspen	2	238, 255
quarry (for Salt Lake Temple)	8	244-245
Quayle, Ernest	7	62
Quayle, J. W.	7	62
Quayle, Julie Ann Young	7	61-62
Quealey, Jack	8	58
Queen Victoria	8	80, 208
Quilter, Karl	1	49
quilting	5	79, 96, 104, 316, 393
quilting bees	4	409-411
quilting/quilts	6	102, 200, 318
quilts	4	30, 299, 322, 350-351, 405-446
quilts	7	6, 22
quilts	8	86
quilts	9	315-316, 330
quilts - frames	4	411-412
quilts - history of	4	406-411
quilts - in Pioneer Memorial Museum	4	409, 413, 415-416, 418-419, 421-423, 425-426, 428, 431-432, 436, 441-442
quilts - patchwork/crazy-patch quilts	4	412-414
quilts/quilting	1	288, 350, 385
quilts/quilting	2	13, 97, 100, 129, 150, 201-202, 205, 363, 376-378
quilts/quilting	3	290, 422, 439
quilts/quilting	5	33, 79, 96, 104
quilt-walking	4	439-440
Quincy and Adams County Historical Society	9	307
<i>Quincy Whig</i> (newspaper)	2	344
Quincy, IL	9	2, 14-15, 178, 189, 320
quinine. <i>See</i> medical care.	2	
Quoits (game)	6	335-336
rabbits	2	259, 301, 305
Radcliffe (organist)	8	349
rag bees	1	168, 288
rag bees	3	422
rag bees	6	317-318
rag carpets	2	362
rag rugs	1	168, 288, 388-389
rag rugs	5	33, 70, 74, 297, 316, 351, 429
rag rugs	5	33, 70, 74, 297, 316, 351, 429
Raikes, Robert	6	107-108
railroad	2	82, 269-270, 307

railroad construction. <i>See also</i> individual railways.	8	72
Railroad Museum (Corinne)	9	245
railroad, and Gunnison Island	6	267
railroad, completion of	5	202
railroad, construction	3	109, 369, 371-372
railroad, possible routes for	9	113
railroads	4	279, 282, 287
railroads - financing	1	402-404, 409, 420-421
railroads - laurel tie	1	429-432
railroads. <i>See also</i> individual lines.	1	393-443
railroads. <i>See also</i> individual lines.	7	195, 287-288
Raleigh, Alonzo H.	7	199
Raleigh, Caroline Lucy Curtis	7	223
<i>Rally 'Round the Flag, Boys</i> (song)	1	11
Ralph, Elizabeth	2	259
Ralphsen (family)	1	240
Ramona Museum/Pageant	2	168
Rampton, Arthur	2	302
Rampton, Calvin L.	1	46
Rampton, Charles H.	2	302
Rampton, Henry	2	302-303
Rampton, Walter	2	302
<i>Ramrod</i> (1947 film featuring the Grafton, UT town and school house)	9	62
Ramsay, Catherine Wortenholt	2	261
Ramsay, Elizabeth (daughter of Ralph Ramsay)	2	259
Ramsay, Elizabeth Burns (first wife of Ralph Ramsay)	2	252
Ramsay, Elizabeth Stokes (second wife of Ralph Ramsay)	2	259-262
Ramsay, Emma (daughter)	2	252
Ramsay, Emma (granddaughter)	2	253
Ramsay, Emma Clark	2	252
Ramsay, George Cheshire	2	261
Ramsay, Hannah Burns	2	259
Ramsay, James Burns	2	258-260
Ramsay, Jane	2	253
Ramsay, John Cheshire	2	261
Ramsay, Joseph ("John") Smith	2	252-253
Ramsay, Joseph (grandfather)	2	252
Ramsay, Joseph (grandson)	2	252
Ramsay, Joseph Cheshire	2	261
Ramsay, Marion Cheshire	2	261
Ramsay, Mary Ann Cheshire	2	259-262
Ramsay, Mary Bainbridge	2	252
Ramsay, Ralph	7	11
Ramsay, Ralph (sculptor)	2	240, 242-248, 251-262
Ramsay, Ralph (son)	2	259
Ramsay, Ralph Burns	2	261-262
Ramsay, Rose Ann	2	261
Ramsey, Ralph	1	12, 14-15, 27, 147, 189
Ramsey, Ralph	3	21
Ramsey, Ralph	9	319
Ramsey, Rose Ann	3	436
Randall factory	4	95
Randall, Beatrice Pingree	5	21, 286
Randall, Ben	9	75
Randall, J. A. (Mrs.)	5	21
Randall, UT	4	372
Randlett, James F.	3	161
Randolph, UT	4	187
Randolph, UT	9	305
Rands, Clarissa Carbine	5	31
Ransom, A. (Mrs.)	3	274
Rapid Transit Company	3	175
Rasmussen, Maxine F.	1	206
raspberries. <i>See</i> food.	2	

Rathbone, Justus H.	8	286
rattlesnakes	2	24, 120, 313
rawhide	2	243
Rawle, James R.	4	291
Rawlings, Edwin	4	119
Rawlings, Melvia Calder	4	78, 225
Rawlins (Salt Lake Valley)	3	66
Rawlins, Edwin	3	372
Rawlins, Joseph L.	2	167
Rawlins, Joseph L.	3	157, 448
Rawlins, Joseph L.	5	279-280
Rawlins, Joseph S.	4	388
Rawlins, Joseph S.	8	22
Rawlins, Julia Elizabeth Davis	2	166-167
Rawlins, Julia Elizabeth Davis	3	447-449
Rawlins, Julia Elizabeth Davis	5	16, 278-280
Rawlins, Lida	5	278-279
Rawlins, Linda	3	448
Rawlins, Ray	3	448
Rawlins, Ray	5	16, 278-279
Rawlins, Timothy	3	372
Rawson, Amariah	9	248
Rawson, Elizabeth Carpenter	9	248
Rawson, Nancy B.	1	375
Ray County, MO	9	4
Ray, H. Ethel	5	186
Ray, Linda Rawlins	2	167
Raymond, Spencer V.	5	135
Read, Don	7	95
Read, Elizabeth Georgina Quilley	6	307-308
Read, Samuel George	6	307-308
Read, Samuel Milford	6	308
Read, Thisbe	6	308
Read, Walter	6	308
Read, Walter Pyramus	6	308
Reader, Ann Collingwood	5	43
Reader, Emily Jane	5	43
Reader, Francis Hubbard	5	41, 43
Reader, Jane Ambrosia Hemming	5	39-40
Reading, MI	9	81
Reagan, Ronald (and wife)	2	161
<i>Real Meaning of Christmas, The</i> (poem written by Mary Ann Jameson)	5	161
realty business	5	213
Reapers Club	4	227
Reaper's Club	7	185
rebaptisms	1	308
Rebecca Burdick Winters Memorial Park	7	172
Reber, Dora	8	150
Reber, Erma	8	150
Reber, Leo	8	150
Reber, Minnie	8	150
Rebild National Park Committee	1	327
Rebild Park	1	324, 326-327, 336
Rebild Park	9	84-85
Rebild Park Association	1	324
recipes. <i>See</i> food.	5	
<i>Recitations for the Primary Associations in Poetry, Dialogues & Prose Adapted to the Capacities of Members from the Age of Four to Ten Years</i>	5	366-367
<i>Recollection of a Player</i> (book written by James H. Stoddard)	1	62
recreation - baseball	6	337
recreation - baseball	9	161, 209
recreation - berry picking	6	350
recreation - boxing	2	301
recreation - camping	2	306

recreation - cards	2	306
recreation - cards	6	338
recreation - checkers	2	276, 306
recreation - cornhusking bees	6	322
recreation - croquet	2	306
recreation - dancing	2	19, 100, 104, 365
recreation - dancing	6	156, 238-239, 299
recreation - dancing	9	88, 119-120, 122, 127-128, 133, 138, 241
recreation - drama	6	317, 330, 346
recreation - dramatics	2	19, 120, 132, 300-301
recreation - dramatics	9	139-140, 241
recreation - fishing	2	306
recreation - fruit bees	6	319
recreation - fruit-drying parties	6	319
recreation - games	6	318, 341
recreation - horseback riding	6	327
recreation - horseshoes	2	301
recreation - ice skating	2	306
recreation - jumping	2	301
recreation - music	6	114-117, 189, 317
recreation - music	9	68, 146, 236, 258, 308-309, 321
recreation - pinochle	2	306
recreation - puzzles	6	341
recreation - radio programs	2	306
recreation - reading aloud	6	341
recreation - riddles	6	341-342
recreation - riding	2	19
recreation - shocking-up parties	6	318-319
recreation - singing	2	9, 57, 119, 265, 333
recreation - singing	6	209, 291, 317, 341
recreation - singing	9	112, 119, 132
recreation - sledding	2	19
recreation - sleds/sleighs	6	155-156, 345-349
recreation - sleighing	9	128-129, 133
recreation - sports	6	324
recreation - visiting, among women	6	339
recreation - walking	6	327
recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - children's	7	66
recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - circus	7	72-74
recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - fishing	7	46-48
recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - horse racing	7	63
recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - ice skating	7	38
recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - magic lanterns	7	44
recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - picnics	7	53, 67, 71
recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - recitations	7	42
recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - roller skating	7	70
recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - school programs	7	42
recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - skiing/skating	7	38-40
recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - sleigh riding	7	38, 125
recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - spelling bees	7	42
recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - sports. <i>See also</i> baseball.	7	53, 55
recreation. <i>See also</i> dancing, drama and music. - stereoscopes	7	45

recreation. See also dancing, drama and music. - swimming	7	49, 66-67
recreation. See also music.	2	
recreation. See also toys/games.	6	317-350
Red Brick Store	2	347
Red Butte	3	124
Red Butte Canyon	3	139
Red Butte Canyon (UT)	1	58, 81, 166
Red Cross	2	166
Red Cross	3	3, 40, 44-45
Red Cross	4	85, 93, 96, 320, 328
Red Cross	5	375-377
Red Cross	9	341
Red Horse Tavern/Howe Tavern/Wayside Inn	6	168
<i>Red Man of the West, The</i> (poem written by Eliza Roxcy Snow - originally titled <i>The Indian's Song</i> , revised in 1865 by Eliza and renamed <i>The Lamanite</i>)	2	336
red pine	1	363
Red Sea	9	83
Red Sox (baseball club)	7	56
Red Stockings (baseball club)	7	56-57
Redden, Jackson	2	4
Redden, Naomi Murray	4	402
Redding (musician)	1	201
Redfield, Eva	1	191
Redfield, Harlow	1	191
Redman (of St. Louis)	4	384
Reed, Agnes Cutcliffe	5	254-255
Reed, Beverly B.	9	304-305
Reed, George	4	284
Reed, George Washington	5	255
Reed, Hugh	3	351
Reed, Ira	3	392
Reed, Ira	8	14
Reed, Laura	8	8
Reed, Laura Ann Gibbs	2	165
Reed, Levi	8	14
Reed, Rebecca	8	8
Reed, Samuel B.	1	410, 414-415, 418, 420-421, 431
Reed, Samuel G.	2	165
Reed, Sarah Dunwoodey	3	351
Reeder, Bertha S.	4	89
Reeder, Charlotte B.	9	227
Reeder, George	3	87-88
Reeder, Jennifer	2	378
Reeder's Grove	9	251
reels. See dancing.	7	
Rees Pioneer Park (Brigham City)	9	226
Rees, J. D.	2	307
Rees, John Davis	3	348
Rees, Zillah Mathias	3	348
Reese Brothes (mercantile)	9	51
Reese, David	5	165
Reese, Enoch	1	58
Reese, Enoch	3	10
Reese, John	3	28
Reese, Martha	5	165
Reese, Myrtle	4	401
Reese, Reese M.	1	38
Regency style	2	238
Reid (ship captain)	3	455
Reid, Peter	1	187
Reid, Peter	7	253
Reid, Sinah Pugh Bishop	4	216
Reis (Salt Lake 16th Ward)	1	436
Reiser, Alice	6	139
Reiser, Henry	6	138-139

Reiser, Magdalene Schneider	6	138-139
Reiser, Sidona	6	139
Relief Presbyterian Church	6	89
Relief Society	1	14, 21, 33-34, 143, 188, 206, 215, 219-220, 223, 250-251, 277, 281, 354, 375, 385
Relief Society	2	3-4, 13, 20, 37, 40, 54-55, 84, 119, 213, 220, 295, 330, 345-346, 350-351, 362, 365, 369, 372-373
Relief Society	3	108, 247, 276, 279, 290, 347, 432, 438-439, 452-453
Relief Society	4	79, 85, 92-93, 96, 133-134, 378, 380, 396, 438-439
Relief Society	5	25, 27-28, 39, 45, 61, 70, 78-79, 95-96, 120, 129, 204, 228, 314, 358, 364, 396, 420, 435, 437
Relief Society	6	22, 31, 102, 291, 298, 303, 306, 328, 332
Relief Society	8	55, 58, 79, 94, 100, 104-105, 107, 113, 123, 210, 220, 280
Relief Society	9	66, 68, 148, 196, 199-200, 310
Relief Society - as charter member of International Council of Women and National Council of Women	5	156
Relief Society - child care instructions	7	214
Relief Society - fundraising	4	327
Relief Society - grain storage	4	329, 339-342
Relief Society - halls	4	326-327, 349
Relief Society - history of	4	323-330
Relief Society - in Nauvoo	7	82, 99, 162
Relief Society - Nurse School	4	327, 333-334
Relief Society - relation to Primary and YLMIA	5	363, 369
Relief Society - Social Service Department	4	329
Relief Society - Weber Stake	1	350
Relief Society - wheat storage	1	4
Relief Society Building/Hall (Ogden)	1	349, 350-352, 367
<i>Relief Society Bulletin</i>	4	92, 309-310
Relief Society Cooperative Store (Ogden)	1	377
Relief Society General Board	5	205
<i>Relief Society Guide</i>	4	51, 81, 309, 328
Relief Society hall	2	261
Relief Society Hall (Salt Lake City)	1	340
Relief Society Home for Women and Girls	4	330, 368
<i>Relief Society Magazine</i> (LDS magazine)	1	128, 130, 189-190, 285
<i>Relief Society Magazine</i> (LDS magazine)	4	92, 305-354
<i>Relief Society Magazine</i> (LDS magazine)	5	296
<i>Relief Society Magazine</i> (LDS magazine)	8	221
Relief Society School of Obstetrics and Nursing and Public Health Work	2	15, 84-86
Relief Society. <i>See also</i> suffrage.	7	95, 99-100, 103, 164, 173, 196, 251, 255, 261, 338, 340
Religion Class	4	380
religion classes	5	383
Remington Patent	8	284
Reno, Jesse L.	3	56
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. <i>See also</i> Community of Christ.	1	140, 150
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. <i>See</i> Community of Christ.	2	
<i>Report of the Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains</i> (report by John C. Fremont)	9	113
<i>Republican Catechism, Criticized and Amended, The</i> (written by Emily S. Richards for the benefit of the women in Utah)	7	108
Republican Party	1	401
Republican Party	4	120
Republican Party	6	84

<i>Requiem</i> (poem written by Robert Louis Stevenson)	2	223
<i>Responsible Station Is Surely Thine, A</i> (poem by Eliza Roxcy Snow - written as encouragement for Brigham Young)	2	349
reticules. <i>See</i> purses.	5	
Retrenchment Association	4	76-79, 226, 365, 379
Retrenchment Association	5	395
Retrenchment Society	2	363-364
Retrenchment. <i>See</i> Young Ladies' Retrenchment Society	9	
<i>Return of the Saints</i> (painting by Carl Christian Anton Christensen)	6	259-260
<i>Return of the Victorious Fleet, The</i> (Salt Lake Theatre curtain painted by Henry C. Tryon)	6	246
<i>Return of the Victorious Fleet, The</i> (Salt Lake Theatre curtain painted by Henry C. Tryon)	9	311-312
<i>Return of the Victorious Fleet, The</i> (Salt Lake Theatre curtain painted by Henry C. Tryon [Vol 1] [should be Tryon - curtain restored by George R. Dumphy])	1	42-44, 100
<i>Revenue Cutter</i> (boat)	3	117
Revolutionary War	1	117, 171-172, 206
Revolutionary War	2	197, 333, 344
Revolutionary War	3	67, 276, 362, 410
Revolutionary War	5	204, 277, 321, 334
Revolutionary War	6	168
Revolutionary War	7	8, 17
Revolutionary War	8	284
revolvers. <i>See</i> weapons.	8	
Rexburg Milling Company	5	136-140
Rexburg Stake Office Building	5	115
Rexburg Tabernacle	5	101, 105-110
Rexburg Tabernacle - and flood (1976)	5	103
Rexburg Tabernacle - architectural style	5	106-107
Rexburg Tabernacle - caretaker	5	111-118
Rexburg Tabernacle - functions at	5	118-121
Rexburg Tabernacle - landscaping	5	115-116
Rexburg, ID	9	220
Reynolds, Alice Louise	4	311
Reynolds, Claudia Curling	7	286
Reynolds, Eleanore Jenson	1	339, 342
Reynolds, George	6	113
Reynolds, George B.	1	339
Reynolds, Mary Alice	5	286
Reynolds, Odyessia	1	339
Reynolds, Parley George	1	339
Reynolds, William F.	7	166-167
rheumatism. <i>See</i> disease.	3	
Rhode Island - Providence	3	19
Rhodes, A. D. (Mrs.)	8	91
Rice, David L.	6	4
Rice, Leonard	7	183
Rich, Abel	1	25
Rich, Adelbert	1	25
Rich, Artimesia	9	189
Rich, Ben E.	5	383-384
Rich, Caroline	1	25
Rich, Charles C.	2	7, 40-41, 44, 194, 318
Rich, Charles C.	3	113-114, 149, 281, 429
Rich, Charles C.	6	124
Rich, Charles C.	7	337
Rich, Charles C.	8	35, 266
Rich, Charles Coulson	1	24-25, 107, 138-139, 275-277
Rich, Charles Coulson	9	188, 190, 221
Rich, Charles Coulson, Jr.	9	189
Rich, Charles Dobson	8	216
Rich, Drusilla	1	25

Rich, Eliza Ann Graves	1	275-278
Rich, Eliza Ann Graves	9	190
Rich, Emeline	1	25
Rich, Emeline Grover	9	190
Rich, Ezra Clark	7	337
Rich, Frances Phoebe	1	277
Rich, Franklin David	1	24
Rich, Harley	1	25
Rich, Harriet Sargent	1	23-25
Rich, Harriet Sargent	9	190
Rich, Henry P.	2	253
Rich, John T.	2	200
Rich, Joseph C.	9	189
Rich, Joseph Coulson	9	188-189
Rich, Mary	7	337
Rich, Mary Ann	1	25
Rich, Mary Ann	8	216
Rich, Mary Ann Phelps	3	207
Rich, Mary Ann Phelps	9	190, 221
Rich, Morris	1	25
Rich, Nancy O'Neal	1	277
Rich, Sarah Dearmon Pea	1	24-25, 138-139, 277-278
Rich, Sarah DeArmon Pea	9	188, 190
Rich, Sarah Jane Peck	9	190
Rich, Tunis	1	25
Rich, W. H.	4	291
Richard, John	3	130
Richards family	6	165-202
Richards family - artifacts of	6	168-171, 173, 175, 178-179, 181-183, 185, 190-193, 195-200
Richards family - Parlor Room	6	168-169
Richards, Alice	3	242
Richards, Alice	5	275
Richards, Alice Ann. <i>See</i> Smith, Alice Ann Richards.	6	
Richards, Amelia	3	242
Richards, Amelia	5	275
Richards, Amelia Elizabeth Peirson	6	179, 185, 186-190
Richards, Ann ("Annie") Doremus	7	64-65
Richards, Ann Elizabeth Fox King	6	180, 183, 198
Richards, Ann L.	1	263-264
Richards, Ann Read Braddock	6	180, 183
Richards, Betsy	6	168
Richards, Blanch	3	242
Richards, Blanch	5	275
Richards, Calvin Willard	6	200-201
Richards, Charlotte	3	393
Richards, Charlotte F.	2	242
Richards, Charlotte Fox	5	258
Richards, Daniel	6	156
Richards, Edward	6	168
Richards, Eleanor Williams	5	419
Richards, Elizabeth	1	263
Richards, Ellen Charnock	6	181
Richards, Emily	5	298
Richards, Emily	8	320, 324, 330, 332, 347-348
Richards, Emily Sophia Tanner	1	32-34
Richards, Emily Sophia Tanner	7	79-81, 89, 94, 105
Richards, Ezra Foss	6	201
Richards, Fitch	1	263
Richards, Franklin D.	3	21, 164, 191, 222, 393, 401, 444
Richards, Franklin D.	4	106, 213
Richards, Franklin D.	5	45, 198, 258
Richards, Franklin D.	8	188-189, 256, 324
Richards, Franklin Dewey	1	33, 310, 352, 354, 363-364, 415, 420
Richards, Franklin Dewey	6	20, 30, 58, 91, 96, 186, 190-191, 193- 196, 199-201, 296
Richards, Franklin Dewey	7	107, 219, 276-277, 280-281, 285

Richards, Franklin S.	8	332
Richards, Franklin Snyder	1	33-34
Richards, Franklin Snyder	7	79, 91, 106-107
Richards, Frederick William	6	194
Richards, George Franklin	6	194
Richards, Harriet	3	242
Richards, Harriet	5	275
Richards, Heber John	1	181, 292-293
Richards, Heber John	2	93-94
Richards, Heber John	3	242-243
Richards, Heber John	5	274-275
Richards, Heber John	6	170-171, 178-179, 181-183, 185, 187, 344-345
Richards, Heber John	7	218, 225
Richards, Heber John	9	201
Richards, Hepzibah ("Hepsy")	6	168
Richards, Hyrum Franklin	6	201
Richards, Ira Carter	6	201
Richards, Irene Smith Merrill	5	21, 333
Richards, James	5	419
Richards, James William	5	419
Richards, Jane	5	45
Richards, Jane Hall	6	180
Richards, Jane Snyder	1	33, 350, 352-354
Richards, Jane Snyder	2	87
Richards, Jane Snyder	4	326
Richards, Jane Snyder	7	106
Richards, Jane Snyder	8	320-321
Richards, Jennetta (daughter of Mary Thompson)	6	195
Richards - one of Willard's plural wives)		
Richards, Jennetta (married to Willard Richards - his first wife)	1	181
Richards, Jennetta (mother/daughter)	3	242
Richards, Jennetta <u>Richards</u> (married to Willard Richards)	7	218
Richards, Jennetta <u>Richards</u> (married to Willard Richards) - maiden name was also Richards (daughter of Ellen Charnock Richards)	6	170-171, 179-185, 198
Richards, John	1	181
Richards, John	3	243-244
Richards, John	6	181
Richards, Joseph	4	228
Richards, Joseph	6	168-169
Richards, Joseph	7	232
Richards, Joseph Smith	6	186
Richards, Joseph W.	1	203
Richards, Julia	3	242
Richards, Julia	5	275
Richards, Lee Green	6	178, 181
Richards, LeGrand	6	194
Richards, Levi	1	289
Richards, Levi	2	50, 267
Richards, Levi	4	296
Richards, Levi	6	168-169
Richards, Levi	7	120
Richards, Levi	9	49
Richards, Levi W.	6	113
Richards, Levi Willard	1	182
Richards, Louisa ("Lula") Greene	4	70, 224, 307, 367
Richards, Lula Green	3	452
Richards, Lula Green	6	288
Richards, Lula Greene	7	77, 103
Richards, Mary	3	215, 242
Richards, Mary	5	275
Richards, Mary (daughter)	1	183
Richards, Mary Alice ("Mamie")	6	195
Richards, Mary Ann	7	219

Richards, Mary Ann. <i>See</i> VanFleet, Mary Ann Richards.	6	
Richards, Mary Asenath. <i>See</i> Grover, Mary Asenath Richards.	6	
Richards, Mary Edith	5	419
Richards, Mary Julia ("Mollie") Johnson	5	273-275
Richards, Mary Julia Johnson	1	181-185, 291-293
Richards, Mary Julia Johnson	3	242-243
Richards, Mary Julia Johnson	7	225
Richards, Mary Julia Johnson	9	200
Richards, Mary Louisa ("Louie") Snelgrove	7	65
Richards, Mary Thompson <u>Richards</u> (married to both Willard Richards and then to Franklin D. Richards after Willard's death)	6	180, 183, 190, 195-198
Richards, Minerva Edmeresa	6	194
Richards, Mrs. (crossing the plains)	6	232
Richards, Myron John	6	195-196
Richards, Nancy. <i>See</i> Peirson, Nancy Richards.	6	
Richards, Nanny Longstroth <u>Richards</u> (married to both Willard Richards and then to Franklin D. Richards after Willard's death)	6	180, 183, 186, 190-194
Richards, Nedra (Mrs. Gill)	5	203
Richards, Nils	1	263
Richards, Pauline	6	186
Richards, Phineas	6	93, 168, 187, 190
Richards, Phoebe Amelia	6	195-196
Richards, Ralph T.	1	185
Richards, Rhoda	3	242, 409
Richards, Rhoda	6	168, 173, 180, 182, 187, 189
Richards, Rhoda (aunt)	1	182
Richards, Rhoda Ann Jennetta	6	183, 185, 187
Richards, Rhoda Ann Jennetta (niece)	1	182
Richards, Rhoda H.	5	345
Richards, Rhoda Harriet Foss <u>Richards</u> (married to both Willard Richards and then to Franklin D. Richards after Willard's death)	6	28, 180, 190, 199-202
Richards, Rhoda Howe (mother/daughter)	6	167-169
Richards, Rhoda Ross	5	350
Richards, Riley Clark	4	374
Richards, S. W.	7	236
Richards, Samuel	3	243-244
Richards, Samuel W.	5	28
Richards, Samuel W.	6	306
Richards, Sara E.	5	345
Richards, Sara Griffith	6	169
Richards, Sarah Elizabeth	6	201
Richards, Sarah Ellen	6	186
Richards, Sarah Longstroth	6	179-180, 183-188, 192, 194
Richards, Sarah Longstroth	7	64
Richards, Silas	7	178
Richards, Stayner	6	194
Richards, Stephen L.	6	174, 194
Richards, Stephen L.	7	65
Richards, Stephen Longstroth	6	193-194
Richards, Susan	6	168
Richards, Susanna ("Susan") Bayliss	6	180, 183, 190, 195-196
Richards, Susannah ("Susan") Bayliss <u>Richards</u> (married to both Willard Richards and then to Franklin D. Richards after Willard's death)	7	217-219
Richards, Susannah Bayliss <u>Richards</u> (married to both Willard Richards and then to Franklin D. Richards after Willard's death)	6	197-199
Richards, Susannah Lee Liptrot	6	180
Richards, Susannah Lipcot	4	333
Richards, Wealthy	1	352
Richards, Wealthy (daughter of Mary Thompson Richards)	6	195
Richards, Wealthy Dewey	6	168

Richards, Wilford Woodruff	6	195
Richards, Willard	1	29, 117, 181-182, 194, 292-293, 352
Richards, Willard	2	50, 83, 104, 345, 347
Richards, Willard	3	124, 126-127, 150, 217, 219, 221, 242, 250, 257
Richards, Willard	4	279, 324, 333, 384, 390
Richards, Willard	5	24, 258, 275, 314
Richards, Willard	6	115, 123, 167, 169, 170-202
Richards, Willard	7	64, 123, 218-219
Richards, Willard	8	122-123
Richards, Willard	9	16, 48, 282, 328
Richards, Willard Brigham	6	167-169, 186, 193, 337
Richards, Willard Brigham	7	63-65
Richards, Willard Brigham	9	282
Richards, Willard, Jr.	4	385
Richards, William	6	168
Richardson (doctor)	3	140
Richardson, Alonzo B.	1	189
Richardson, Blair	1	190
Richardson, Charles	3	16
Richardson, Darwin	2	137
Richardson, Darwin Charles	5	20
Richardson, Erle	1	190
Richardson, H. G.	5	20
Richardson, John	4	110
Richardson, John (wife)	1	67
Richardson, Mont	1	190
Richardson, Nan Savage	1	189-190
Richardson, Reeve	1	190
Riches, Benjamin	7	232
Richfield, UT	1	21, 23, 309, 323
Richfield, UT	2	259, 261
Richfield, UT	3	294-295, 449, 452-453
Richfield, UT	6	287
Richfield, UT	9	67
Richmond Congregational Church	6	187
Richmond, F. G.	2	117
Richmond, UT	2	7-8, 62
Richmond, UT	4	139, 291-292
Richmond, UT	9	91
Ricketts, Norma B.	2	262
Ricks Academy/College	5	119
Ricks College	1	141
Ricks College, and Teton Dam flood	5	103, 118
Ricks, Jay	5	139
Ricks, Joel E.	6	326
Ricks, Nathan	5	108
Ricks, Ruth Smellie	5	140
Ricks, Thomas	3	239
Ricks, Thomas E.	2	35
Ricks, Thomas E.	5	105-106, 137-139
Ridd, Alice	6	285
Ridd, Clifford	6	285
Ridd, John William	6	285
Ridd, Mary Catherine Priscott	6	284-285
Ridd, Ruth Leona	6	285
Ridd, William James	6	285
Riddle, Evelyn Cottam	6	345
riddles. <i>See</i> toys/games.	6	
Ridges, Adelaide Whiteley	3	6, 8
Ridges, Agatha Pratt	3	8
Ridges, Alfred Joseph	3	6
Ridges, Alma	3	8
Ridges, Anthony Augustus	3	7
Ridges, Edward Bear	3	6
Ridges, Elizabeth May	3	8
Ridges, Emma Smith	3	8
Ridges, Ernest Edward	3	8

Ridges, Joseph	5	217
Ridges, Joseph H.	2	257
Ridges, Joseph Harris	3	3, 5-10
Ridges, Mary	3	8
Ridges, Rebecca Watson	3	6
Ridout, Mary Ann Hart	4	240
Ridout, Samuel	4	240
<i>Rifle and Light Infantry Tactics for the Exercise and Maneuvers of Troops when Acting as Light Infantry or Rifleman</i> (book by Colonel William B. Pace)	8	306
<i>Rifle for Christmas, A</i> (Christmas story written by Rian B. Anderson)	8	143-147
rifles	3	86-87, 117-118
Rigalot, Delamar	4	221
Rigby Sawmill	5	136-137
Rigby Tabernacle	5	121
Rigby, Elizabeth	6	17
Rigby, George	5	136
Rigby, ID	2	303
Rigby, James	6	335
Rigby, John, Jr.	6	17
Rigby, Martin	5	136
Rigby, William F.	4	111
Rigby, William F.	5	136-138
Rigdon, Sidney	1	148
Rigdon, Sidney	2	39, 337, 341, 344, 351
Rigdon, Sidney	3	453
Rigdon, Sidney	8	291
Rigdon, Sidney	9	6, 14, 174
Riggins (of Iowa)	6	221
Riggs, Delores	1	3
Riggs, Emma Louisa	9	289-290
Riggs, Emma Louisa Robbins	1	293-295
Riggs, John	1	294
Riggs, Lester	1	293-294
Riggs, Lester	9	290
Riggs, Mary Phillips	1	294
Riggs, Obadiah Higbee	1	294-295
Rignon, Ernest G.	1	22
Riley, Henry G.	7	210
Ring Around the Roses (game)	6	339
Ring of Fire (Pacific Ocean Belt where earthquakes and volcanic eruptions occur)	2	231
rings. <i>See</i> jewelry.	8	
Rio Grande Western Railroad	8	75, 126, 323
Rio Virgin	2	197, 317
Rio Virgin	3	270
<i>Rip Van Winkle</i> (play)	1	83
Ripples, Hugh	3	194
Riser, Cristianna	4	59
Rising, Lorin	3	313
Riter Bros. Drug Company	4	238
Riter, B. F.	2	74
Riter, Clair	4	238
Riter, George	4	236
Riter, Levi (grandson)	4	238
Riter, Levi E.	4	236-237
Riter, Mae Riter	4	238
Riter, Marjorie Brooks	4	238
Riter, Michael	4	236
Riter, Paul	4	238
Riter, Priscilla Jennings	2	3
Riter, Priscilla Jennings	4	238
Riter, Rebecca	7	117, 119
Riter, Rebecca	9	118-119
Riter, Rebecca Dilworth	4	236
Riter, Susan Denton	4	238

Riter, William Wollerton	4	203, 236-239
<i>Rivals, The</i> (play)	3	79
River Jordan (Palestine)	1	323
River Ribble	6	181
River Ribble (England)	1	181
River Tyne	2	252
Riverdale, UT	1	164, 378-379
Riverdale, UT	4	245
river-running	6	50-51
roadometer	1	14
roadometer	3	120, 204
Robbers Roost	1	11
Robbins, G. Y.	4	291
Robbins, Hannah C.	2	117
Robbins, John Rogers	1	293
Robbins, Phoebe Ann Wright	1	293
<i>Robenia</i> (ship)	6	159
<i>Robert Campbell</i> (ship)	9	50
<i>Robert Macaire</i> (play)	1	53, 80, 86
Roberts, Amelia	5	22
Roberts, Ann Reed Everington	9	98-100
Roberts, Annie	9	98
Roberts, B. H.	2	55
Roberts, B. H.	6	82, 128
Roberts, B. H.	8	112
Roberts, Benjamin	3	336
Roberts, Benjamin (father and son)	9	98-99
Roberts, Brigham Henry	3	170, 336
Roberts, Brigham Henry	9	98-99
Roberts, Carol Molinaro	3	235
Roberts, Catherine	9	297
Roberts, John	8	222
Roberts, Margaret ("Maggie") Curtis Shipp	2	3, 51-52, 54-58, 84
Roberts, Margaret C.	4	333
Roberts, Maria	5	195-196
Roberts, Mary	9	98-101
Roberts, Nathaniel P.	5	195
Roberts, Susannah Williams	8	222
Roberts, Thomas	9	98-99
Robertson, Catherine. <i>See</i> Lambert, Catherine Robertson.	2	
Robins (crossing the plains)	6	228-229, 231, 233-234
Robins, Edmund John	7	178-179, 213
Robins, Rose Groo	7	178-179
Robins, Rosetta Groo	7	213
Robins, Sarah Elizabeth	7	178-179
Robins, Sidney Groo	7	178-179
Robinson (handcart pioneer)	7	292
Robinson, Abby A.	3	141
Robinson, Agnes McGhie	4	425-427
Robinson, Andrew	4	426
Robinson, Delinda Amalia Norton	3	285
Robinson, Ebenezer	2	115
Robinson, George W.	9	6
Robinson, Hap	7	330
Robinson, James Henry	5	363
Robinson, Jessie Miller	5	152
Robinson, John	3	141
Robinson, Joseph P.	5	347
Robinson, Lawrence	3	141
Robinson, Lewis	8	15
Robinson, Miranda	5	344
Robinson, O. L.	2	150
Robinson, Robert	3	285
Robinson, Romina Chaffin	5	363
Robinson, Sarah Richards	5	350
Robinson, Sarah Richards	6	201
Robinson-May (store)	4	301

Robison, Louise Yates	4	329
Rock Chapel. <i>See</i> Farmington Rock Chapel.	6	
Rock Church (Parowan)	9	131
Rock Island Railroad Company	1	400
rock mason	2	43
Rock Mill	6	191
<i>Rock-a-bye Baby</i> (children's song)	6	116
<i>Rocket</i> (steam locomotive)	1	396
rocking chair. <i>See also</i> furniture.	2	27, 146, 240, 273
Rockville, UT	9	60
Rockville, UT	3	143, 417
Rockwell, Christina Olsen	8	299
Rockwell, Leon H.	2	204-205
Rockwell, Leon H.	3	355
Rockwell, Leon H.	8	299
Rockwell, Luana Beebe	8	299
Rockwell, Mary Ann Neff	8	299
Rockwell, Orin (father)	8	299
Rockwell, Orrin Porter	2	97, 129-130
Rockwell, Orrin Porter	3	54, 75, 119, 124
Rockwell, Orrin Porter	5	428
Rockwell, Orrin Porter	7	18, 120
Rockwell, Orrin Porter	9	7, 94, 327
Rockwell, Orrin Porter (son)	8	35, 265-266, 299-301
Rockwell, Porter	4	233-234
Rockwell, Porter	6	172, 336
Rockwell, Sarah	8	299
Rockwood, Albert Perry	3	4, 122-123
Rockwood, Ellen	5	24
Rockwood, Nancy Haven	5	24
Rocky Mountain Church Company	2	273
Rocky Mountain Power	5	123
Rocky Mountain School (American expression of British romanticism)	6	262
Rocky Mountains	1	401-402
Rodberg, Beverly O.	1	339
Rodberg, Janet M.	1	339
Rodberg, Minerva	1	339
Rodberg, Richard Andrew	1	339
Rodden (emigrant)	3	408
rodeo	1	6, 11
Roff, Harry	3	86
Rogers, Andrew Locy	5	357
Rogers, Aurelia Read Spencer	5	341-346, 350, 352-362, 368, 370, 377
Rogers, Aurelia Read Spencer (Vol 9 index has Reed; should be Read)	9	102, 275
Rogers, Aurelia Spencer	2	372
Rogers, Aurelia Spencer	6	27, 31-32, 40, 201
Rogers, Aurelia Spencer - artifacts and paintings	6	32-34
Rogers, Catherine Mary	5	357
Rogers, Clarence Albert	5	357
Rogers, Curtis Wilson	5	357
Rogers, Ellen	4	414
Rogers, Ellen Aurelia	5	357
Rogers, Esther Leone	5	357, 360
Rogers, Fred	9	1
Rogers, George	5	357
Rogers, George Augustus	9	330
Rogers, Howard	5	357
Rogers, Jane Lunt	9	330
Rogers, John	3	356
Rogers, Joseph	5	357
Rogers, Julie	8	201
Rogers, Lucy Isabella	5	357
Rogers, Noah	2	189-190
Rogers, Orson M. (Mrs.)	8	302
Rogers, Orson Thomas	5	357

Rogers, Orson Thomas	9	275
Rogers, Thomas Edward	5	355-362
Rogers, Thomas Edward	6	32
Rogers, William Ernest	5	357
Roggeveen, Jacob	2	206
Rognon, Ernest G.	3	104-105, 107, 145, 160
Rohde, Pearl E. Jack	5	408
Rolfe, Elizabeth William Hathaway	8	90-92
Rolfe, Samuel Jones	8	91-92
Rollins, Amanda Elizabeth Card	5	15
Rollins, Caroline. <i>See</i> Kerr, Caroline Rollins.	8	
Rollins, David	3	438
Rollins, Eveline	8	31
Rollins, James Henry	8	25, 30-31
Rollins, John D.	8	25
Rollins, Keziah Keturah Van Benthuyssen. <i>See</i> Burt, Keziah Keturah Van Benthuyssen Rollins.	8	
Rollins, Mary Ann Sharratt	3	438
Rollins, Mary Elizabeth. <i>See</i> Lightner, Mary Elizabeth Rollins.	8	
Rollins, Pearl	1	220
Rollins, Steuben	6	81
Rollo, Alexander	5	95
Roman Bronze Works	2	330
Roman, David C.	1	375
<i>Romance of an Old Playhouse, The</i> (book written by George Pyper)	1	94
romantic landscapes	6	261-263
<i>Romeo and Juliet</i> (play)	1	64
Romney, George	1	57
Romney, George	4	274, 389, 415
Romney, George S.	5	116
Romney, Lenore	4	415
Romney, Miles	3	11, 221
Romney, Miles	5	174
Romney, Miles P.	5	61
Romney, Vede M.	5	19
Romney, Vilate Ellen Douglas	4	446
Romriell, Loree	9	188
Roosevelt Fire Engine. <i>See</i> "Rosie."	9	
Roosevelt, Alice	5	299
Roosevelt, Eleanor	2	160
Roosevelt, Franklin D.	9	79
Roosevelt, Theodore	1	48
Roosevelt, Theodore	3	344
rope walk	2	264
rope, hemp	2	234
rope-making	1	77
Roper, Charles	3	401
Roper, Priscilla Kesler	6	48
Roper, Roger	8	42
Rosa. <i>See</i> Rozsa.	1	
<i>Rosabelle, Queen of the Dolls: The Doll That Went to School</i> (book written by Cleo Pierce Heavener)	2	133
Rose (island)	2	207
rose garden	1	44-45
Rose Garden (at Pioneer Memorial Museum)	2	329-330
Rose, Horace H. (Mrs.)	5	423
Rose, S. B.	6	287
Rose, Stephen B.	9	329
roseberries as decorations	6	154
Rosenbaum, M. D.	4	113
Rosenlund, Boel Jonsdotter	6	331
Rosenlund, Wilhelm Jonas	6	331
roses	6	225
Rosie, fire-engine	9	332, 335-336
Ross, Alexander	8	118

Ross, David J.	8	163, 166, 171, 174, 188
Ross, James D.	1	176
Ross, James D.	4	288
Ross, Mrs. (crossing the plains)	6	230
Rossiter, Myra Young	5	414
Rouch, Thomas	6	336
Rough and Readys (baseball club)	7	56
<i>Rough Diamond, The</i> (play)	3	79
Round Valley	3	81
roundups	4	33-34
Roundy, Betsy Quimby	7	9
Roundy, Elizabeth Jefford Drake	2	338, 373, 376
Roundy, Elizabeth Jefford Drake Ballam Davis	8	208-210
Roundy, Elizabeth Snyder	5	45
Roundy, Jared Curtis	2	176
Roundy, Jared Curtis	5	45-47
Roundy, Jared Curtis	8	209
Roundy, Jennie Lovina Heninger	2	176
Roundy, Lovise (Louisa) Jenne	5	44-47
Roundy, Nellie Ellen Drake	5	45
Roundy, Shadrach	3	118, 127
Roundy, Shadrach	7	9
Rowberry (Utah)	1	211
Rowe, Edward M.	9	307
Rowland Hall School	3	40
Rowley, Ann Jewell	1	289-290
Rowley, Eliza	1	290
Rowley, John	1	290
Rowley, Margaret ("Maggie") Ellen Black	2	14-18
Rowley, Samuel James	2	14-15
Rowley, William	1	289-290
Roy, UT	3	240
Royal Academy	1	97
Royal Academy of Fine Arts (Copenhagen)	6	248, 254-255, 258
Royal Academy of Music	5	233
Royal Asiatic Society	2	170
Royal Hospital of Denmark	2	31
Royal Society of Arts	2	170
Royal Society of London	2	418
<i>Royal Thistle</i> (ship)	6	96
Rozel, UT	1	426
Rozsa, Anna	1	266
Rozsa, Betta	1	266
Rozsa, Frank	1	266
Rozsa, John	3	90-91
Rozsa, John (father)	1	266-270
Rozsa, John (grandfather)	1	266
Rozsa, John, Jr.	1	266
Rozsa, Joseph	1	266
Rozsa, Patience Loader. <i>See</i> Archer, Patience Loader	3	
Rozsa.		
Rozsa, Rosalia Schfeck	1	266
Rozsa, Tana	1	266
rucksacks/backpacks	5	14
Ruddy, Delois Allred Christensen	8	282
Ruesch, Hans Jacob	2	65
Ruesch, Johanna Barbara Moser	2	65
Ruff, Benjamin W.	3	139
Ruff, Gilbert	3	139
rugby	2	219
rug-making	6	102
Rumfett, Louisa	6	304
Run Sheepie Run (game)	6	334
runaway officials	5	213
Rush Medical College	2	74
Rush Valley (UT)	3	87, 279
Rushton, Lettice	7	119
Rushton, Richard, Sr.	7	119

Russell (miller)	3	261
Russell, A. J.	1	432
Russell, Charles	4	22
Russell, Isaac	3	257
Russell, Isaac	9	48
Russell, John	1	96
Russell, Lillian	8	228
Russell, Majors & Waddell	3	81, 85-86, 90, 92
Russell, Osborne	5	147
Russell, Osborne	9	117
Russell, Patricia Williams	8	238
Russell, Samuel	3	146
Russell, Venus Allred	8	282
Russell, William	3	85
Russell, William H.	5	213
Russia, doll from	2	180
Russia, shawls in	6	283
Russian River (CA)	2	73
Russon (family)	8	249
Russon Brothers Mortuary	1	345
rustling	3	74, 87
<i>S. Curling/Samuel Curling</i> (ship)	7	12, 253, 274, 277, 279-286
sac-a-mains. <i>See</i> purses.	5	
sacrament gems (1910) - consisted of scripture thoughts or verses, often taken from sacrament hymns	6	113-114
sacrament service	1	147, 391
sacrament service	2	125
sacrament trays	8	228, 258-259
Sacramento Valley Railroad	1	399
Sacred Grove, as pilgrimage site	6	60
Sacred Heart School	4	207
Saddler and Teasdale (store)	4	262
Saderas, Celia	4	379
Saderas, Charles	4	379
Sadler, Henry	1	95
safe, army	2	133-136
sagebrush	2	299, 305, 325
Sagwich (Indian)	2	307
sailor	2	79
Saines, William C.	4	286
Saint Bede	8	132
Saint Nicholas	8	124-125, 152, 154
<i>Saints and Sinners</i> (play)	1	62
Saladen, Adam	9	51
saleratus	1	167
Salina, UT	1	398
Salina, UT	9	118, 135-136
Salisbury, Alvin	1	121, 123
Salisbury, Catherine Smith	1	113, 120-123
Salisbury, Cornelius	4	190
Salisbury, Cornelius	7	50
Salisbury, Don Carlos	1	122
Salisbury, Emma	1	123
Salisbury, Margaret	8	330, 332, 347
Salisbury, Oke	4	190
Salisbury, Samuel	1	122
Salisbury, Solomon	1	123
Salisbury, Wilkins Jenkins	1	120-122
Sally (Indian)	2	357
Salmon, William	4	437
Salmon, William	8	106
saloons	3	93
salt	3	67
Salt Creek. <i>See</i> Nephi, UT.	9	
Salt Creek/Canyon (UT)	1	167, 188, 314
Salt Lake & Ogden Gas & Electric Light Company	5	258
Salt Lake Academy. <i>See</i> LDS Business College.	4	

Salt Lake and Los Angeles Railroad	3	59
Salt Lake Bicycle Club	7	59
Salt Lake Building and Manufacturing Co.	3	349
Salt Lake Cemetery, certificate	6	73
Salt Lake Chamber of Commerce	1	325, 328
Salt Lake City	3	187, 245, 282
Salt Lake City	6	19, 236
Salt Lake City	9	91
Salt Lake City - 11th Ward	9	148
Salt Lake City - 12th Ward	4	229
Salt Lake City - 12th Ward	9	148
Salt Lake City - 13th Ward	4	206, 210, 224, 227, 229, 325, 443
Salt Lake City - 13th Ward	9	57-58
Salt Lake City - 14th Ward	4	79, 87, 93, 97, 325, 348, 367
Salt Lake City - 14th Ward - album quilt	4	440-446
Salt Lake City - 15th Ward	4	213, 326, 349
Salt Lake City - 16th Ward	4	232, 286
Salt Lake City - 17th Ward	4	78, 210, 223, 227, 364-365
Salt Lake City - 17th Ward	9	288
Salt Lake City - 18th Ward	4	367, 389
Salt Lake City - 20th Ward	4	213-214, 349-350, 353-354
Salt Lake City - 20th Ward - friendship quilt	4	350-351
Salt Lake City - 2nd Ward	4	325
Salt Lake City - 3rd Ward	4	385
Salt Lake City - 4th Ward	4	235, 246
Salt Lake City - 7th Ward	4	78, 443
Salt Lake City - 9th Ward	4	239, 443
Salt Lake City - Chamber of Commerce	3	161
Salt Lake City - Council	3	364
Salt Lake City - Eighteenth Ward	8	228
Salt Lake City - Eighth Ward	6	273
Salt Lake City - Eighth Ward	9	264
Salt Lake City - Emerson Ward	4	221
Salt Lake City - Fifteenth Ward	6	96, 108
Salt Lake City - First Ward	6	295
Salt Lake City - Fourteenth Ward	3	222
Salt Lake City - Fourteenth Ward	6	93, 110, 180, 200-201
Salt Lake City - Fourteenth Ward	8	209
Salt Lake City - Fourth Ward	6	108
Salt Lake City - Granite Stake	3	175, 350
Salt Lake City - Jefferson Ward	6	285
Salt Lake City - Library	3	191
Salt Lake City - map	3	125
Salt Lake City - Nibley Park Ward	3	350
Salt Lake City - Nineteenth Ward	8	229
Salt Lake City - Ninth Ward	3	316, 329, 333-335
Salt Lake City - Pioneer Stake	4	235
Salt Lake City - Police Department	3	58
Salt Lake City - Second Ward	6	255, 332
Salt Lake City - Seventeenth Ward	3	242, 323, 400
Salt Lake City - Seventeenth Ward	6	108
Salt Lake City - Seventh Ward	6	108
Salt Lake City - Sixteenth Ward	3	402
Salt Lake City - Sixteenth Ward	6	58, 63-64, 70, 76, 79, 108
Salt Lake City - Sixteenth Ward	8	259, 263
Salt Lake City - Stake	3	444
Salt Lake City - Sugar House Ward	3	349
Salt Lake City - Sugar House Ward	4	221, 247
Salt Lake City - Tenth Ward	3	192
Salt Lake City - Tenth Ward	6	108, 291, 295
Salt Lake City - Third Ward	3	440
Salt Lake City - Thirteenth Ward	3	316, 318-320, 324, 336, 348
Salt Lake City - Thirteenth Ward	6	111
Salt Lake City - Twelfth Ward	6	108
Salt Lake City - Twentieth Ward	3	245
Salt Lake City - Twentieth Ward	6	274
Salt Lake City - Twenty-second Ward	3	10
Salt Lake City - Twenty-second Ward	6	285

Salt Lake City - visitors to	3	153-154
<i>Salt Lake City 14th Ward Album Quilt (1857)</i> (book written by Carol Nielson)	6	200-201
Salt Lake City and County Building	3	126, 161
Salt Lake City Council	5	214
Salt Lake City Light and Railway Company	4	238
Salt Lake City Public Library	5	258
Salt Lake City Treasurer	1	78
Salt Lake City Waterworks Department	6	276
Salt Lake City, map of	5	301
Salt Lake City, UT	1	25, 33, 46, 75, 241, 290, 311, 313, 332, 352, 383, 402, 409-410, 414-416, 419-421, 432, 434
Salt Lake City, UT	2	7, 16, 19, 51, 62, 67, 70, 74, 79, 163-164, 208, 212, 416
Salt Lake City, UT - City Cemetery	2	56, 62
Salt Lake City, UT - City Commission	2	248-250
Salt Lake City, UT - City Council	2	80, 247, 272
Salt Lake City, UT - Eighteenth Ward	1	176
Salt Lake City, UT - Eighteenth Ward	2	55, 360
Salt Lake City, UT - Eighth Ward	1	252
Salt Lake City, UT - Eighth Ward	2	288
Salt Lake City, UT - Eleventh Ward	2	372
Salt Lake City, UT - Ensign Stake	1	177
Salt Lake City, UT - Fourteenth Ward	1	184, 205
Salt Lake City, UT - Ninth Ward	2	406
Salt Lake City, UT - Second Ward	1	241
Salt Lake City, UT - Seventeenth Ward	1	71, 167, 292
Salt Lake City, UT - Seventh Ward	1	215, 218
Salt Lake City, UT - Sixteenth Ward	1	436
Salt Lake City, UT - Sixteenth Ward	2	140
Salt Lake City, UT - Sixth Ward	2	126
Salt Lake City, UT - Tenth Ward	1	429, 436
Salt Lake City, UT - Tenth Ward	2	60
Salt Lake City, UT - Twelfth Ward	1	78
Salt Lake City, UT - Twelfth Ward	2	84, 253
Salt Lake City, UT - Twentieth Ward	2	166
Salt Lake City, UT - Union Ward	1	134
Salt Lake Community College	3	49
Salt Lake Costume Company	1	441
Salt Lake Council House	9	40
Salt Lake County	3	108
Salt Lake County Courthouse	2	164
Salt Lake County Seminary	3	403
Salt Lake County, UT	1	18, 134
<i>Salt Lake Daily Telegraph</i> (newspaper)	8	179
Salt Lake Endowment House	1	265
Salt Lake Fire Brigade	2	272
Salt Lake Fort	1	173
Salt Lake Free Kindergarten	1	236
Salt Lake Free Kindergarten	8	229
<i>Salt Lake Herald</i> (newspaper)	2	367
<i>Salt Lake Herald</i> (newspaper)	3	30, 101, 190, 201-202
<i>Salt Lake Herald</i> (newspaper)	4	308
Salt Lake Library and Scientific Association	3	203
Salt Lake Military District	8	305
Salt Lake Pottery	4	299
Salt Lake Public Works	5	400
Salt Lake Stake	2	59, 376
Salt Lake Stamp Company	1	227
Salt Lake Station One	1	49
Salt Lake Stock Company (drama group)	6	273
Salt Lake Street Railroad	3	172
Salt Lake Tabernacle	2	126, 256
Salt Lake Tabernacle	3	8, 12, 208-209
Salt Lake Tabernacle	9	102, 106
<i>Salt Lake Telegram</i> (newspaper)	1	300
<i>Salt Lake Telegram</i> (newspaper)	3	46

<i>Salt Lake Telegraph</i> (newspaper)	1	423
Salt Lake Temple	1	4, 9, 70-71, 110, 169, 185, 225, 241, 295, 343, 381
Salt Lake Temple	2	242, 255, 278, 360, 418
Salt Lake Temple	3	5, 13, 25-26, 103, 295, 336, 350, 403
Salt Lake Temple	4	108, 221, 327, 365, 385
Salt Lake Temple	5	202, 216, 351, 359, 361, 399
Salt Lake Temple	6	255, 263, 285, 297
Salt Lake Temple	7	13, 19
Salt Lake Temple	8	338
Salt Lake Temple	9	81, 94, 101-102, 106, 319
Salt Lake Temple - art in	9	149, 151-153, 161, 170
Salt Lake Temple - memorabilia	9	88
Salt Lake Temple - under construction	9	150
Salt Lake Theatre	1	6, 37, 53-103, 168, 190, 203, 219, 241, 341, 437
Salt Lake Theatre	2	51, 156, 255
Salt Lake Theatre	3	12, 179, 329, 346, 393
Salt Lake Theatre	4	90, 133, 137, 141-142, 149, 168, 245, 369, 431
Salt Lake Theatre	5	215, 355
Salt Lake Theatre	7	10, 50-52, 60
Salt Lake Theatre	9	55, 77, 209, 319
Salt Lake Theatre - admission policies	1	57
Salt Lake Theatre - closing	1	99-100, 102-103
Salt Lake Theatre - construction	1	54-57, 59
Salt Lake Theatre - curtain	1	42-44
Salt Lake Theatre - dedication	1	55, 57
Salt Lake Theatre - floor plan	1	60
Salt Lake Theatre - orchestra	6	291
Salt Lake Theatre - playbill	1	56
Salt Lake Theatre - scenery	6	245, 255, 258, 262, 273
Salt Lake Theatre - Theatre Curtain	9	311-313
<i>Salt Lake Tribune</i> - Jubilee Souvenir	3	112
<i>Salt Lake Tribune</i> (newspaper)	1	74, 441
<i>Salt Lake Tribune</i> (newspaper)	2	381
<i>Salt Lake Tribune</i> (newspaper)	3	30, 44, 101, 110, 112, 167, 170, 177, 179, 182, 193, 206
<i>Salt Lake Tribune</i> (newspaper)	8	185
Salt Lake Valley	1	212, 228, 301, 324, 362, 365, 387
Salt Lake Valley	2	101-102, 145, 191
Salt Lake Valley	3	112, 124-125, 137, 147, 149
Salt Lake Valley - map	3	125
Salt Lake Yacht Club	3	376
Salt Palace Saucer	7	58-59
salt works	5	341
Saltair	3	170, 181-187, 196-197, 384
Saltair	4	87
Saltair	6	345
Saltair	9	106
Saltair (resort)	1	215, 233
Saltair Beach/Resorts	7	58, 68-70, 81
Saltair Railroad	3	59
salt-making	9	139
<i>Saluda</i> (steamboat)	8	157-77, 180, 184, 188
<i>Saluda</i> (steamboat)	9	18
Salvation Army	3	40
Salvation Army Band	4	148
Samoa	2	186, 192, 206-210, 219
Samoa - artifacts	2	216-218
Samoa - Fagali'i	2	213, 215, 219
Samoa - Fogatuli	2	213
Samoa - language	2	186, 221-223
Samoa - Pala'auli	2	213
Samoa - Poloa	2	210
Samoa - Savai'i	2	206-207, 213-214
Samoa - Si'upapa	2	213
Samoa - Tuituila	2	210

Samoa - Upolu	2	213
Samoaan Mission	2	220
Samoaan Temple	2	222
sampler, photos of	8	37-38
sampler. <i>See</i> fabric.	2	
samplers	9	185-223
samplers - punch paper	9	206-207, 212-222
samplers - stolen	9	188
samplers. <i>See</i> fabric.	1	
<i>Samuel Curling</i> (ship)	1	187
<i>Samuel Curling</i> (ship)	2	111
<i>Samuel Curling</i> (ship)	3	444
<i>Samuel Curling</i> (ship)	5	419
<i>Samuel Curling</i> (ship)	6	296
<i>Samuel Curling</i> (ship)	8	222
Samuel, L. R.	5	272
Samuelson, Bengta Bengtsson	3	288
Samuelson, Magnus	3	288
San Bernardino Mountains (CA)	1	196
San Bernardino, CA	9	34, 190
San Diego Exposition	4	221
San Diego Museum of Man	2	162
San Francisco Bay	2	102
<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> (newspaper)	3	41
San Francisco earthquake	2	183
San Francisco earthquake	4	337
San Francisco Mountains	2	323
San Joaquin Valley (CA)	1	134
San Juan County, UT	2	30
San Juan Mountains	9	113
Sanborn, J. W.	8	321, 332, 334-335
sandalwood	2	193
Sanders (handcart pioneers)	7	298
<i>Sanders New Series of Readers</i> (schoolbooks)	4	249
Sanders, Amanda	1	124
Sanders, David Darius	1	125
Sanders, Emma	1	124
Sanders, Hyrum	1	124
Sanders, Joseph	1	124
Sanders, Moses Martin	1	124-125
Sanders, Walter	7	300
sandstone	8	338
sandstone, as paint ingredient	2	262
Sandwich Islands	3	146
Sandwich Islands. <i>See</i> Hawaii.	1	
Sandwich Islands. <i>See</i> Hawaii.	2	
Sandwich Islands. <i>See</i> Hawaii.	4	
Sandwich Islands. <i>See</i> Hawaii.	5	
Sandy Quaker Cemetery	3	321
Sandy River (WY)	3	63
Sandy, UT	2	9, 291, 304-305, 307
Sandy, UT	3	288
<i>Sanitarian Magazine: A Monthly Journal of Medicine and Surgery</i>	2	57-58
sanitation. <i>See also</i> hygiene.	2	58, 79, 83-84
Sanpete County, UT	1	21, 124, 135, 251, 398
Sanpete County, UT	3	340, 433
Sanpete County, UT	9	125
Sanpete Valley	3	288
Sanpete Valley	9	180
Sanpitch (Indian chief)	9	328
Sansom, Charles	1	95
<i>Santa Bobby Claus</i> (Christmas story written by H. Ethel Ray)	5	186-188
Santa Clara	9	60
Santa Clara Creek	3	270
Santa Clara River	2	197
Santa Clara, UT	1	279

Santa Clara, UT	6	156
Santa Claus	7	126-127
Santa Claus. <i>See</i> Christmas.	6	
<i>Santa Maria</i> (ship)	8	316
Santaquin, UT	1	314
Santaquin, UT	2	114, 320
Santaquin, UT	9	118, 125
Sara Lee Company	5	9
Sara, Carol H.	5	287
Sarah Daft Home	1	33
<i>Sarah DeArmon Pea Rich</i> (portrait painted by William Warner Major)	6	269
<i>Sarah Siddon</i> (ship)	9	137
Saramarie J. Van Dyke Carriage House	1	45
Saranac Lake (NY)	2	223
Sardoni, Elizabeth Thomas	4	144
Sargent, Abel Morgan	1	23-24
Sargent, Benare	1	25
Sargent, Drusilla	1	25
Sargent, Ethel Kimball	4	240
Sargent, Ethel Williams	7	2
Sargent, John	8	168, 174
Sargent, Sarah Spriggs	3	435
Sargent, Sarah Tunis Edwards	1	23-24
Sargent, Thomas	1	25
satchels. <i>See</i> purses.	5	
Sauk (tribe)	8	276
Sauls, Kiefer B.	2	136
Saunders, Phoebe Merrel	1	71
Saunders, William Gimbert	1	71
sausage stuffer	5	94
Savage (U.S. Army)	3	94
Savage, Annie Adkins	1	189
Savage, C. R.	2	362
Savage, C. R.	3	104-105, 160, 165
Savage, C. R.	5	364
Savage, Charles R.	1	9, 289
Savage, Charles Roscoe	4	373
Savage, Charles Roscoe	6	154, 248, 274
Savage, Charles Roscoe	7	71
Savage, Elam	7	237
Savage, Hannah Gray	7	220
Savage, Jacob, Sr.	7	220
Savage, Jesse	2	322
Savage, Levi	7	238
Savage, Levi, Jr.	2	313
Savage, Paul	1	143
Savage, Susan Eliza	7	220
saw mill	9	64, 87
saw mill. <i>See</i> mills.	6	
sawmill	1	76, 371, 379, 387
sawmill	2	8, 12, 42, 149, 200, 266, 307, 311, 315
sawmill	3	139, 249-251, 295, 300, 329, 334, 400-402
sawmill	5	93, 132, 136-138, 310
sawmill. <i>See</i> mills.	4	
Saxey (pseudonym)	1	422
Saxton (of Yorkshire)	7	182-183
Saxton, Clara	4	95-96
Saxton, Clara	7	182-183
Scandinavian influence, on Mormon art	6	248-260
Scandinavian Mission	1	164, 303, 307, 318, 331, 343
Scandinavian Mission	4	246
Scandinavian Mission	6	260
Scandinavian-American Steamship Company	1	326
Scanlan, Lawrence	4	170
Scanlon, Lawrence	1	373

Scanlon, Lawrence	3	165, 167
<i>Scared Girl, A</i> (poem)	1	156
scarlet fever	7	210
scarlet fever. <i>See</i> disease.	5	
Schettler wagon	2	297
Schettler, Bernhard Herman	2	176
Schettler, Paul A.	2	366
Schettler, Paul A.	5	331
Schettler, T. A.	2	367
Schilling, W. N.	1	430
Schirra, Wally	4	196
Schleswig-Holstein	3	57
Schloss, Clem	3	350
Schloss, Ione Hutchinson Moore Woolley	3	350
Schlote, Lorna Louise	5	167
Schneitter's Hot Pots Resort	7	66
Schoenfeld, Edward	3	58
Schoenfeld, LaRue Latimer	5	254
Schoettler, Olive	8	281
Schofield, Joseph	1	58
<i>School for Scandal, The</i> (play)	1	63
School of the Prophets	4	347
School of the Prophets	6	336
School of the Prophets	8	234
<i>School Thy Feelings</i> (poem/hymn written by Charles Penrose)	6	11-13
schoolhouse	9	56-70, 305-306
schools - Forest School	8	230
schools - McCune School of Music and Art	8	62
schools/school teaching	8	104, 112, 204-204
schools/schoolhouses	2	18, 38, 51, 66, 82, 105, 110, 132, 142, 200, 242, 339, 345-346
schools/teachers	6	19, 21, 31, 81, 199-200, 310, 317
schoolteaching	1	207, 211, 294, 359
schoolteaching	5	166, 223, 434
schottische. <i>See</i> dancing.	7	
Schreiner, Alexander	5	120
Schumann-Heink, Ernestine	2	164
Schumann-Heink, Ferdinand	2	164
Schwab (Mrs.)	8	238
Schwab, Johann Ludwig	5	112
Schwartz, Agnes Taylor	3	21
Scotch Presbyterian Church	2	226
Scotland	1	189, 216, 295, 366
Scotland	2	70, 277, 297
Scotland	9	13, 48-49, 133
Scotland - Armadale	2	42
Scotland - Barony	3	248
Scotland - doll from	2	180
Scotland - Dundee	2	26
Scotland - Earlston	6	89
Scotland - Edinburgh	1	83-84
Scotland - Edinburgh, shawls in	6	283, 292
Scotland - Forfarshire	2	26
Scotland - Glasgow	1	20, 84, 217
Scotland - Glasgow	3	248
Scotland - Gloucester	6	107
Scotland - Kilsyth	3	248
Scotland - Lanarkshire	3	248
Scotland - Locklein	3	449
Scotland - Paisley	1	381
Scotland - Paisley, Renfrewshire	6	283-284
Scotland - Perthshire	1	365
Scotland - Rutherglen	1	216
Scotland - Stirlingshire	3	248
Scotland - Whitridgebog	6	93, 99
Scotland Mission	1	85
Scott, Andrew H.	1	301, 317, 324

Scott, Ann	1	132
Scott, Ann Slocombe	7	247
Scott, Donna C.	3	237
Scott, George M.	3	107
Scott, James	7	247
Scott, John	3	215
Scott, John	8	276
Scott, Josephine Grow	8	283
Scott, Mary Ann Bedford	1	132
Scott, Mathew	1	132
Scott, Walter	4	293
Scott, Winfield	3	70
Scott, Winfield	8	276
Scovil, Lucius Nelson	1	144
Scow, Sarah	6	120
Scowcroft, John	1	366
screws	2	243
scurvy. <i>See</i> disease.	5	
Sea of Galilee	1	323
Sea of Galilee	9	83
Seagull (Primary class)	5	383
seagulls	2	121
seagulls	3	137, 143, 145, 252, 380-381
seagulls	6	266
seagulls	9	81, 88, 92, 250
seagulls, during centennial celebration	5	295
Seal Bag	5	5
sealing, of paints	2	263
seals	3	175
seamstress	4	127, 427-428, 430-431, 433
Searle, Cheryl	5	313
Sears, Isabel Whitney	1	26
<i>Second Book for Our Little Friends</i> (written by Deseret Sunday School Union for children a little more advanced in their scripture reading)	6	117, 119
<i>Second Coming of the Savior, The</i> (originally Isaac Watts' hymn <i>Joy to the World</i> ; changed by W. W. Phelps)	9	174-175
Second Devil's Gate (300-foot cut through Devil's Gate, a narrow and dangerous rock formation)	1	417
Second Empire	9	276
secretary desk	2	240
Secrist, Moroni	5	362
Sedgwick, Clara Burningham	4	7
Sedgwick, Dora Belle Garrett	4	7
Sedgwick, Emma Dibble	4	7
Sedgwick, George	4	7
Sedgwick, Joel	4	7
Sedgwick, Mary Emma Hall	4	6
Sedgwick, Richard, Jr.	4	6-7
Seegmiller, Artemesia Snow	1	372
Seegmiller, Daniel	3	342
Seegmiller, William W.	9	330
Seeley, Isaac Joseph	5	265
Seeley, William S.	1	252
Seeley/Seely, Harriet	5	265-266
Seeley/Seely, William	5	265-266
Seeley/Seely, William Isaac	5	265-266
Seely/Seeley, David	8	32-35
Seely/Seeley, Mary Pettit	8	32-34
<i>Seer, The</i> (song)	3	221
sego bulbs	6	186
sego lilies	1	168, 174, 232, 327
sego lilies	2	121, 141, 357
sego lilies	3	69, 134, 137, 145, 239
<i>Sego Lilies</i> (painting)	1	41
sego lily	4	328
Seitz, Ambrose J.	1	395-396

Seitz, Vera	4	173, 175
Seleck, John	2	108
<i>Self-Portrait of George Ottinger in His Fireman's Uniform</i>	6	277
Sellers, Peter	5	10
Semi-Centennial Commission. <i>See also</i> Utah Pioneer Jubilee.	3	101, 104-107, 110-111, 126, 138, 145, 176-177, 193, 202-203, 208
Semi-Centennial Jubilee Commission (1897)	1	11-13, 18, 22
Seminole Indians	2	93
Simple (of California)	3	137
Senate Pacific Railroad Committee	1	402
<i>Senator from Utah, The [1895]</i> (book written by Josephine Spencer)	6	128
Seneca Falls Convention	7	97
Seneca Falls, NY	7	83
Seniors/Advanced Seniors class	4	85
sericulture	1	374-377
sericulture (a home industry for the rearing and keeping of silkworms for the production of raw silk)	7	95
<i>Serious Family, The</i> (play)	3	79
Sermon on the Mount	9	41
serpentine	8	337
Service Star Flag	1	235
Service Star Legion	1	235, 237
Service Star Legion	8	229
Sesquicentennial Exhibition	1	228
Sessions Settlement, UT	2	302
Sessions Settlement. <i>See</i> Bountiful, UT)	9	
Sessions Settlement. <i>See</i> Bountiful, UT.	1	
Sessions Settlement. <i>See</i> Bountiful, UT.	4	
Sessions, Agnes	4	46
Sessions, Alice	4	44, 46
Sessions, Alvin	4	46
Sessions, Amanda	4	41
Sessions, Bryon	4	46
Sessions, Calvin	4	46
Sessions, Carlos	4	40, 46
Sessions, Chancey	4	46
Sessions, Chester	4	46
Sessions, Cyril	4	46
Sessions, David	3	390
Sessions, David (father)	4	38
Sessions, David (son)	2	5-6
Sessions, David (son)	4	43
Sessions, David E.	4	46
Sessions, David, Jr. (father)	2	4
Sessions, Eliza Tryphenia	4	46
Sessions, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Gabriell Birdenew	4	46
Sessions, Elvina	4	46
Sessions, Emorette Loveland	3	394
Sessions, Ester Mabey	4	46
Sessions, Ezra	4	46
Sessions, Fanny	4	46
Sessions, Fanny Emorette Loveland	4	44, 46
Sessions, Hannah Ann	4	46
Sessions, Harvey	4	46
Sessions, Heber	1	442
Sessions, Heber John	4	46
Sessions, Hyrum	4	46
Sessions, James	4	46
Sessions, James Monroe	3	390
Sessions, Jane M.	4	46
Sessions, Jedediah	4	46
Sessions, Joseph	4	46
Sessions, Julia (daughter)	4	46
Sessions, Julia Ann Kilgore	4	39-40, 46
Sessions, Kepler	4	46

Sessions, Leroy	4	46
Sessions, Lillie	4	46
Sessions, Linnie	4	46
Sessions, Lucina (daughter)	4	46
Sessions, Lucina Call	4	41, 44, 46
Sessions, Martha Ann	4	39, 46
Sessions, Mary (daughter)	4	46
Sessions, Mary Call	4	41, 44, 46
Sessions, Olivia	4	46
Sessions, Orson	4	46
Sessions, P. G.	4	46
Sessions, Parley P. (son)	4	46
Sessions, Patty	3	215
Sessions, Patty Bartlett	2	4-7, 356
Sessions, Patty Bartlett	4	38, 46
Sessions, Patty Orilla	4	46
Sessions, Perrigrine	1	20
Sessions, Perrigrine	2	5-6
Sessions, Perrigrine	3	138, 140, 144, 394
Sessions, Perrigrine	4	1, 4, 37-46
Sessions, Perrigrine, Jr.	4	46
Sessions, Perry	4	46
Sessions, Phoebe Olive	4	46
Sessions, Presley	4	46
Sessions, Samantha	4	46
Sessions, Samuel	4	46
Sessions, Sarah Ann ("Sadie") (daughter)	4	46
Sessions, Sarah Ann Bryson	4	44, 46
Sessions, Sarah Crossley	4	46
Sessions, Susan Geneva	4	46
Sessions, Sylvanus	4	46
Sessions, Sylvia	4	46
Sessions, Thomas	4	46
Sessions, Wallace	4	46
Sessions, Walter	4	46
Sessions, William Wesley	4	46
Sessions, Zina	4	46
Seth Thomas Manufacturing Company	6	193
Seuss, Dr.	2	133
Seven Mile Creek	6	227
Seventies Hall of Science	3	13
Seventies, quorums	3	22
Severe, Alma	9	14
Severe, Ann Jeanette	9	11
Severe, Dorcas Louisa McBride	9	9-13
Severe, Elizabeth Orr	9	13
Severe, Harrison Herman	9	8-14
Severe, Hyrum Harrison	9	13
Severe, Isabella Arminta	9	12
Severe, James	9	10
Severe, Lyman Wight	9	11, 13
Severe, Polly Harris	9	10
Sevier County, UT	1	21, 309, 370, 389
Sevier County, UT	2	293
Sevier County, UT	3	138, 295, 452
Sevier Lake	3	122
Sevier River	3	115
Sevier River (UT)	1	398
Sevier Stake Relief Society	6	288
Seward, William E.	4	410
Seward, William H.	1	429
Sewell (of Ogden, UT)	2	412
sewing	1	20, 167, 285, 344
sewing	1	20, 167, 285, 344
sewing	2	127, 332
sewing	3	416, 419
sewing	8	225
sewing - bees	3	273

sewing - darning	1	20
sewing - dressmaking	3	433, 445, 454, 457-459
sewing - dressmaking	3	433, 445, 454, 457-459
sewing - dressmaking	5	32, 46, 166, 267-268, 353, 399, 431-432
sewing - dressmaking	6	102, 106, 239, 298
sewing - dressmaking	8	206-207, 238
sewing - hand tailoring	5	166
sewing - seamstress	2	18, 53, 71, 129, 140, 145, 164, 166, 239, 344, 356
sewing - seamstress	2	18, 53, 71, 129, 140, 145, 164, 166, 239, 344, 356
sewing - seamstress	9	94, 98, 191, 207-208, 237, 314
sewing - sewing lessons	5	200-201
sewing - sewing machine	9	191, 272, 317
sewing - tailoring	1	68, 132, 180, 275-277, 290
sewing - tailoring	1	68, 132, 180, 275-277, 290
sewing - tailoring	1	68, 132, 180, 275-277, 290
sewing - tailoring	4	127, 287, 434
sewing - tailoring	6	195-196
sewing - tailoring	8	238
sewing kit	7	5, 179
sewing machine	2	12, 298
sewing machine	4	8, 32, 61, 399
sewing machine	5	129
sewing machine	6	101, 196, 298
Seymour, Charles	4	381
shadowboxes	9	104
Shaffer, C. H.	3	163
Shaffer, Ellen	2	226
Shakespeare	6	209, 273-274, 276
Shakespeare	9	324
Shakespeare, William	1	73, 91
Shakespeare, William	7	52
Shakespeare, William	8	88, 234
<i>Shanunga</i> (ship)	1	68
shark	2	219
Sharkey, Mrs. (crossing the plains)	6	231
Sharp & Young	1	416, 420-421, 433
Sharp (of Logan)	3	280
Sharp (partner of Joseph Lazarus Matthews in the freighting business)	8	267
Sharp, Ann Malin	5	396-399
Sharp, Annie Greenwood	5	399
Sharp, Charles	5	396-400
Sharp, Easter Young	5	399
Sharp, Elizabeth Ann Westbury	5	399-400
Sharp, Esther Richards	5	396
Sharp, George	5	396, 399
Sharp, John	1	58, 416-418, 421, 429
Sharp, John	5	218, 398
Sharp, Joseph	1	58
Sharp, Marianne Clark	4	311-312
Sharp, Moriah Spencer	4	118
Sharp, Nathan	3	132
Sharp, Sarah Ellen	3	133
Sharrett, Samuel	1	175
Shaw - Ambrose Amos	1	360-361
Shaw - Cordelia Minerva	1	360
Shaw - Ernest	1	360
Shaw - Eva Pamela	1	360
Shaw - John	1	359
Shaw - Merlin	1	360
Shaw - Minerva Pease Stone	1	357-361, 383
Shaw - Olive Theresa	1	360
Shaw - Pamela Dunn	1	360
Shaw, Ambrose	1	359-360
Shaw, Anna Howard	7	78-81, 87, 94, 97-98

Shaw, Jennie Jones	4	371
Shaw, Nicolas Stott	7	97
Shaw, Thomas	7	97
shawl, "Shatoosh"	6	293
shawls - history of	6	282-284
shawls - known owners	6	281-292
shawls - paisley	6	281-313
shawls - photos of Museum holdings	6	281, 283-284, 286, 289-295, 299-304, 307, 309, 312-313
shawls - production of abroad	6	283
shawls - unknown owners	6	281-282
Shedd, Mary Klein	5	18
sheep	4	113-114
sheep	8	187-188
sheep	9	52, 238
Sheep over the River (game)	6	318
sheep. <i>See</i> livestock.	1	
sheep. <i>See</i> livestock.	2	
sheep. <i>See</i> livestock.	3	
sheep. <i>See</i> livestock.	6	
sheepdogs	8	188
shelf clocks. <i>See</i> clocks.	2	
Shelley, John	3	296
Shepard, Justin	4	291
Shepard, David Spaulding	4	92
Shepard, Rozella Bailey	4	92
Shepherd, Alice Ophelia	9	331
Shepherd, Ann Eltringham Henderson	3	403
Shepherd, Elizabeth Jane Rogers	4	414
Shepherd, Elizabeth Jane Rogers	9	330-332
Shepherd, Hannah Thwaites	3	407
Shepherd, John Worlock	9	330-331
Shepherd, Margaret	3	406
Shepherd, Mary	3	406
Shepherd, May Younghusband	3	403
Shepherd, Richard (father/son)	3	403, 405-407
Shepherd, Samuel	1	386
Sheridan River	6	224
Sheridan, Philip	2	256
Sheridan, Phillip H.	5	204
Sheridan, William Tecumseh	4	410
Sherman Island	6	240
Sherman, Lyman R.	7	165
Sherman, N. Albert	3	260
Sherman, William T.	6	311
Sherman, William Tecumseh	1	163
Sherman, William Tecumseh	2	256
Sherman, William Tecumseh	3	1, 26
Sherrill, Culver	3	42
Sherry (of Ohio)	3	331
Sherwood (missionary)	2	318
Sherwood, Henry G.	2	277
Shields blacksmith shop	2	324-325
Shields, John	2	324
Shilling, W. N.	1	442
Shinn, Eliza	7	294
Shinn, Emma	7	294
Shinn, James	7	294
Shinn, Mary	7	294
Shinn, Robert	7	294
Shinn, Sidney	7	294
Shipler, Harry	1	28
Shipler, Harry	4	157-158
Shipler, Jessie Smith	4	373
Shiple, Donna Ann Prows	7	153
Shipp, Anna Hawley	2	50
Shipp, Ellis R.	4	96, 333
Shipp, Ellis R.	5	70

Shipp, Ellis Reynolds	2	10, 13, 15, 17, 33, 50-54, 57-58, 70, 85, 87-88, 90-92, 261
Shipp, Ellis Reynolds	6	327, 332
Shipp, Ellis Reynolds	7	167, 169, 185
Shipp, Margaret Curtis. <i>See</i> Roberts, Margaret Curtis	2	
Shipp.		
Shipp, Mary Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Hilstead	2	54, 56-58
Shipp, Milford Bard	2	51-52, 54, 56
Shipp, Milford Bard, Jr.	2	57
Shipp, William Fletcher	2	50
Shirts (of Grafton, UT)	9	60
Shjouten, Willem Cornelis	2	219
Shoal Creek (MO)	2	38
Shoal Creek, MO	9	8
shoeing horses	9	98
Shoemaker, Hilda Rollins Ford	5	16
Shoemaker, Jezreel	4	42
shoemaking	3	237, 245, 294
shoemaking	4	122-123, 287-288, 290
shoemaking	5	397-398
shoemaking	6	332
shoe-making	2	138, 313, 416
shoes	1	98, 186, 255
shoes	4	53-54, 343-344
shoes	8	222-223, 339
shoes. <i>See also</i> children.	7	26-27, 158-159, 161, 178-179, 221-222
shoo-flies	9	332
<i>Shopping for Christmas</i> (story)	5	162-163
Shoshone (tribe)	2	110, 307
Shoshone (tribe)	3	115, 192, 458
Shoshone (tribe)	6	232
Shoshone (tribe)	7	199
Shoshone (tribe)	9	247
Shoshoni (language)	3	78
Shumway, Andrew Purley	3	128
Shumway, Charles	8	16
Shunesburg, UT	9	60
Shurtliff, Louis A.	5	261
Shurtliff, Vincent	2	120
Shurtz, Alice (daughter)	2	34
Shurtz, Don Carlos, Jr.	2	33
Shurtz, Mary Alice Barker (mother)	2	33-34
Shurtz/Schertz/Shirts, Ambrose	4	114-115
Shurtz/Schertz/Shirts, Don Carlos	4	114-115
Shurtz/Schertz/Shirts, Elizabeth Williams	4	115
Shurtz/Schertz/Shirts, Margaret Cameron	4	114-115
Shurtz/Schertz/Shirts, Peter	4	114-115
Siam, missionaries sent to	5	150
Sicily	1	148
<i>Siddons</i> (ship)	7	46
Siddoway, Juanita June	2	176
<i>Siddows</i> (ship)	9	136
sidesaddle	6	327
<i>Sidney</i> (ship)	2	10
<i>Sidney</i> (ship)	5	69, 233
<i>Sidon</i> (ship)	7	275
Sidwell, Rachel	1	188
Sierra Nevada	2	318
Sierra Nevada	3	135
Sierra-Nevada	1	399-400, 402-404, 405-407
sightseeing, by Relief Society	4	337-338
<i>Signal of Peace, The</i> (sculpture by Cyrus E. Dallin)	1	12
<i>Signal of Peace, The</i> (sculpture by Cyrus E. Dallin)	3	203
Sikes, Hattie	2	181
<i>Silent Night</i> (Christmas song)	3	231

silk	1	374-377
silk	2	128, 233
silk	3	274-276, 279-281, 296, 453
silk	5	70, 74, 77-79, 202
silk	6	281, 289, 312
silk - French silk	3	18
silk culture	4	396
silk industry	2	12, 24, 369
silk industry	8	256, 330-332
silk processing	7	95
silk. <i>See also</i> fabric.	5	70, 74, 77-79, 202
silk-making	1	188, 228, 374-377
silkworms	1	374-376
silkworms	3	275-276, 279-281, 296
silkworms	5	70, 77-78, 202
silkworms	6	330
silkworms	7	95
silkworms/silk processing	9	52-53, 291, 317, 324
silver	1	392, 430
silver	3	3, 160
silver	8	257-258, 337
Silver Creek	2	299
Silver Creek	6	227
Silver Grays	4	393
Silver Greys	7	53
Silver Greys	8	274
<i>Silver Heels</i> (ship)	5	432
Silver King Mine	3	36
Silver King Mine	9	341
Silver Lake	2	259
Silver Lake (Utah)	3	54
silver mining	2	74, 142, 284
Silver Queen. <i>See</i> Holmes, Susanna Bransford Emery	7	
Silver Queen. <i>See</i> Holmes, Susanna.	9	
Silver Queen. <i>See</i> Susanna Egeria Bransford Emery	3	
Holmes Delitch Engalitcheff.		
Silver Reef, UT	1	373
Silver Reef, UT	2	70
Silver Reef, UT	4	170
silver spike	1	431
Silver, Emily	9	288
Silver, Frank	7	222
Silver, Frank	9	288
Silver, William	6	248
Silverado Museum	2	226
Silverman, Randy	4	219
Simkins, Charlotte Elene Lundblad	9	211
Simkins, Rachel	9	211
Simmons, Alice Fairbanks	6	302
Simmons, Elsenä	2	45
Simmons, Emma Woolley	1	81
Simmons, Henrietta Woolley	3	243-245
Simmons, John	4	289
Simmons, Joseph Marcellus	1	57, 81-82
Simmons, Joseph Marcellus	5	16
Simmons, Joseph Marvellus	3	244
Simmons, Linville	3	245
Simmons, Lucy Mary Beals	1	81
Simmons, Rachel Emma Woolley	1	81-82
Simmons, Rachel Woolley	3	244
Simmons, Susan Tucker	4	289
Simmons, Thomas	2	46
Simmons, William Alpheus	2	45
Simon Says (game)	6	342
Simpkins, James	5	214
Simpson Trail	3	95
Simpson, James Hervey	3	75, 78, 80-82

<i>Sing We Now at Parting</i> (song written by Ebenezer Beesley)	1	99
Singapore	2	170
Singer sewing machine	4	8, 32
singing. <i>See</i> music.	7	
singing. <i>See</i> recreation.	2	
singing. <i>See</i> recreation.	6	
singing. <i>See</i> recreation.	9	
Sinnock (museum director in Illinois)	9	307
Sioux (tribe)	2	355
Sioux (tribe)	3	120, 215, 406
Sioux (tribe)	6	231
Siranick, John	1	252
Sirrine, S. D.	1	57
Sisman, Caroline Williams	7	4
Sisman, Lemuel George	7	4
<i>Skandinaviens Stjerne</i> (documentation of the organization of the Scandinavian Mission)	1	318
<i>Skating Pond, The</i> (1870 painting by Dan Weggeland)	4	187-188
<i>Skating Pond, The</i> (1870 painting by Dan Weggeland)	8	130-131
<i>Sketch of My Life</i> (biography of Eliza R. Snow)	2	333, 369
Skidmore, William	4	291
skiing/sleighbing. <i>See</i> recreation.	7	
Skinner, Heap	2	28
Skull Valley (UT)	2	200, 202
Skull Valley (UT)	3	87
Skull Valley, UT	1	93, 184
Skunk River	6	49
Slade, Dorinda Melissa Moody Salmon Goheen	4	435-439
Slade, Dorinda Melissa Moody Salmon Goheen	8	106-108
Slade, Henry	8	107
Slade, Michael	4	437-438
Slade, William, Jr./Sr.	8	107
Slamasina (Samoan)	2	206
slate	8	337-338
Slaterville, UT	4	370-371
Slaterville, UT	9	253
Slaughter, Richard Coleman	8	183
Slave John, independence of	6	220-221
slavery	1	398, 401
slavery	6	215-217
slavery	8	96, 107, 127, 159-160, 263-264
slavery	9	3, 135-136, 333
Sleater, May Suzannah Higgs	2	27
sledding	1	79, 202
sleds/sleighs. <i>See</i> recreation.	6	
sleigh	2	156-157
sleigh bells	4	194-195
sleighs/sleds	4	182-187
Sleight, Thomas	2	402
Sloan, Edward L.	2	367
Sloan, Edward L.	4	308
Sloan, Edward L.	6	111
Sloan, Tom	3	348
Slocum's Millinery Shop	5	24
<i>Small Bronze Bust of Brigham Young</i> (sculpted in 2006 by Ortho Fairbanks)	9	165
<i>Small Bronze Bust of Joseph Smith</i> (sculpted in 2002 by Ortho Fairbanks)	9	165
smallpox	7	46
smallpox. <i>See</i> disease.	1	
smallpox. <i>See</i> disease.	3	
smallpox. <i>See</i> disease.	5	
smallpox. <i>See</i> disease.	6	
smallpox. <i>See</i> illness.	2	
Smart, Ada Mary	5	283

Smart, Albert	5	283
Smart, Amelia	5	282
Smart, Annie	5	282, 284
Smart, Edward	5	284
Smart, Edwin	5	283-284
Smart, Elizabeth Winsor	5	280-284
Smart, Erma I. Staley	4	418
Smart, Ethel	5	283-284
Smart, Frederick	5	282, 284
Smart, George	5	282, 284
Smart, Heber Orson	5	282
Smart, Hezekiah Bayless	5	281-284
Smart, Irene	5	284
Smart, Lucy	5	283
Smart, Orena	5	283-284
Smart, Ralph	5	283-284
Smart, Rowland	2	325
Smart, Thomas	5	281, 283
Smart, Thomas Hunt	5	282
Smart, Thomas S.	3	459
Smart, Willard	5	283
Smedley, Clarence	3	397
Smellie, John T.	5	138-140
Smith and Wilde's Mercantile Institution	2	204
Smith Hyatt Building	4	11
Smith, "Peg Leg"	3	115
Smith, A. (Mrs.)	2	145
Smith, Agnes	8	300
Smith, Agnes Coolbrith	2	130
Smith, Agnes H. Timms	7	60
Smith, Albert, Sr./Jr.	3	134-136
Smith, Alexander Hale	1	140
Smith, Alice Ann Richards	6	192, 194
Smith, Alice Kimball	1	27
Smith, Alice Kimball	8	55-56, 58, 82
Smith, Alma Lamon	2	27, 196, 202-204, 209
Smith, Alvin	1	113, 115
Smith, Amanda	9	8-9
Smith, Amanda Barnes	2	27, 202
Smith, Ann Coleman	2	309
Smith, Anne Varley	8	234
Smith, Asael	5	334
Smith, Azariah	3	134-136
Smith, Barbara Bradshaw	4	348
Smith, Bathsheba Bigler	5	323-326, 328
Smith, Bathsheba Bigler Wilson	2	87, 385, 387, 406
Smith, Bathsheba W.	1	33
Smith, Bathsheba W.	7	104
Smith, Bathsheba Wilson Bigler	4	76, 79, 92, 327-328
Smith, Betsy	6	292
Smith, Byron T.	7	330
Smith, Camilla Augusta Taylor	3	136
Smith, Caroline	1	205
Smith, Catherine (sister of Joseph)	3	401
Smith, Catherine. <i>See</i> Salisbury, Catherine Smith.	1	
Smith, Charles	6	290
Smith, Charles	8	234
Smith, Charles F.	3	94-95
Smith, Charles Warren	5	298, 324, 326
Smith, Clarissa Lyman	2	386
Smith, Clarissa Lyman	5	324-325, 334
Smith, Craig	3	150
Smith, Craig	7	154
Smith, Daniel William	7	14
Smith, David	1	197
Smith, David A.	1	109
Smith, David Hyrum	1	143

Smith, David Hyrum	2	349
Smith, Dennis	4	406
Smith, Don	4	284
Smith, Don Carlos	2	130
Smith, Don Carlos	5	298
Smith, Don Carlos	7	321
Smith, Don Carlos	8	300
Smith, Don Carlos (Joseph's brother)	1	113, 120, 133
Smith, Don Carlos (Joseph's son)	1	131
Smith, E. Q.	6	310
Smith, Edith	4	186
Smith, Elias	1	432
Smith, Elias	3	54
Smith, Elias	5	225, 302, 336, 392
Smith, Elias A.	3	105, 160
Smith, Eliza	3	442
Smith, Eliza Matthews	8	235
Smith, Eliza R. Snow. <i>See</i> Snow, Eliza R.	5	
Smith, Eliza Roxcy Snow. <i>See</i> Snow, Eliza Roxcy.	2	
Smith, Elsie Louise	5	298
Smith, Emily Platts	7	56
Smith, Emma	5	72
Smith, Emma	6	114-115, 172
Smith, Emma	7	44
Smith, Emma	9	93, 173, 177
Smith, Emma Belle	1	140
Smith, Emma Hale	1	107, 109, 131-132, 137, 140, 149-150
Smith, Emma Hale	2	119, 345-346
Smith, Emma Hale	3	259, 399, 401
Smith, Emma Hale	4	323-325, 333
Smith, Emma Hale	8	3-4
Smith, Ephraim	1	113
Smith, Esther Dutcher	3	134-136
Smith, Evan	2	302
Smith, Ezra Chase	5	298
Smith, Florence	2	313
Smith, Francis Erastus	2	163
Smith, Frank	2	311
Smith, George A.	1	86, 113, 194, 221, 432, 435
Smith, George A.	2	73, 366-367, 385-387
Smith, George A.	3	122, 124, 218-219, 221, 300-301, 310, 324, 331, 333
Smith, George A.	4	76, 201, 260-261, 329
Smith, George A.	5	21, 66, 71, 80, 83, 86, 268, 302-306, 321-334
Smith, George A.	6	111, 197, 336
Smith, George A.	7	120, 313
Smith, George A.	9	106, 203
Smith, George A. - civic service of	5	327
Smith, George A. - death of	5	328
Smith, George A. - description of coffin	5	327
Smith, George A. - trip to Palestine	5	329-334
Smith, George Albert	1	165, 358, 440
Smith, George Albert	2	56
Smith, George Albert	3	230
Smith, George Albert	4	52, 186-187, 274
Smith, George Albert	5	22, 119, 293-328, 334, 336-338, 385, 392
Smith, George Albert	6	111, 349
Smith, George Albert	7	83, 223
Smith, George Albert	8	126-127
Smith, George Albert	9	307
Smith, George Albert - and centennial celebration	5	294-296
Smith, George Albert - as mission president	5	299
Smith, George Albert - on father	5	302-303, 306-308
Smith, George Albert - on mother	5	296, 299-300

Smith, George Albert - on pioneers	5	293-294
Smith, George Albert, Jr.	4	186
Smith, George Albert, Jr.	5	336-337
Smith, Halma	2	99
Smith, Hamilton	2	414
Smith, Hannah M.	7	164
Smith, Hannah Maria Libby	5	304, 322-326
Smith, Hattie	4	249
Smith, Hyrum	1	25, 29, 108, 113, 117-118, 123, 126-127, 133, 144, 182, 198, 209, 217, 276
Smith, Hyrum	2	39, 41, 112, 115, 118, 141, 188, 348-349, 351-352, 385
Smith, Hyrum	4	40, 105, 231
Smith, Hyrum	5	37, 132, 212, 233
Smith, Hyrum	6	7-10, 52-53, 123, 172-174, 183, 192, 194
Smith, Hyrum	8	28-29, 91, 283
Smith, Hyrum	9	14-17, 190, 207, 307
Smith, Hyrum	3	24, 221, 224, 236, 310-312, 328, 332, 345, 389, 399, 401, 453
Smith, Hyrum	7	64, 120, 162, 317, 321
Smith, Hyrum - bust of	1	144
Smith, Hyrum - death mask of	1	144
Smith, Hyrum G.	1	165
Smith, James	2	312
Smith, James T.	7	322
Smith, Jane	6	292
Smith, Jay, Jr./Sr.	2	311
Smith, Jennie Leavitt	2	221-222
Smith, Jerusha Barden	1	120, 143
Smith, Jessie Evans	1	42, 342
Smith, Job	3	406
Smith, Job	5	423
Smith, Johanna Marie Christensen	3	136
Smith, John	5	302, 322, 324, 329-330, 334
Smith, John (Church Patriarch)	8	109
Smith, John (father of Charles)	8	234
Smith, John (Joseph Sr.'s brother)	2	386
Smith, John (missionary)	6	331
Smith, John (patriarch)	2	375-376
Smith, John (patriarch)	9	21
Smith, John A.	3	250
Smith, John F.	7	43
Smith, John G.	3	286
Smith, John G.	4	27, 111-112
Smith, John Henry	1	310
Smith, John Henry	2	122
Smith, John Henry	3	253
Smith, John Henry	5	298-299, 303-308, 325-326, 336
Smith, John Henry	7	91
Smith, John Henry, Jr.	5	298
Smith, John L.	7	324
Smith, John Lyman	5	328
Smith, John Paul	4	440
Smith, John S.	5	437
Smith, John Y.	3	170
Smith, Jonathan Pidenet	7	274
Smith, Joseph	1	25, 29, 53, 58, 77, 86, 90, 118, 123, 128-133, 136-138, 140-144, 148-150, 173, 182, 197-198, 208-209, 217, 276, 291, 301, 317, 388
Smith, Joseph	2	39, 41, 44, 50, 90, 112, 115, 117-118, 126, 129-130, 141, 162, 188-190, 276, 288, 330-331, 337-339, 341, 345-352, 357-358, 385-386, 388-389, 421

Smith, Joseph	4	19-20, 23, 105, 231, 278, 324, 330, 336, 347-348, 351, 428
Smith, Joseph	5	24, 37, 46-47, 88, 132, 135, 212, 233, 302, 314, 326, 334, 364, 404
Smith, Joseph	6	7, 52-54, 59-60, 67, 123, 170-174, 179, 183-184, 192, 255, 268
Smith, Joseph	7	15, 43-44, 64, 82, 165, 279, 317
Smith, Joseph	9	173-174, 201, 206-207, 248
Smith, Joseph - and Christmas of	7	119
Smith, Joseph - and Kirtland Temple	9	178
Smith, Joseph - and W. W. Phelps	9	178
Smith, Joseph - bust	1	144-147
Smith, Joseph - collection at Pioneer Memorial Museum	1	105-117, 150
Smith, Joseph - commemorative medal	1	336
Smith, Joseph - Danish biography	9	82
Smith, Joseph - death	9	15-17, 190, 307
Smith, Joseph - death mask	1	144, 147
Smith, Joseph - First Vision	1	115
Smith, Joseph - hair	9	93, 319
Smith, Joseph - in Missouri	9	3-6, 10, 14, 76, 177, 201
Smith, Joseph - in Nauvoo	9	87
Smith, Joseph - memorabilia	9	80
Smith, Joseph - stockings	7	2
Smith, Joseph F.	1	74, 165, 169-170, 177, 184, 300-301, 330, 366
Smith, Joseph F.	2	195-196, 200-201, 203, 209
Smith, Joseph F.	3	28, 59, 111, 164, 208, 291
Smith, Joseph F.	4	212, 274, 307, 317, 319, 329, 331-332, 336, 346
Smith, Joseph F.	5	109-110, 116, 320, 344, 385, 420
Smith, Joseph F.	6	22, 111-112, 117, 121, 174, 186, 314, 336
Smith, Joseph F.	7	104
Smith, Joseph F.	8	55, 79, 227, 258, 294, 344-345
Smith, Joseph F.	9	82-83, 155, 167, 213, 269
Smith, Joseph Fielding	1	125-127, 301, 303
Smith, Joseph Fielding	4	8, 336
Smith, Joseph III	1	142
Smith, Joseph Johnson	2	309-313
Smith, Joseph, III	2	115
Smith, Joseph, Jr.	3	11, 24, 68, 144, 149, 221, 224, 236, 277-278, 310-312, 328, 331-332, 335, 345, 389, 398-399, 453
Smith, Joseph, Jr.	8	2-4, 9, 13-14, 26, 28-30, 91, 123, 203-204, 209, 235, 273-274, 286, 290-291, 299-301, 303
Smith, Joseph, Sr.	1	113, 119-120, 122, 133
Smith, Joseph, Sr.	3	310, 388
Smith, Joseph, Sr.	4	19
Smith, Joseph, Sr.	5	326, 334
Smith, Joseph, Sr.	8	180, 286
Smith, Josephine Groesbeck	5	299, 302, 305-306
Smith, Julia	1	169
Smith, Julia Murdock	2	119
Smith, Julina Lambson	4	328, 331, 345
Smith, Julina Lambson	8	227
Smith, Lee	2	312-313
Smith, Leonard I.	3	401
Smith, Lillie Tucker	4	289
Smith, Lizzie	4	75
Smith, Lorin Farr	5	298
Smith, Lot	2	134, 321
Smith, Lot	3	57, 62-63, 71
Smith, Lot	5	30
Smith, Lot	6	194
Smith, Lot	8	111, 276, 294, 302
Smith, Louise Nebeker	4	78, 225

Smith, Lucy (daughter)	1	113
Smith, Lucy Brown	5	392
Smith, Lucy Emily Woodruff	4	186-187
Smith, Lucy Emily Woodruff	5	298, 336-338, 392-393
Smith, Lucy Mack	1	108-109, 113-114, 121, 133, 150
Smith, Lucy Mack	2	119-120, 165, 347
Smith, Lucy Mack	7	164
Smith, Lucy Meserve	5	323-324, 326
Smith, Lucy Woodruff	5	298
Smith, Mariah/Maria Goode	7	266, 268, 274, 276, 282-283, 287
Smith, Marjorie May ("Mae") McEwan Bain	6	292
Smith, Martha Ann	1	126
Smith, Mary	6	292
Smith, Mary Ann Smart	2	309
Smith, Mary Duty	5	334
Smith, Mary Fielding	1	125-127, 143
Smith, Mary Fielding	2	126
Smith, Mary Fielding	3	390
Smith, Mary Fielding	4	333
Smith, Mary Fielding	8	235
Smith, Mary Jane Mackay	5	409
Smith, Mary S.	4	336
Smith, Mary West	5	72
Smith, Matilda	3	136
Smith, Maurine	6	110
Smith, Maxine	4	8, 10, 32-33
Smith, May Bain	6	292
Smith, Nancy Clarabell	5	298
Smith, Nancy Clement	5	322-323, 328
Smith, Nathan	1	114
Smith, Nathaniel Libby	5	298
Smith, Orvil W.	6	4
Smith, Regina Cragun	4	139
Smith, Robert Bain	6	292
Smith, Robert Devin	5	409
Smith, Ruth Horne Nowell	5	337
Smith, Samuel H.	1	109, 113
Smith, Samuel H.	6	174, 345
Smith, Samuel Harrison	9	16-17
Smith, Samuel Harrison Bailey	9	16-17
Smith, Samuel Paskell	5	72
Smith, Sarah	8	235-236
Smith, Sarah Ann Libby	5	304, 321-325, 328
Smith, Sarah Ann Liddiard	2	313
Smith, Sarah Ann. <i>See</i> Southwick, Sarah Ann Smith.	2	
Smith, Sarah Farr	5	22, 296-300, 302, 305-306, 317-318
Smith, Sarah Richards	1	26
Smith, Sarah Richards	6	174
Smith, Sarah Wooding	7	14, 16
Smith, Sardius	2	202
Smith, Sevilla S. Mitchell	3	136
Smith, Sophia Brooks	2	309
Smith, Sophia Butcher	9	95
Smith, Sophronia (sister of Joseph)	3	401
Smith, Sophronia. <i>See</i> McCleary, Sophronia Smith Stoddard	1	
Smith, Susan Elizabeth West	5	328
Smith, Telitha Cumi Free	2	203
Smith, Thomas	1	204
Smith, Thomas	6	191
Smith, Thomas S.	6	70
Smith, Tirzah Priscilla	5	298
Smith, W. G.	4	290
Smith, Warren	2	202, 204
Smith, Wilda Morrell	1	127
Smith, Willard	2	202
Smith, Willard Lisbon	2	221-222

Smith, William	1	113, 120, 133
Smith, William	2	309, 312
Smith, William	8	28
Smith, William	9	95
Smith, William Henderson	9	63-64
Smith, William R.	5	359
Smith, William R.	6	81
Smith, William, Sr./Jr.	6	290
Smith, Willis	4	289
Smith, Winslow	5	299
Smith, Winslow Farr	5	298
Smith, Zilpha Stark	5	322, 326
Smithfield band	4	145
Smithfield choir	4	112
Smithfield Martial Band	4	139
<i>Smithfield Sentinel</i> (newspaper)	4	138
Smithfield, UT	1	138
Smithfield, UT	3	279
Smithfield, UT	2	35, 130, 215
Smithfield, UT	4	111
Smithies, James	1	95, 197, 201, 203
Smithies, James	4	142
Smithies, James	7	290
Smith's Fork	3	62
Smithsonian Institution	8	234
Smithsonian Institution	9	78-79
Smithsonian National Air and Space Museum	4	196
Smithsonian, fans at	5	245-249
Smoot and Company Woolen Factory	3	324
Smoot Lumber Company	3	456
Smoot, Abraham O.	1	289
Smoot, Abraham O.	2	376
Smoot, Abraham O.	4	350, 352-353
Smoot, Abraham O.	9	18, 316
Smoot, Abraham Owen	3	53-54, 68, 114-115, 146-147
Smoot, Abraham Owen	5	49, 92, 213, 315
Smoot, Abraham Owen	8	92, 96-97, 166-167, 175, 185, 248, 293
Smoot, Anna/Anne/Annie Kirstine/Kirstina Morrison	4	353
Smoot, Brigham	2	219
Smoot, Diana Eldredge	4	353
Smoot, Emily Hill Harries	4	352-353
Smoot, Margaret Thompson McMeans Adkinson	4	349-354
Smoot, Polly Jones	4	350
Smoot, Reed	1	25
Smoot, Reed	2	97, 309
Smoot, Reed	3	105, 160, 341
Smoot, Reed	4	91, 218
Smoot, Reed	8	96
Smoot, William Cochrane Adkinson	4	352
Smyth, Adam C.	6	114
Snake (Indian)	5	147
Snake (tribe)	6	234
Snake (tribe)	9	117
Snake River	3	115, 377, 429
Snake River (ID)	2	46
snakes	4	372-373
Snedeker (of Salt Lake City)	7	195
Snelgrove Ice Cream Company	1	256
Snelgrove, Charles R.	3	234
Snelgrove, Charles Richard	1	253-258
Snelgrove, Charles Robert	7	197
Snelgrove, Dorothy	1	258
Snelgrove, Edward	1	253
Snelgrove, Emily	6	135-136
Snelgrove, Emily Brockbank	2	180
Snelgrove, Emily Brooksbank	1	253-258

Snelgrove, Emily Brooksbank	3	234
Snelgrove, Emily Brooksbank	7	197, 214
Snelgrove, George	9	331
Snelgrove, Mary Joy	1	253
Snelgrove, Melvin	1	256
Snelgrove, Richard	1	256
Snell, Henry	1	57
Snell, John	1	170
Snider, John	3	257
Snider, John	9	48
Snitchler, Chris	2	297
Snow (captain)	9	327
Snow (Nauvoo Legion)	3	65-66
Snow, Alice Smith	1	75
Snow, Amanda Percy	2	332, 339
Snow, Anna Beckstrom	9	127
Snow, Anne Liversidge	1	75
Snow, Anne/Annis	2	331
Snow, Artemesia Beman	5	83
Snow, Ashby	4	177
Snow, Bernard	1	74-76
Snow, Bernard, Jr.	1	75
Snow, Charlotte Squires	9	239
Snow, Daniel	2	331
Snow, Elida Crosby	5	77
Snow, Eliza R.	1	29, 33, 44, 55
Snow, Eliza R.	3	213, 215, 452
Snow, Eliza R.	4	76, 79, 92-93, 307, 322-326, 340-341, 349, 351, 365
Snow, Eliza R.	6	32, 128, 207, 288
Snow, Eliza R.	7	88, 100, 103
Snow, Eliza R.	8	210
Snow, Eliza R.	9	103, 142, 268-269, 291
Snow, Eliza Roxcy	5	18, 156, 329, 331, 344-345, 350, 363- 366, 368-369
Snow, Eliza Roxcy/Roselena/Roxey	2	8, 40-41, 86-88, 119, 162, 245, 329-378
Snow, Eliza Roxcy/Roselena/Roxey - gold pen	2	330, 349-350
Snow, Eliza Roxcy/Roselena/Roxey - poetry	2	333-336, 340-341, 343-344, 348-349, 356-357, 359, 374-375
Snow, Eliza Roxcy/Roselena/Roxey - pseudonyms	2	334
Snow, Eliza Roxcy/Roselena/Roxey - statue	2	329-331
Snow, Elizabeth Ashby	3	342
Snow, Elizabeth Ashby	5	83
Snow, Erastus	2	59, 277
Snow, Erastus	3	60, 124, 342
Snow, Erastus	4	170, 172-173
Snow, Erastus	5	71, 80, 82-84, 279, 432
Snow, Erastus	6	78, 96, 106
Snow, Erastus	7	24
Snow, Erastus	9	122, 242
Snow, Erastus B.	1	53, 90, 130, 171, 303, 373, 433
Snow, Erastus R.	5	67
Snow, Erastus R.	8	3, 68, 185, 188
Snow, Eunice Billings Warner	2	117-121
Snow, Flora Melissa	1	75
Snow, George Washington	2	121
Snow, Hannah Miles	6	80
Snow, James	2	331
Snow, James C.	7	167-168, 173
Snow, Jeter	2	13
Snow, John	2	331
Snow, Julia Spencer	5	83
Snow, Kate C.	1	35-37, 41, 228-229, 344-345
Snow, Kate C.	4	312
Snow, Kate C.	5	411

Snow, Leonora Abigail. See Morley, Leonora/Lenora Abigail Snow.	2	
Snow, Lorenzo	1	69, 165, 217, 301, 378
Snow, Lorenzo	2	196, 203, 209, 261, 332, 339, 341, 348, 359-360, 365-367, 373-374, 376, 378
Snow, Lorenzo	3	25, 284
Snow, Lorenzo	4	175-176, 187, 218, 228, 268, 274
Snow, Lorenzo	5	17, 19, 198, 329, 331, 336, 420, 438
Snow, Lorenzo	6	111-112, 126, 304, 306-307
Snow, Lorenzo	7	159, 162, 201-202
Snow, Lorenzo	8	76, 188, 292-293
Snow, Lorenzo	9	82, 237, 239-240, 251
Snow, Louisa M. King	1	75
Snow, Lucius Augustus	2	332
Snow, Lydia Leavitt	6	80
Snow, Mary	2	121
Snow, Mary Elizabeth Houtz	6	304-307
Snow, Melissa	2	332
Snow, Minerva White	5	83
Snow, Minnie J.	7	80
Snow, Oliver	2	331-332, 337, 341-342, 344-345, 353
Snow, Peter	5	70
Snow, Phoebe Woodruff	3	25
Snow, Phyllis R.	8	108
Snow, Richard	2	331
Snow, Rinta	5	19
Snow, Rosetta Leanora/Lenora Pettibone	2	331-332, 337, 341, 344-345, 353
Snow, Roxy Armantha	9	240
Snow, Samuel	2	331
Snow, Samuel Earl	5	17
Snow, Samuel II	2	331
Snow, Samuel III	2	331
Snow, Samuel Pearce	2	332
Snow, Sidney	1	75
Snow, Vera R. Schettler	2	176
Snow, Warren S.	1	73
Snow, Warren S.	7	205
Snow, Willard	9	56
Snow, William	1	362
Snow, William	3	142
Snow, William	6	78, 80-81
Snow, Zachariah	2	331
Snow, Zerubbabel	1	208
Snowflake, AZ	2	262
snuff	4	396
Snyder, Bud	3	192
Snyder, Clifford B.	2	93
Snyder, Ephraim Stockwell	4	391
Snyder, George Ephraim	4	391
Snyder, Isaac	1	352
Snyder, Lovisa Comstock	1	352
Snyder, Susannah Fullmer	4	390-391
Snyderville, UT	4	391
soap	2	41, 268, 356
soap	3	267, 445, 454
soap making	9	94
soapmaking	5	63, 271
soap-making	1	166-167, 360
soap-making	4	69
soap-making	8	225
social equality	5	149
Social Hall	3	79
Social Hall	4	137, 189
Social Hall (Salt Lake City)	1	54, 68-69, 80, 82, 87, 167-168, 174, 185
Social Hall (Salt Lake City)	2	51, 242

Social Hall Private School	4	216
<i>Social Hall, Utah's First Theatre</i> (1950 painting by Cornelius Salisbury)	4	190
<i>Social Survey of Farmington, A</i> (locality history written by Owen Morrell Clark)	7	311
Society Islands. <i>See</i> French Polynesia.	2	
Society of Utah Artists	9	167, 170, 172
Socrates	9	18
Soda Springs, ID	2	300
soldiers, photos of	8	274-275, 277-283, 285-286, 289, 293, 295, 300-301, 304
Solomon (biblical king)	1	367
Solomon Brothers	3	194
<i>Song of the Handcart Brigade</i> (song)	3	170
Sons and Daughters of the Pioneers of Utah County	1	25
Sons and Daughters of the Pioneers of Utah County	2	97-101
Sons and Daughters of the Pioneers of Utah County	4	91
Sons of the American Revolution Society	5	118, 334
Sons of Utah Pioneers	1	228, 325, 328, 332, 377-378
Sons of Utah Pioneers	3	209
Sons of Utah Pioneers	4	234
Sons of Utah Pioneers	5	260
Sons of Utah Pioneers	7	111
Sons of Utah Pioneers	9	307
Sons of Utah Pioneers - Davis Chapter	4	34
Sons of Utah Pioneers (Utah County)	2	99-100
Sorensen, Lewis	2	158-161, 174, 183
Sorensen, Peter	4	249
Sorensen, Rikke Anderson	4	249
Sorenson, Hannah	2	31
South Africa	3	397, 401
South Africa - Beaufort	3	401
South Africa - Cape of Good Hope	3	401
South Africa - Port Elizabeth	3	401
South Africa - Wintberg	3	401
South African Mission	1	318, 331
South America	1	344
South Asia, paisley patterns in	6	284
South Bay	3	380-381
South China Sea	2	231
South Cottonwood, UT	9	222
South Davis Community Hospital	4	1, 4, 35
South Davis Recreational Facility	4	10
South Ogden Sons of Utah Pioneers	1	378
South Pass	3	56, 121-122
South Platte River	1	408
South Pole	1	230
South Seas	1	344
South Wales - Cardiganshire	3	363
South Wales - Lanwenog	3	363
Southam, George Henry	7	28
Southern Exploring Expedition	9	180
Southern Pacific Railroad	1	438-439, 441
Southern Pacific Railroad	2	164
Southern Pacific Railroad	4	336
Southern Pacific Railroad	9	79
Southern States Mission	2	300
Southern States Mission	4	211
Southern Utah Community College	1	141
Southern Utah Co-operative Association	4	177
Southern Utah University	1	378
Southwick, Sarah Ann Smith	2	310-311
Southworth, Nettie	4	214
souvenirs, in Pioneer Memorial Museum	9	80-107
Sowiette (chief)	2	109-111

Sowiette (Indian)	4	234
Sowiette (North) Park	2	111
Space Shuttle Discovery	8	216
Spackman, Bertha Tucker	4	289
Spackman, George	4	289
Spade (fashion house)	5	1
Spafford, Belle S.	4	311
Spafford, Isabelle ("Belle")	7	83, 88
Spalding, Faye	9	320
Spalding, Laura Ethel Wightman	9	320
Spalding, Norman Curtice	9	320
Spanish American War	1	11, 232-233, 235
Spanish Fork, UT	1	227, 314
Spanish Fork, UT	2	9, 292
Spanish Fork, UT	3	8, 79, 252, 264, 294, 417
Spanish Fork, UT	4	376
Spanish Trail	6	123
Spanish-American War	3	375
Spanish-American War	9	104-105
Sparks, Billy	2	322
Sparks, Elizabeth Jeffries	8	64
speaking in tongues	2	338, 354
spectacles, in museum	2	27
<i>Specters in Doorways: Revisited</i> (book written by Linda Dunning - this chapter was devoted to ghosts at the McCune Mansion)	8	58-61
Speedy, K. P.	3	181
spelling bee (game)	6	341
spelling contests	9	326
Spencer, Albert	2	301
Spencer, Allan	3	177
Spencer, Alvira	3	445
Spencer, Amelia	3	445-446
Spencer, Annie E.	3	183
Spencer, Aurelia. <i>See</i> Rogers, Aurelia Spencer.	5	
Spencer, Beulah F.	1	47
Spencer, Catherine Curtis	5	352-353
Spencer, Catherine Curtis	6	31
Spencer, Chloe	5	353
Spencer, Clarissa Hamilton Young	5	266-267
Spencer, Clarissa Young	2	145-146, 361, 363-364
Spencer, Clarissa Young	3	4-5, 14-15
Spencer, Clarissa Young	4	202
Spencer, Claudius	6	295
Spencer, Claudius V.	4	384
Spencer, Daniel	1	19
Spencer, Daniel	2	7
Spencer, Daniel	3	87, 114, 138-140, 171, 401-402, 415-416, 443-445
Spencer, Daniel	4	41
Spencer, Daniel	5	75, 255, 315, 318, 334, 352, 354
Spencer, Ellen	6	31
Spencer, Ellen. <i>See</i> Clawson, Ellen Spencer.	5	
Spencer, Emily B.	4	363
Spencer, Franklin	3	452
Spencer, Franklin	6	288
Spencer, George	2	301
Spencer, H. H.	3	105, 160
Spencer, Howard	3	87-89
Spencer, John D.	3	105, 160
Spencer, John D.	5	267
Spencer, Josephine	6	128
Spencer, Josephine	8	317, 323
Spencer, Lydia Elizabeth	3	445
Spencer, Martha (daughter)	6	32
Spencer, Martha Emma	5	355
Spencer, Martha Knight	5	355
Spencer, Martha Knight	6	32

Spencer, Orson	3	107
Spencer, Orson	5	352-355, 431
Spencer, Orson	6	31-32, 108, 179
Spencer, Orson	8	5, 19, 207
Spencer, Orson	4	206, 223
Spencer, Samuel George	3	445
Spencer, Veda Cameron T.	4	391
Spencer-Eldredge Company	4	233
Spender, George	9	66
Sperry, M. H.	6	346
Sperry, Oscar	3	450
Sphinx	9	76
Spillman, Violet Fewins	4	146
Spin the Plate (game)	6	342-343
spinning	2	12, 332
spinning	3	259-260, 267, 271-272, 274, 286-288, 290, 294, 299, 419, 450, 452
spinning	5	77
spinning	5	77
spinning	6	58, 201, 286, 306, 323
spinning	8	87-89, 106, 330-331
spinning/wheels/jennies	1	20, 29, 47, 232, 279, 381-382
spiritualism	9	56
spoons, commemorative	9	101-103
sports. <i>See</i> recreation.	6	
Sprague, Ithamar	6	156
Sprague, Richard D.	1	203
Sprague, Samuel L.	1	316
Sprague, Samuel L.	2	75-76, 83
Spring City, UT	3	287-288
Spring Lake, UT	9	125
<i>Spring Song</i> (piano piece)	1	341
Springdale, UT	9	60
Springville Art Museum	8	59
<i>Springville Independent</i> (newspaper)	2	128
Springville Museum of Art	9	157
Springville Theatre	6	258
Springville, UT	2	128, 130, 138, 142
Springville, UT	3	207, 237, 268, 417, 434
Springville, UT	4	248
Springville, UT	9	33, 82
Spry, UT	6	72
Spry, William	3	45
Spry, William	5	308-311
Squash (Indian)	9	329
Squires, Calvin	9	238-239
Squires, Catherine Harriet Fell	1	88-89
Squires, Charles	5	342
Squires, Charles Merrill	9	238
Squires, Charles Porter	9	238-241
Squires, Charlotte Smith	9	238
Squires, Eleanor Favor Cox	1	89
Squires, Emily Ellen Swain	1	89
Squires, Johanna Marie Jensen	1	89
Squires, John	3	4
Squires, John Paternoster	1	88-89
Squires, Porter	9	237, 259
Squires, Sarah Paternoster	1	88
Squires, Sarah Peters	9	240
Squires, Thomas	2	80
Squires, Thomas (father and son)	1	88
Squires, William	9	240
<i>St. George and Drag On</i> (poem/song written by Charles Lowell Walker)	5	87
St. George DUP Museum Board	1	3
St. George Home Dramatic Troupe	4	90
St. George Tabernacle	1	373
St. George Tabernacle	5	60-61, 73, 84-85, 93

St. George Temple	1	170-171, 241, 274, 372, 390-391
St. George Temple	2	70, 126
St. George Temple	3	289, 295, 318, 342, 347
St. George Temple	4	221, 393
St. George Temple	5	56, 60-61, 67-69, 71-74, 78, 81, 93, 305
St. George Temple	6	160, 162
St. George Temple	9	149, 162, 317
St. George Temple - murals in	6	255, 258, 263
<i>St. George Temple, The</i> (painting by Dan Weggeland)	1	239
<i>St. George Temple, The</i> (painting by Dan Weggeland)	6	249
St. George, UT	1	95, 283-285, 372, 374, 390-391, 433
St. George, UT	2	12, 62, 69-71, 292
St. George, UT	3	15, 271, 290, 294, 318, 340-341, 346, 419-421, 441
St. George, UT	6	156-157, 162
St. George, UT	9	23, 147, 219-220
St. George, UT	4	90, 139
St. George, UT - Brigham Young's home	9	338
St. George, UT - colonization of	4	172-182
St. George, UT - music in	4	142, 170
St. George, UT - Third Ward	6	162
St. George, UT - travel to	9	317
St. George's Chapel (England)	1	97
St. Helens (island)	3	401
<i>St. John</i> (steamer)	3	369
St. John's, AZ	9	334
St. Joseph, MO	4	285
St. Joseph, MO	9	195, 197
St. Joseph, NV	4	234
St. Joseph/Joseph City, AZ	4	248
St. Joseph's High School	4	208
St. Louis Agricultural and Mechanical Association	5	432
St. Louis, MO	8	159-162
St. Louis, MO	9	49, 110
St. Mark's Hospital	2	86
St. Mark's Hospital	6	38
St. Mark's School	4	208
St. Mary's Academy	1	253-255
St. Mary's Academy	4	208
St. Mary's of the Wasatch	4	208
St. Nicholas. <i>See</i> Santa Claus.	7	
<i>Stabat Mater in Flammalus</i> (phonograph record)	4	147
Stackhouse, John	3	321
Stackhouse, Sarah Jane	3	321
Stafford, Anson P. K.	1	431
Stafford, Tom	4	196
Staffordshire ware	1	144
stage line	3	35, 78, 81, 86
stagecoach	1	410, 418, 420
Stagecoach Inn	3	75, 87, 97
Staheli, Ida	5	95, 97
Staheli, William	8	150
stained-glass window	9	145-147
Staines Mansion	3	71
Staines, Priscilla M.	3	15
Staines, William C.	2	255
Staines, William C.	4	410
Staker, Matilda Y. Stolworthy	6	140
Staley, Hannah Johnson Huffman Wheaton	4	417-418
Staley, John	4	418
Stalley, Peter	7	299
stamp mill	3	402
stamps, commemorative	8	316
<i>Standard Examiner</i> (Ogden newspaper)	4	7
Standing, James	7	290

Standing, James	1	197
Standing, Joseph	7	201
Standish (family)	1	145
Stanford University	1	395, 400, 432
Stanford, Elizabeth	1	375
Stanford, Jane	1	400
Stanford, Joseph	3	104, 160
Stanford, Leland	1	400, 404, 421-423, 428-431
Stanford, Leland	3	372
Stanford, Leland	5	319
Stanford, Leland, Jr.	1	400
Staniforth, Harriet	6	35
Stansbury (captain)	3	380
Stansbury Island	3	374, 379
Stansbury, Howard	1	398
Stansbury, Howard	2	104, 107
Stansbury, Howard	5	224
Stansbury, Howard	6	287
Stansbury, Howard	8	111
Stansbury, Lyle Meredith	7	80
Stanton, Daniel	1	386
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady	5	155-158
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady	7	79, 83, 85, 87-88, 94, 96-97
Stanton, Henry	7	96-97
Staples, Jasper	3	5
Staples, Laurette Rappleye	9	29
Staples, William	9	29
Staples/Stapleton, George	9	27-28
Stapleton, James S.	9	27-28
Stapleton, Sara Limbrick	9	27
Star of Bethlehem	8	141-142
<i>Star Spangled Banner, The</i> (song)	1	11, 55, 420, 431
<i>Star Spangled Banner, The</i> (song)	3	73, 176
Star Valley Pioneer/Historical Museum	5	15, 163, 166
Star Valley, WY	7	324-334, 338-339
Star with Nine Patch quilt	4	417-418
starch making	9	94
Stark, Ann Cook	8	295
Stark, Ann Priscilla	8	296
Stark, Daniel	8	295-296
Stark, Elizabeth Baldwin	8	296
Stark, James	1	62
Stark, James	8	295
Stark, John	8	295
Stark, John Daniel	8	295
Stark, Mary Baker	8	295
Stark, Sarah Mann	8	295
Stark, William Brigham	8	295
Starley, Caroline Mitchell	9	187-188
Starley, James	9	187-188
Starley, Jane	9	188
Starley, Julia	9	188
Starr, Isaac H.	3	352
<i>Stars of Morning, Shout for Joy</i> (hymn)	6	116
state fair	1	338
State Fair, quilts entered in	4	443
State Museum of Art (Copenhagen)	6	251
statehood (Utah)	3	29-30, 103
States, G. W.	6	205
Statuary Hall	1	119
<i>Stavanger</i> (ship)	1	240
Stayner (Mrs.)	3	438
Stayner, Arthur	5	164, 345
Stayner, Arthur	6	28
Stayner, Elizabeth Pill	5	164
Stayner, H. Burns (Bishop/Stake President)	6	4-5
Stayner, Mary Elizabeth Pill	5	164-167
Stayner, Thomas Colley	5	164

steam bath	2	90
steam engineer	2	269
steam thresher	1	180
steamboats. <i>See also Saluda.</i>	8	162-163
Stearns, Mary Ann	5	355
Steed (of Farmington, UT)	7	341
Steed, Betsy	6	31
Steed, Caroline	6	31
Steed, Charles Marco	5	21
Steed, Elizabeth Austin	6	28
Steed, John	6	28
Steed, Laura Read	6	23
Steed, Lucy Lamb	5	363
Steed, Lucy Lucinda Reed	7	203
Steed, Thomas	6	23, 29
Steed, Thomas	7	203
Steel (General)	7	234
Steele, Albert Almon	5	196-198
Steele, Almira B.	5	198
Steele, Almira Hamblin	5	195
Steele, Brigham Bailey	5	198
Steele, Charles Almon	5	198
Steele, Charles Owen	5	198
Steele, Chester	5	195-196
Steele, Chester Bailey	5	198
Steele, Elvira Thayer	5	196-197
Steele, George	8	297
Steele, John Samuel	5	198
Steele, Leonard B.	5	198
Steele, Lovina Ann	5	197-198
Steele, Martha B.	5	198
Steele, Mary Ann	5	195-196
Steele, Nancy B. (daughter)	5	195, 198
Steele, Nancy Bailey	5	195
Steele, Nancy Bailey Orton	5	197-198
Steele, Roswell	5	198
Steele, Samuel Hamblin	5	195
Steele, Sariah Harris	5	195
Steele, Synthia Susan	5	198
Steele, William	5	195
Steele, William Bailey	5	195, 198
Steinway & Sons Piano	5	205
Stenhouse, Ann/Anne Jeremy	3	364, 375
Stenhouse, Serge	3	378
Stenhouse, T. B. H.	5	257
Stenhouse, T. B. H.	8	255
<i>Stenography Sound-Hand</i> (book written by Isaac Pitman)	9	49
Stenzel (furrier)	3	193
Stephen and Davis Collections	7	47
Stephens (donor)	1	150
Stephens (family)	7	193
Stephens College (MO)	1	64
Stephens, Esther Davis	3	363-364, 438
Stephens, Esther Davis	4	123
Stephens, Esther Davis	8	287, 305
Stephens, Evan	2	166
Stephens, Evan	3	165, 177
Stephens, Evan	4	319
Stephens, Evan	5	208, 216
Stephens, Evan	6	114
Stephens, Evan	7	6
Stephens, Evan	8	343, 345
Stephens, J. W.	2	165-166
Stephens, J. W.	7	6
Stephens, John W.	5	287
Stephens, Laura M. Read	5	287
Stephens, Laura M. Reed	2	165-166, 181

Stephens, Laura Maria	7	5-6
Stephens, Laura R.	9	216
Stephens, Thaddeus	4	278
Stephens, William P.	3	89
Stephensen, H. S.	4	291
Stephenson, Anthon Y.	3	289-290
Stephenson, Edward	3	334
Stephenson, Ezel Phebe Benson	3	288
Stephenson, George	1	396
Stephenson, Isabella Elizabeth Hooper	3	334
Stephenson, James A.	3	290
Stephenson, Mary Ann Bennett	3	287-290
Stephenson, Ormus William	3	288
Stepptoe (U.S. Army)	1	167
Stepptoe, Edward J.	5	76
Stepptoe, Edward J.	6	287
stereo-opticans	9	104
Sterling, Gale, Jr.	6	80
Stern, Isaac	5	118
Stevengraph Works	7	62
Stevens, Ardella H.	1	389-390
Stevens, Betsy Elliot	4	17
Stevens, Eliza	4	22
Stevens, Evan	1	165
Stevens, Frank Joseph, Jr.	1	390
Stevens, Jonathan	4	17
Stevens, Mercy B.	1	375
Stevens, Minerva	2	71
Stevens, Phyllis Mattews	8	266
Stevens, Roswell	3	120
Stevens, Samuel	2	71
Stevens, Thomas	7	62
Stevens, William	9	58
Stevenson, Alfred Franklin	5	363
Stevenson, Edward	5	149-151
Stevenson, Edward	6	291
Stevenson, Edward	7	314, 316-318
Stevenson, Edward	9	137
Stevenson, Elizabeth Stevens	7	313, 316-317
Stevenson, Fanny Osbourne	2	223-224
Stevenson, Henry D.	7	316-317
Stevenson, James	4	42
Stevenson, James	7	316
Stevenson, Joseph	7	313, 315-317
Stevenson, Margaret Balfour	2	223-224
Stevenson, Mary	7	316
Stevenson, Nancy Areta Porter	7	314, 335-336
Stevenson, Ralph	2	93-94
Stevenson, Rhoda Richards	1	181-182
Stevenson, Rhoda Richards	5	273, 275
Stevenson, Rhoda Richards	6	182
Stevenson, Rhonda Richards	3	243
Stevenson, Robert Lewis Balfour ("Tusitala")	2	222-227
Stevenson, Robert Louis	8	87
Stevenson, William	7	316
Stevenson, William H.	7	322
Steward (of Nephi)	8	72
Steward, Ella	8	72
Stewart, Andrew Jackson	1	211
Stewart, Andrew Jackson	2	106
Stewart, Ann Waddell	8	236-237
Stewart, Annie	8	236
Stewart, Benjamin F.	3	121
Stewart, Caroline Eliza Nickerson Hubbard Grover	1	206-213
Stewart, David	8	236
Stewart, David M.	4	394
Stewart, Elizabeth	5	406

Stewart, Elizabeth Dee Shaw	1	358
Stewart, Elizabeth White	7	29-32
Stewart, Ellen	2	231
Stewart, Emily Smith	4	186
Stewart, Emily Smith	5	336-337
Stewart, Emily Smith	6	349
Stewart, Fernard	2	230
Stewart, Isaac M.	8	294
Stewart, Isaac Mitton	7	29, 32
Stewart, Isabell Bruce	8	236
Stewart, Jim	8	236
Stewart, John (father)	8	236
Stewart, John (son)	8	236-237
Stewart, John Clarence	2	230-231
Stewart, John William	8	236-237
Stewart, Karen	3	231
Stewart, Leona Rogers	5	363
Stewart, Levi	9	115
Stewart, Lucy Emily Smith	5	328, 336-337, 391
Stewart, Margaret ("Maggie") Ann (knitting, sewing, dressmaking - used finest quality fabrics)	8	236-239
Stewart, Mary	7	32
Stewart, Mary Ann Marriott	5	406
Stewart, Mary Diantha	8	236, 238
Stewart, Mavis E.	2	231
Stewart, Moses Carlos	1	211
Stewart, Philander Barrett	1	211
Stewart, Robert Murray	5	336-337
Stewart, Sally	3	233
Stewart, Sally Scott	1	211
Stewart, Shauna	3	230
Stewart, William	5	406
Stewpert, Sarah Shepherd	3	404-405
Sticking, Joseph	8	310
<i>Still Waters Run Deep</i> (dramatic performance)	3	80
Stillman, Dena	1	329-330, 332
Stillman, Randine Olson	1	339
Stilson, William B.	7	209
Stimpson, Clarence W.	1	379
Stimpson, Lawrence	1	379
Stocker, John	4	42
stocking purse	5	14-15
Stocking, Harriet Ensign	9	101
stockings	7	1-3, 26, 32
Stoddard (lecturer)	2	64
Stoddard, Caroline Sargent	3	133
Stoddard, Eliza Parker	2	47
Stoddard, James Henry	1	62-63
Stoddard, Judson	3	54
Stoddard, Lizzie R.	2	47
Stoddard, Louisa M.	2	47
Stoddard, Robert	7	300
Stohl Furniture Company	9	199
Stohl, Lorenzo N.	4	332
Stoker, David	2	302
Stoker, Ellen Albina Wilhelm Draper	3	415-418
Stoker, John	1	435
Stoker, John	4	45
Stoker, John	5	27
Stoker, Michael	3	418
Stolworthy, Hannah	2	147
Stolworthy, Hannah	6	140
Stolworthy, Lydia	6	141
Stolworthy, Lydia Young	2	146-147
Stolworthy, Matilda	6	141
Stolworthy, Thomas	2	146-147
Stolworthy, Thomas	6	140

stone carving	9	94
Stone Creek Irrigation Company	2	321
Stone, Amelia Bishop	1	359, 362
Stone, Amos Ives	1	359, 362
Stone, Amos P.	2	320
Stone, Amos P. (Mrs.)	5	270
Stone, Amos Pease	1	357-359, 362
Stone, Amos Sheldon	1	362
Stone, Amy	1	62
Stone, Cordelia Hotchkiss	1	359, 362
Stone, Emily	1	358, 362
Stone, Friend Ives	1	359, 362
Stone, H. F.	1	62
Stone, Lee K.	1	389
Stone, Merab	1	359, 362
Stone, Merlin Jones	1	359, 362
Stone, Minerva Leontine Jones	1	359, 362
Stone, Minerva Pease	1	359, 362
Stone, Olive Ann	1	359, 362
Stone, Rachel Pease	1	362
Stone, Sarah	1	357
Stone, Sylvia	1	359, 362
Stone, Vincy Rice	1	359, 362
stonecutting	2	241
Stookey, Mary Caldwell	8	278
store	2	20, 135, 138, 163, 200, 265, 267-274, 320, 367
store - furniture. <i>See also</i> Dinwoodey's.	2	267, 270
stores	3	248, 290, 310, 324, 331, 343, 363, 402, 420
<i>Story and Voyages of Doctor Dolittle, The</i> (book using the Deseret Alphabet)	9	46
<i>Story to Tell at Christmas, A</i> (story written by Rose Ann Gubler Hafen)	8	148-150
Stout, Goldie Alexandra Jensen	4	149
Stout, Hosea	2	118
stove	6	101, 309
stoves. <i>See</i> kitchen equipment.	5	
Stowe, Harriet Beecher	4	219
Stowe, Harriet Beecher	6	216
Stowell, William	7	164
Stowell, William John Thornton	7	162
Stowell, William Rufus Rogers	7	162
Stratford, Edwin	6	19
Stratford, Eliza Barwell	6	13
Stratford, George	6	13
Stratton, Anthony	8	104
Stratton, John Brown	4	371
Stratton, Mary Ann Smith	1	107
Stratton, Sarah Perry Elizabeth	4	370
straw hats	6	287
Straw Store	3	438
straw, for hats	3	237, 431, 438, 441
Streeper, Matilda Wells	5	261
Streeper, W. H., Jr.	1	23
Streeper, Wilkinson	5	261
streetcar system (Salt Lake City)	8	75-76
streetcars	2	246-247
Streeter, Lucina	6	80
Strepert, George	3	404-405
Stringham (of Salt Lake City)	5	437
Stringham, Briant	3	128
Stringham, Miranda	5	17
Strobridge, J. H.	1	426, 431
stroller. <i>See</i> children's furniture.	7	
Strong, Agnes Miller	2	111-112
Strong, Ida Rich	1	138
Strong, John	2	111

Strong, Joseph Smith	2	111-112
Strong, Marvin H.	4	145
Strong, Matilda Jane Young	2	112
Strong's Canyon	1	363
Strong's Knole/Knob	3	374, 380
strychnine	3	27
Stuart, David M.	3	239
Stuart, David M.	7	195
Stuart, J. E. B.	3	95
Stuart, James R.	4	290
Stubbs, Ann Wride	8	299
Stubbs, Betty Hall	8	239
Stubbs, Elizabeth Dunn	8	297-298
Stubbs, Emma	8	297
Stubbs, Frank Wride	3	86
Stubbs, Jane Steele	8	297
Stubbs, John	8	297
Stubbs, Peter	3	86
Stubbs, Peter (father/son)	8	297-299
Stubbs, Thomas	8	239
Stucki, Elmina	8	150
Stucki, John S.	8	150
Studebaker Wagon and Machine Co.	3	234
Sudbury, Emma Lovina Crossland	2	403, 405
Sudbury, Lovina Alice Crossland	2	403-407
Sudbury, Samuel J.	3	21
Sudbury, Samuel John	2	403
suffrage	4	226, 349, 368, 380
suffrage	5	156, 361, 395, 420, 425
suffrage	7	77-113, 186
suffrage society	6	328
suffrage, women's	2	364-365
sugar beets	4	327
sugar cane	4	264, 438
sugar factory	6	45, 57-58
sugar factory. <i>See also</i> crops.	1	154, 221
Sugar House (Salt Lake City)	1	162, 170, 219, 221, 256
Sugar House (Salt Lake City)	4	353, 382, 385
Sugar House (UT)	3	286
Sugar House Furniture and Hardware Company	8	230
Sugar House Ward	4	353
sugar industry	2	142, 193, 197, 204
sugar. <i>See</i> foods <i>and</i> crops.	2	
Sullivan, Kathlyn	4	444
Sullivan, Lula	5	89
sulphur	6	237-238
sulphur	8	220, 337
Sulphur Creek	9	62
summer camp, YLMIA	4	85
Summerhays, John	5	120
Summerhays, Joseph W.	6	113
Summers (of Farmington)	6	4
Summit County, UT	1	340
Summit County, UT	2	204
Summit County, UT	3	36
Summit County, UT	9	64
Sumner, Charles	8	209
Sunberg, Flora Harvey	2	91
Sunday eggs	4	327
Sunday School	2	13, 19, 34, 213, 372
Sunday School	3	83, 108, 188-189, 337, 420
Sunday School	4	97, 230, 370, 380, 396
Sunday School	5	203, 237
Sunday School	6	89-130, 330, 332
Sunday School	8	81, 147-148, 259, 303
Sunday School - and correlation	6	121
Sunday School - Bible study	6	108
Sunday School - Brass Band	6	115

Sunday School - centennial	6	121
Sunday School - for Parents	6	111-112
Sunday School - girls admitted	6	108
Sunday School - graded classes	6	119-120
Sunday School - history of	6	107-109
Sunday School - hymnals	6	115
Sunday School - in Wyoming and Nevada	6	113
Sunday School - jubilee	6	90, 111, 114
Sunday School - lessons	6	117-120
Sunday School - libraries	6	111
Sunday School - lithographed visual aids for	6	119
Sunday School - membership (1867)	6	111
Sunday School - membership (1897)	6	113
Sunday School - music	6	114-117
Sunday School - rules of	6	112
Sunday School - sacrament administered (1877)	6	113
Sunday School - teaching	6	107
Sunday School - time capsules for	6	121-122
Sunday Schools	1	10
sunflower stalks	1	359
Sunrise in the Pines (quilt)	4	435
Superintendent of Schools (Utah)	1	294
surveying	1	293, 373, 398, 400, 408, 410, 417
surveying	2	106, 112, 276-278
surveyor	5	224
Susan B. Anthony House	7	95
<i>Susie Riter</i> (steamer)	3	378
Sutter, John	8	257
Sutter's Fort	3	135
Sutton, H. Edward	3	404, 408
Sutton, John Allen	3	406-407
Sutton, Liza Billingham	3	406
Sutton, Margaret ("Maggie") Hannah Shepherd	3	403-408
Sutton, Richard	3	408
swage block/swages (blacksmithing)	2	282
Swain, Mack	4	149
Swains Island	2	207
Swan, Douglas	3	379
Swanberg, Hilma Ida Constantina/Constance	6	331, 333
Swanberg, Maria Louisa	6	331
Swanberg, Oscar	6	331
Swanberg, Oskar Victor Leonard	6	331
Swanberg, Victor	6	331
Swaner, Yorgen	7	9
<i>Swanton</i> (ship)	8	235
Sweat, Ralph and Marlene	3	50
Sweden	1	162, 164
Sweden	2	20, 24
Sweden - Bestekille	1	390
Sweden - Billeberga	1	162
Sweden - Christianstad	1	390
Sweden - Eskelstuna	3	349
Sweden - Gotafors Byarum	2	292
Sweden - Gotastrom	2	292
Sweden - Gotend	2	18
Sweden - Hallands Lan	3	287
Sweden - Jonkoping	2	29, 293
Sweden - Kyrkfalla	3	235
Sweden - Ledsjo	2	18
Sweden - Malmo	2	416
Sweden - Malmohaus	1	162
Sweden - Mellby Parish	1	390
Sweden - Oringe	3	287
Sweden - Oster Aaker	2	296
Sweden - Sockan	3	235
Sweden - Sodermanland	2	296
Sweden - Stockholm	2	293, 296
Sweden - Tofteryd	2	292

sweet nitre	8	220
sweet peas	9	106
<i>Sweethearts and Wives</i> (play)	3	79
Sweetwater River	2	75
Sweetwater River	3	121-122
Sweetwater River	6	232-233
Sweetwater River (WY)	1	178, 187, 378
Swensdotter, Botilla	1	162
swete bagges (pouches filled with sweet-smelling material - usually worn under clothing)	5	5
Swift, Alice ("Allie") Vilate	5	131
Swift, Jonathan	1	139
swimming	1	84
swimming. <i>See</i> recreation.	7	
Swiss and German Mission	3	58
Switzerland	1	361
Switzerland	2	59-60
Switzerland	3	446
Switzerland	9	154-155
Switzerland - Geneva	1	185
Switzerland - St. Margrethen	2	65
<i>Sydney</i> (ship)	9	49
Symonds, Susan Webb	1	171-172
Symons, Arzella Whitaker	7	205, 207
Symons, Charles Henry (father/son)	7	204
Symons, Charles William	7	204-208
Symons, Sarah (daughter)	7	204
Symons, Sarah Elsey (mother)	7	204
Syphus, Luke	3	6
Syracuse, UT	1	265
Syracuse, UT	3	395, 397
Systematic Housekeeping (articles in <i>The Young Woman's Journal</i>)	4	63-66
T. J. Winter and Sons	5	140
Tabby (chief)	4	234-235
Tabernacle (Salt Lake City). <i>See</i> Mormon Tabernacle.	1	
Tabernacle Choir	2	166
Tabernacle Choir	3	21, 45, 167, 170, 177, 188, 208, 260, 346
Tabernacle Choir	4	140, 142, 319, 367
Tabernacle Choir	5	208, 217, 231, 233
Tabernacle organ	2	256-257
tabernacle organ	3	177
tabernacle organ	3	8-10
Tabernacle, fire at	5	303
tabernacles, torn down	5	121
Tabitha Springs	4	161
Tabor, Baby Doe	3	34
Taft Bale Railroad	4	228
Taft, Harriet Ogden	8	285
Taft, L. Barney	8	284
Taft, Lydia Staples	8	285
Taft, Seth	3	329
Taft, Seth, II/III	8	284-285
Taggart, George	2	108
Taggart, George W.	1	203
Tahiti	2	186, 190-192, 194, 227
Tahiti	9	250
Tahiti - language of	2	186, 190-191
Tahiti - map	2	189
Tahiti - Pape'ete	2	191, 227
Tahiti - Tubuai	2	190-191
Tait, W. H.	4	299
Taj Mahal	1	331, 335
<i>Take Away the Whiskey, the Coffee, and the Tea</i> (song)	4	230
Talbot (of Canada)	2	154

Talbot, William	2	418-420
Talbot, William	4	440
talc	8	337
Tall, George	3	162
tallit (Jewish prayer shawl)	6	282
Talmage, James E.	1	30, 165
Talmage, James E.	4	336
Talmage, James E.	6	128
Talmage, Mary B.	4	52
<i>Taming of the Shrew, The</i> (play by William Shakespeare)	8	88
Tanner, Irvin J.	9	68
Tanner, John Myton	4	214
Tanner, Mary J.	7	164
Tanner, Marybell Richards	9	130
Tanner, Myron	5	324
Tanner, Nathan	1	33
Tanner, Nathan	7	105
Tanner, Rachel	1	33
Tanner, Rachel Winter Smith	7	105
Tanner, Susan W.	4	89
Tanner, Virginia	8	62
tannery	1	387
tannery	6	290-291
Taranto, Angela Fazio	8	292
Taranto, Francisco	8	292
Taranto, Giuseppe. <i>See</i> Toronto, Joseph.	8	
tasques	5	5
Tate (doctor)	2	73
Tau (island)	2	207
Taubman Centers, Inc.	4	303
Tauili'ili (Samoan chief)	2	210
Tausig, William	1	21
Tava ("Tabby"), Uintah chief	3	161
tavern	3	248, 310, 331
Taylor (crossing the plains)	6	225
Taylor (Nauvoo Legion)	3	64-65
Taylor (of Pennsylvania)	3	309
Taylor (schoolteacher)	5	283
Taylor (visitor at Columbian Exposition)	8	341
Taylor and Jensen Construction Co.	9	229
Taylor family private school	4	244
Taylor, Alban	3	325
Taylor, Allen	2	11
Taylor, Allen	6	329
Taylor, Alma O.	5	113
Taylor, Annie Dyer	3	439
Taylor, Anthony	3	324
Taylor, Betsy	6	320
Taylor, Blanche	4	413
Taylor, Blanche Eureka C.	3	234
Taylor, Cal	9	229
Taylor, Charles Barber	6	320-322
Taylor, Charles Edwards	6	321
Taylor, Edith Sharples	3	324
Taylor, Eli	3	324-325
Taylor, Eliza Jane West	4	412-414
Taylor, Elmina S.	2	364
Taylor, Elmina S.	5	365
Taylor, Elmina S.	8	55
Taylor, Elmina Shephard/Shepherd	4	50, 79-80, 89, 92-93, 226
Taylor, Frank Y.	1	165
Taylor, Fred	4	368
Taylor, Fred W.	1	293
Taylor, Fred W.	5	275
Taylor, Fred W.	6	345
Taylor, George	6	312
Taylor, George Hamilton	4	92

Taylor, Hannah	3	325
Taylor, Henry	3	8
Taylor, Howard	3	324-325
Taylor, James	2	299
Taylor, James	5	272, 398
Taylor, Jane Ballantyne	4	244
Taylor, Jane Ballantyne	9	310
Taylor, Jane Ballentyne	1	26
Taylor, Jeremiah	6	320
Taylor, Jim	6	320
Taylor, Johanna Chavre	2	162
Taylor, John	1	3, 6, 19, 67, 73, 110, 116-117, 135, 145, 293, 301, 364, 368-369, 379, 421, 432
Taylor, John	2	10, 67, 138, 210, 345, 349, 357-358, 362, 369, 372
Taylor, John	3	20-23, 49, 60, 108, 117, 142, 180, 222, 284, 298, 333
Taylor, John	3	25
Taylor, John	4	80, 92, 106, 212, 244, 268, 270-271, 274, 324, 326, 366
Taylor, John	5	69, 84, 105, 202, 233-235, 275, 314, 344-345, 365, 377, 398, 404, 420, 432
Taylor, John	6	91, 122, 126, 172-174, 202, 335-337
Taylor, John	7	120, 123, 242, 276
Taylor, John	8	14, 122, 303
Taylor, John	9	16-17, 23-24, 82, 193, 243, 307, 310, 319, 341
Taylor, John - wife	3	393
Taylor, John T.	4	145
Taylor, John Whittaker	2	376
Taylor, Joseph E.	1	330
Taylor, Leonora Cannon	2	10, 357-358
Taylor, Leonora Cannon	6	122-123
Taylor, Leonora Cannon	9	193-194
Taylor, Liz	5	10
Taylor, Lucy	6	312
Taylor, Margaret ("Maggie")	4	80
Taylor, Marie Olson	3	259
Taylor, Martha B.	8	221
Taylor, Martha Burrows	6	321
Taylor, Mary Ann	4	236
Taylor, Mary Cannon	6	321
Taylor, Mary S.	1	375
Taylor, Morris R.	3	325
Taylor, Oliver	3	353
Taylor, Owen Elton	3	234
Taylor, Owen Elton	4	401
Taylor, Phebe	3	324
Taylor, Rachel Grant	1	41
Taylor, Rachel Moore Hancock	1	387
Taylor, Reid and Co.	3	5
Taylor, Richard	9	310
Taylor, Samuel Barnes	4	413
Taylor, Sarah Thorley	6	320-321
Taylor, Sophia	4	244, 367
Taylor, Susan Woolley	3	308, 322-325, 328, 353
Taylor, Thomas	3	387
Taylor, Thomas	8	294
Taylor, Thomas Edwards	6	321
Taylor, William W.	4	212
Taylor, UT	4	108
Taylor's Mill	1	379
Taylorsville Co-op Store	2	300
Taylorsville, UT	2	298-301
Taylorsville, UT	9	134
Taylorville, ID	4	117

Taysom, Elsie Hamer	6	349
Taysum, A. J.	3	162
tea leaves, reading	8	246
tea. <i>See</i> food.	2	
teapots, displayed	3	361-410
Teasdale, Emily E.	7	191-192
Teasdel Store	1	255
Teasdel, Mary	3	157
Techeko Pass (CA)	1	134
Teeples (teacher)	4	244
Teeples, Abner Seeley	3	388-389
Teeples, Cynthia Rhoda	3	389
Teeples, George Bently	3	388-389
Teeples, Henry Alason	3	389
Teeples, Hunda Colby	3	388
Teeples, Sidney	3	389-391
Teeples, William	3	390
Teeples, William Randolph	3	388
Tegan, Minnie Alice Carson	3	75, 77
Teichert, Herman	2	398
Teichert, Minerva Kohlhepp	2	398-401
Teivi River Valley, Wales	4	121
Telefson, Ingjor Olson	1	241
Telefson, Jacob	1	241
telegraph	1	419, 430
telegraph	5	305, 394
telegraphy	6	285
telegraphy	8	21-22, 65, 71, 229
telephone	2	306
Telling, George	1	130
Tempest, Phineas	5	137
<i>Tempest, The</i> (choral piece)	3	188
Temple Block Public Works	2	239, 241-243
Temple Choir	4	143
Temple Lot, Independence	1	335
Temple Square	1	5, 8, 9, 134, 141, 224, 325, 436
Temple Square	2	241
Temple Square	3	164
Temple Square	9	97
Temple Square - theatre artifacts	9	319
Temple Square - Visitors Center	1	80
Temple Square, tours of	8	80
Temple, Aaron	5	427
Temple, Lydia Gleason	5	427
Templeton Health Baker	3	349
Templeton Hotel	3	190
<i>Ten Nights in a Bar Room</i> (play)	2	301
Tennessee	3	130, 328
Tennessee - Chattanooga	2	300
Tennessee - Jackson County	2	113
Tenney, Ammon	1	16
Tenney, Ammon	9	334
Tenney, Nathan	9	60
Tennyson, Alfred	2	339
Tennyson, Alfred	3	384
ten-pin alleys	3	93
Terre Haut and Alton Railroad	4	208
Terrell (family)	4	292-293
Terrell, James	4	293
Terrell, Joel Judkins	4	293
Terrell, John	4	293
Terrell, Walter	4	292-293
Terrell, William	4	293
<i>Territorial Enquirer</i> (semi-weekly newspaper)	1	74
Terry, Charles A.	1	201
Terry, Clarissa Harden Wilhelm Lewis. <i>See</i> Wilhelm, Clarissa Harden.	3	
Terry, Jacob	3	417

Terry, James P.	2	316
Terry, Joshua	3	66, 115
Terry, Rebecca Rucker	7	166
Terry, Thomas S.	5	95
Terry, William	1	377
Tester, Charles	4	119
Teton (Driggs) Tabernacle, razed	5	121
Teton Basin	4	267
Teton Flood Museum/DUP Museum	5	101, 123-124
Teton Flood Museum/DUP Museum - artifacts/photos	5	104-105, 123-124, 132, 136, 141-142
Teton River/Reservoir/Dam Flood	5	102-103
Texas	1	283
Texas - El Paso	2	69
<i>Thaddeus</i> (ship)	2	194
<i>Thanks for the Sabbath School</i> (song written by William Willes)	4	230
Thanksgiving	3	378
Thanksgiving	7	49, 54
Tharp, Thomas	4	118
Thatcher Brothers Bank of Logan	7	39
Thatcher Brothers Music Company	5	205
Thatcher, Fanny Young	1	66
Thatcher, Florence Beatie	5	206
Thatcher, George	4	139
Thatcher, George W. (Mrs.)	8	320-321
Thatcher, John	6	19
Thatcher, Lettie	5	264-265
Thatcher, Moses	2	74
Thatcher, Moses	4	274
Thatcher, Moses	6	19
Thatcher, Moses	8	332
Thatcher's Mill	6	19
Thayne, Dawna Daines	2	329-378
Thayne, Dawna Daines	3	110, 257-258, 413
Thayne, Dawna Daines	4	101, 357
Thayne, Dawna Daines	5	145, 193, 389
Thayne, Dawna Daines	6	281
Thayne, Dawna Daines	7	37, 189
Thayne, Dawna Daines	8	85, 293
Thayne, Ebenezer	5	399
<i>The Arizona Kid</i> (1930 film featuring the Grafton, UT town and school house)	9	62
<i>The Boy Jesus in the Temple</i> (story; also a picture of a Gustave Dore engraving)	5	181-182
<i>The Honeymoon</i> (play)	1	87
<i>The Village Blacksmith</i> (poem written by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow)	2	283
theater	3	78-79, 93, 283
Theatre Royal (England)	1	94
theatricals. <i>See</i> drama.	1	
Thebom, Blanche	5	118
Theobold, Martha Lane	9	126
Theosophical Hall	3	191
<i>There'll be a Hot Time in the Old Town Tonight</i> (drum corps tune)	4	120
<i>There's a Quaker in Quaker Town</i> (phonograph record)	4	147
Therkill, George W.	3	131-132
Therkill, Harriet Ann	3	132
Therkill, James William	3	131
Therkill, James William	7	18
Therkill, Matilda Jane Crow	3	131-132
Therkill, Matilda Jane Crow	7	18
Therkill, Milton Howard	3	132
Thespians (club)	7	51
thespians. <i>See</i> dramatics.	2	

<i>They of the Last Wagon</i> (talk by J. Reuben Clark, Jr.)	1	49-50
thimble	1	22
<i>Third Reader</i> (schoolbook)	4	249
Thirlwall, John	4	140
This is the Place Heritage Park	4	192
This Is the Place Monument	5	294-295
This Is the Place State Park	5	349
This Little Piggy (game)	6	339
Thistle Valley (UT)	1	319
thistles	3	69, 134, 137
Thomas (crossing the plains)	6	229, 232
Thomas (Utah governor)	7	90
Thomas, Ann Chunn	4	140
Thomas, Arthur L.	4	295
Thomas, Arthur L.	8	317-318, 322, 348
Thomas, Carrie S.	1	150
Thomas, Charles J.	1	94-98
Thomas, Charles J.	5	217
Thomas, Charles J.	6	114
Thomas, Charles John	4	140-144
Thomas, Elbert K.	2	172
Thomas, George	1	42
Thomas, John Rolla	1	39
Thomas, Joseph Knoles	4	140
Thomas, Kate	2	172
Thomas, Maggie	1	57
Thomas, Margaret (daughter)	4	140
Thomas, Margaret Spottswood	4	140
Thomas, Mathoniah	3	245
Thomas, R. K.	2	172
Thomas, Robert T.	2	110
Thomas, Sylvia	2	101
Thomas, Vida Dunlop Harmon	6	293
Thomasen, Inger	3	267
Thomassen, Anna Boletti Brown	9	196-199
Thomassen, Johan Joseph	9	196
Thomassen, Peter	9	196, 199
Thompson (of Kanab)	9	115
Thompson, Albert	3	292
Thompson, Annie	6	159
Thompson, Bruce K.	2	226
Thompson, Caroline Griffin	2	34-37
Thompson, Christiana Jensen	3	234
Thompson, Floyd Abraham	3	19
Thompson, George	2	35
Thompson, Isaiah	2	35
Thompson, James	2	38
Thompson, John	6	195
Thompson, Joseph Lewis	2	35-36
Thompson, Joseph Lewis	5	89
Thompson, Joseph Lewis	6	158, 160-161
Thompson, Julie Nichols	8	157, 190
Thompson, Julie Nichols	9	1, 109, 301
Thompson, Laura Althea	3	253
Thompson, Leah Lewis	2	38
Thompson, Lewis	9	189
Thompson, Mary	7	218
Thompson, Maude	2	179
Thompson, Mercy R.	4	333
Thompson, Penelope Thompson	2	35-36
Thompson, Penelope Thompson	5	89
Thompson, Penelope <u>Thompson</u>	6	158
Thompson, Phoebe Robson	6	195
Thompson, Rebecca	3	292
Thompson, Richard B.	1	120
Thompson, Robert	6	195
Thompson, Sidney Becker	7	213

Thompson, Susannah	6	159
Thompson, Sylvia	2	36
Thompson, Theophrenia Griffin	2	34-36
Thompson, Walter	1	363, 366
Thompson, Walter Lewis	2	35
Thompson, William	1	127
Thompson, Willie H.	6	159
Thomson, Kathy	2	90
Thomson, Samuel	2	90
Thomson, Samuel	6	169
Thomson, Susanna Allen	2	90
Thomsonian medicine. <i>See</i> medical care.	2	
Thomsonian School of Medicine	6	169
Thomsonian School of Medicine/Infirmary	6	169
Thomsonian System of Herbal Treatment	2	89-90
Thorkelson, Margaret Williams	8	238
Thorne, Alfred C.	1	85
Thorne, Oneta J.	1	42, 441
<i>Thornton</i> (ship)	8	237
Thornton, Amos	3	270
Thornton, Margaret M.	3	403
Thorstrom, Caroline Peterson	3	264-265
Thorvaldsen Museum	1	240
Thorvaldsen Museum	6	254
<i>Those Pioneers</i> (song)	2	331
<i>Three Angels, The</i> (book written by Helen Marion Burnside)	1	157-162
Three Nephites	8	190
threshing	2	37, 320
Throckmorton, Relda Gerdie Jensen	4	149
thunderstorm	6	227
Thurber (bishop)	1	289
Thuringia	2	168-169
Thurlow (Lord Chancellor)	3	361
Thursten, Moses	8	100
Thurston, Anita	9	226, 229-233
Thurston, Ferris	9	229
Thurston, Moses F.	5	419
Tiberius	9	79
Tidwell, John	1	382
Tidwell, John	8	177
Tiffany (judge)	1	208
Tiffany and Company	1	8, 250
Tiffany and Company	3	167-260
tiki	2	231
Till (emigrant)	3	455
<i>Time and the Machine</i> (essay by Aldous Huxley)	8	233
<i>Time Magazine</i>	5	294
time zones	1	395
time, measurement of	8	233-234
timepieces/clocks	8	233-270
<i>Times and Seasons</i> (LDS Church publication)	1	13
<i>Times and Seasons</i> (LDS Church publication)	2	347, 349
<i>Times and Seasons</i> (LDS Church publication)	3	204
<i>Times and Seasons</i> (LDS Church publication)	6	123, 171
<i>Times and Seasons</i> (LDS Church publication)	8	184
<i>Times and Seasons</i> (LDS Church publication)	9	50
Timmins, Mary Brighton	7	213
Timms, William J. A.	7	60
<i>Timoleon</i> (ship)	2	189-190
Timpanogos River	3	81
Timpanogos University	4	207
Timpie, UT	2	201
Timponagots Utes	2	101
tin	8	337
Tingey, C. S.	5	308
Tingey, John	1	310
Tingey, Joseph Stafford	4	80

Tingey, Martha Horne	4	82-83, 87, 89
Tingey, Martha Horne	7	80
Tingey, Martha Horne	8	55
Tingey, Phoebe	4	78, 225
tinsmithing	2	114, 312
Tintic Mining District	2	142
Tintic Valley (UT)	3	87
tintypes, in Pioneer Memorial Museum	2	414-418
Tippets, J. H.	3	120
tithing	1	127
tithing office	1	26-27, 224
Tithing Office	4	92
Tithing Office/Store and Storehouse	2	241-242
tithing scrip	2	241
tithing/and office	9	11, 61, 99, 238
tithing/office	3	136, 142, 221, 236, 316, 324
Titmus, George (Mrs.)	3	462
<i>To the Citizens of Quincy</i> (poem written by Eliza Roxcy Snow)	2	344
<i>To Them of the Last Wagon</i> (painting by Lynn Fausett)	5	349
tobacco	1	282, 413
tobacco	5	148
tobacco	7	191
tobacco	8	265
tobacco	9	113, 135, 177
tobacco, for stings	4	66
Tobin, Ella	9	191
Tobin, John	9	191
Todd, John	1	430
Toddy, Toddy, How Art Thou? (game)	6	339-340
Tokelau Islands	2	186
Tokowaner (Indian)	4	234
Tolman, Benjamin Hewett	3	339
Tolman, Sarah Jane Angell	3	339
Tolman, Tom	4	2, 5, 8-16, 29-31, 36, 39, 42-45
Tolstoy, Leo	8	88
Tom Thumb	3	1
Tom's Creek Baptist Church	1	355
Tonga	2	186, 218-222
Tonga - language of	2	186, 221-222
Tonga - map	2	218
Tonga - Rua'amotu	2	219
Tonga - Tongatapu	2	219
Tongan Mission	2	221
Tongatapu (island)	2	219
tongs (blacksmithing)	2	282, 286
tongues (spiritual gift)	9	181
Tonic Sol-fa system. <i>See also</i> music.	6	116
Tonopah High School	1	141
<i>Toodles, The</i> (play)	3	179
Tooele Army Depot Fire Department	9	335
Tooele County, UT	1	14, 18, 388, 436
Tooele County, UT	2	200, 405
Tooele County, UT	3	195, 337, 429
Tooele Stake	2	20
Tooele Stake	3	338
Tooele, UT	2	324
Tooele, UT	3	187
Tooele, UT	6	108
Tooele, UT	9	13
Toone, John	1	94
topaz	8	338
Topaz Camp	7	151
Topham, Elizabeth	7	162
Topham, Hannah. <i>See</i> Clark, Hannah Topham Stowell.	7	
Topham, James	7	162

Topham, Jane Thornton	7	162
Topham, John	7	162
Topham, Joseph	7	162
Topham, Rebecca	7	162
Topham, Sarah. <i>See</i> Clark, Sarah Topham.	7	
Topham, Susannah Rosemary	7	162
Topham, Thomas Thornton	7	162
Topham, William (father/son)	7	162
Toponce, Alexander	2	165
Toquerville, UT	3	402
Torgeson, Ethel Sisman	7	4
Toronto (teacher)	7	322
Toronto, Anna Catherina Johanson	8	293
Toronto, Eleanor Jones	8	293
Toronto, John	5	255
Toronto, Jonathan J.	8	291
Toronto, Joseph	1	14, 147-148
Toronto, Joseph	3	205
Toronto, Joseph	8	291-293
Toronto, Lamont F.	2	331
Torrey, UT	3	295
Torrey, UT	9	67-68
totes. <i>See</i> purses.	5	
tourism	2	218-219
Tout, John	6	234
Tower of London	1	246
Towler, Ivy	7	59
Towler, Ivy Cleghorn	2	233
Towler, Ivy Cleghorn	4	298-299, 386-387
Towler, Ivy Cleghorn	5	367
Towlins, Lida	3	447
Townsend, Joseph Longking	6	117
toys	1	155, 172, 182-183, 186, 189-190, 370, 389
toys	2	145, 150
toys	3	227, 233-235, 239, 242-244, 247, 252-254
toys	4	32, 179-182
toys	5	151, 159
toys - ball	3	239
toys - clown	3	235
toys - dishes	3	237, 243-244
toys - dolls	3	231, 234, 244
toys - iron	3	234
toys - paper dolls	3	242
toys - rattle	3	247
toys - teepee	3	231
toys - trunk	3	226, 244
toys - wagon	3	234
toys - washboards	3	243
toys. <i>See</i> children.	7	
toys. <i>See</i> games.	5	
toys/games	6	135-136, 138-139, 141-142, 333-345
toys/games - cards	6	336
toys/games - checkers	6	336, 345
toys/games - croquet	6	344
toys/games - dolls	6	135, 341
toys/games - hoops	6	338
toys/games - marbles	6	337-338
toys/games - photographs of	6	329, 331, 333, 335, 337-338, 341, 344-345
Tozer, Helen Gottfriedson	2	174
Tracy, Ellen Jacklin	1	153
Tracy, Henry W.	3	92
trade in kind	4	296-297
<i>Trail Builders</i> (Primary class)	5	383
<i>Tramp Abroad, A</i> (book written by Mark Twain - mixture of autobiography and fiction)	8	88

Trans-Mississippi Commerical Congress	3	161
trapping	4	231
trapunto (Italian for "to quilt". Also called "stuffed technique" - outlining the pattern with single stitches, then padding it with yarn or cotton)	8	108
Trask (ship captain)	1	73
travel, modes of	9	315
Traveler's Aid	4	93, 96
<i>Traviata, La</i> (opera)	1	100-101
<i>Treasure Island</i> (book written by Robert Louis Stevenson)	2	222
<i>Treasures of Pioneer History</i> (books published by DUP)	1	344, 346
<i>Treasures of Truth</i> (Young Women's memory book)	4	88
trek reenactment	5	294
Tremonton, UT	3	235
Trent, Dorothy S.	5	288
Triangle Blocks quilt	4	422-423
Tribune Building	3	155-156
Trip around the World quilt	4	414
Triple Irish Chain quilt	4	419-420
Triplett, George	6	291
Triplett, Lavinia Hooper	6	291
Tripton, Raymond L.	3	247
Tripton, Raymond L.	7	208
Tritle, F. A.	1	431
Trolley Square	3	192
trolleys	6	285
Tropic Co-op	2	135
Tropic of Cancer	2	186
Tropic of Capricorn	2	186
Tropic, UT	2	133-135
trout	2	37, 102, 121-123
Trowbridge, George	7	212
Trowbridge, George Robert Coshell	7	212
Trowbridge, James Elias	7	212
Trowbridge, Sarah Elisa Coshell	7	212
trowel	5	309-311
Truckee Canyon	1	407
Truman and Smith publishers	4	219
Trumbo, Emma	3	28-30
Trumbo, Isaac	3	3, 28, 32
Trumbo, Isaac	9	341
Tryon, Henry	6	246
Tryon, Henry C.	1	100
Tryon, Henry C.	9	311
Tuamotu Islands	2	186, 190
tuberculosis. <i>See</i> disease.	6	
tuberculosis. <i>See</i> health care.	9	
tuberculosis. <i>See</i> health.	4	
tuberculosis. <i>See</i> illness.	2	
Tubuai	3	224-225
Tucker and Tonks shoe store	4	291
Tucker, Amasa	7	172
Tucker, Betsy Lerwill	4	287-289, 291
Tucker, Charles	7	172
Tucker, George	7	172
Tucker, James	4	287-291
Tucker, James	7	172
Tucker, James (grandfather)	4	287
Tucker, James (grandson)	4	289
Tucker, John	4	287
Tucker, Nancy Joy	7	172
Tucker, Naomi Vincent	4	289
Tucker, Rebecca Tonks	4	289
Tucker, Rebecca W.	7	166

Tucker, Susan Blackmore	4	287
Tucker, William	4	289
Tucker, William Lerwill	4	287
Tuckett, Henry	3	79
Tuckett, Mercy Westwood	3	79-80
Tuckfield (boat builder)	3	372
Tuckfield, Birdie	3	383-384
Tuckfield, Elizabeth	3	382
Tuckfield, Elizabeth Mary Tyler	3	382-385
Tuckfield, James	3	382-383
Tuckfield, James Richard	3	382-383
Tuckfield, Joseph	3	383
Tuckfield, Maria	3	383
Tuckfield, Maria Randal	3	382
Tuckfield, Mary M.	3	382
tuituila (island)	2	210, 212
Tula, Tutuila	2	209
Tullidge, Edward	3	401
Tullidge, Edward	4	295
Tullidge, Edward W.	2	110
Tullidge, John	2	350
Tumoe (Samoa)	2	211-212
tumors	5	435
tuna	2	219
Tupou II	2	219
Turcott, Joe	2	295
Turkey	2	334-335
Turkey - Constantinople	2	367
<i>Turn of the Screw</i> (1898 horror novella by Henry James)	8	87
Turnbow, Adeline	9	317
Turnbow, Epsy Adeline	9	316
Turnbow, Isaac	9	316
Turnbow, Laura Ann	9	316
Turnbow, Samuel	9	316
Turnbow, Sarah Ann Johnson Ballo	9	316
Turnbow, Sylvira Caroline Hart	9	316
Turnbow, Warren	9	316
Turner, Charles	4	290
Turner, David	5	26
Turner, Glen	5	278
Turner, Hannah	1	174
Turner, Jean Rio	6	206
Turner, John	8	110
Turner, Mary Ann	2	105
Turner, Sarah Holiman	8	110
Turner, Sarah L. F.	2	117
Turnley (U.S. Army)	3	93
Turpin, Eliza Ann Bogess	7	15-17
Turpin, Eliza Jane	7	16-17
Turpin, James	7	15
Turpin, James Moroni	7	15-17
Turpin, Jane Smith	7	14-17
Turpin, Jesse	7	15-16
Turpin, Jesse Richard	7	16
Turpin, Joseph L.	7	16
Turpin, Nancy Ann Tatum	7	15-16
Turpin, Sarah Jane	7	16
Turpin, Wilford Owen	7	16
Turpin, William Augustus	7	15
Tutankhamen, influence on fashion	5	7, 242
Tuttle (Mormon Battalion)	4	25
Tuttle, Clarissa French	1	289
Tuttle, Edward	2	321
Tuttle, Emily	6	115
Tuttle, Emily A. Stone	2	320
Tuttle, Francenia Lucy	1	289
Tuttle, Francis	6	115

Tuttle, Henry	1	289
Tuttle, Hubbard (son)	1	289
Tuttle, Hubbard Bellows	1	288-289
Tuttle, Lucina Clarissa	1	289
Tuttle, Lucy Loomis	1	289
Tuttle, Maria Todd	2	320
Tuttle, Newton	2	320-321
Tuttle, Zerah Pierpont	2	320
Tutuila (island)	2	207
Tuvalu Islands	2	186
Twain, Mark	3	1
Twain, Mark	8	88, 161, 164-165, 170, 173, 176
Twain, Mark	9	76-77
<i>Twelfth Night</i> (play)	1	64
Twelve Mile Creek	6	225
Twenty Mile Prairie	6	225
<i>Twenty Years After</i> (novel written by Alexandre Dumas - sequel to <i>The Three Musketeers</i>)	8	88
Twenty-fourth Infantry	3	199-200
Twenty-fourth of July	2	359
Twenty-fourth of July. <i>See</i> Pioneer Day.	1	
Twigg, Joseph	1	144
<i>Twinkle, Twinkle, Little Star</i> (childrens verse found in The Deseret Second book)	9	41
two-headed lamb	9	303
Tyler (lieutenant)	9	31
Tyler (Nauvoo Legion)	3	66
Tyler, Daniel	3	401
Tyler, John	3	382
Tyler, John	4	108
Tyler, Mary	3	382
Tyler, Sariah Pratt	6	74-76
typesetting	2	59
typhoid fever. <i>See</i> disease.	5	
typhoid fever. <i>See</i> disease.	6	
typhoid fever. <i>See</i> health.	4	
typhoid. <i>See</i> disease/illness.	1	
typhoid. <i>See</i> health care.	8	
typhoid. <i>See</i> illness.	2	
typhoid/thyphus. <i>See</i> health care.	9	
typhoons	2	231
Tyron, Henry C.	1	42-43
Tyson, William (wife of)	1	440
U. S. Constitution	7	53, 97
U. S. Naval Academy	5	403
U. S. Naval Academy	7	55
U.S. Antarctic Expedition	1	230
U.S. Army	1	235, 267, 412, 429
U.S. Army - Ninth Cavalry	1	11
U.S. Army - Twenty-first Infantry	1	11
U.S. Army. <i>See also</i> Johnston's Army.	3	80-81, 132
U.S. Cigar	3	194
U.S. Congress	3	448
U.S. Constitution	1	228
U.S. Geological Surveyors	3	373
U.S. National Park Service	1	442-443
U.S. Navy	1	235, 439
U.S. Senate	3	29, 32
U.S. Sugar Company	1	171
U.S. War Department	1	102
UAUA (Hawaiian convert)	2	195
Udall, David King	1	15, 290-291
Udall, David King	4	212
Udall, David King	9	334
Udall, Elizabeth Rowley	1	289-291
Udall, Elizabeth Rowley	7	219
Udall, Mary Ann Linton Morgan	4	212
Udall, Pearl. <i>See</i> Nelson, Pearl Udall Clawson.	7	

<i>Udgorr Seion</i> (LDS Church Welsh newspaper)	6	125
Udy, James	2	302
Uinta Valley	1	11
Uintah and Ouray Agency	3	161
Uintah Basin	1	76
Uintah Reservation	1	11
Uintah, UT	1	419-420
Uintah, UT	4	245
Uintah, UT	9	252
<i>Uncle Josh Buys an Automobile</i> (phonograph record)	4	147
<i>Uncle Josh Keeps House</i> (phonograph record)	4	147
<i>Uncle Tom's Cabin</i> (book written by Harriet Beecher Stowe)	6	216
<i>Uncle Tom's Cabin</i> (play)	1	84
<i>Uncle Tom's Cabin</i> (play)	2	300-301
<i>Uncoverings</i> (research paper of the American Quilt Study group)	4	444
underground (polygamy)	9	199
underwear, women's	4	58-60
<i>Underwriter</i> (ship)	1	176
<i>Underwriter</i> (ship)	8	243
uniform, prison	9	285
Union Academy	4	209
Union Army	1	412, 420
Union Army	4	208
Union Central Railroad	3	383
Union Club	4	90
Union Elementary School	1	341
Union Glee Club	4	142-143
Union Pacific Corporation	1	402
Union Pacific Railroad	1	379, 393, 395, 401-402, 408-417, 419-425, 427-429, 431, 434, 436-437
Union Pacific Railroad	2	204, 269, 294, 299
Union Pacific Railroad	3	32, 204, 235, 240
Union Pacific Railroad	4	237, 245, 254
Union Pacific Railroad	5	202
Union Pacific Railroad	6	59, 97
Union Pacific Railroad	7	28, 65, 342
Union Pacific Railroad	8	323
Union Pacific Railroad	9	79, 214
Union Pacific Railroad - map	1	394
union suits	4	58-59
<i>Union Vedette</i> (SLC newspaper founded by activists & geared toward the French-speaking population, expanded to include local news, politics & culture)	4	259
Uniroyal Tires	5	58
Unitah Basin	2	123
Unitah County, UT	2	312
Unitarianism	6	263
United Airlines	2	20
United Brethren	3	24
United Brethren	6	197
United Kingdom	2	207
United Nations	2	207
United Order	1	21, 280-281, 290, 308
United Order	2	146, 261
United Order	3	342, 452
United Order	6	287
United Order	8	265, 294
United Order	9	237, 244, 252
United States Constitution	2	359
<i>Unity</i> (ship)	3	401
University of Copenhagen	2	416
University of Deseret	5	30, 224
University of Deseret	8	302

University of Deseret/University of Utah	3	191, 203, 348, 395
University of Deseret/Utah	1	42, 69, 92, 163, 294
University of Deseret/Utah	2	59, 67-68, 78, 275, 278
University of Deseret/Utah	4	90, 206-207, 209, 211, 219, 229, 238-239, 280
University of Deseret/Utah	6	23, 83, 255, 276, 301
University of Deseret/Utah	7	21, 200, 322
University of Deseret/Utah	9	37, 115, 158, 167, 179, 311
University of Deseret/Utah - Fine Arts Museum	2	394
University of Lund	5	402
University of Maryland	2	77
University of Michigan	2	59
University of Michigan	4	177
University of Michigan	6	83
University of Pennsylvania	2	59
University of Pennsylvania Medical Department	4	278
University of Utah	4	212, 223
University of Utah	5	218
University of Utah - Board of Regents	4	238
University of Utah - College of Architecture and Planning	4	302
University of Utah School of Medicine	5	386
University of Virginia	2	76-77
University of Wisconsin	2	164
Unsworth, James	7	9-10
Unthank, Ellen Pucell	1	378
<i>Up Awake, Ye Defenders of Zion</i> (hymn written by Charles Penrose)	6	13
Upolu (island). <i>See also</i> Samoa.	2	206-207, 209, 212-213, 223
Upper Snake River Valley	4	267
Upper Snake River Valley	5	102, 105-108, 117
Upper Snake River Valley Historical Society	5	101, 115, 119, 122-123, 136, 138
Urie, Agnes Hollingshead	2	180
Urie, Violet Lunt	5	364
Ursenbach, Eliza Durrant	8	257
Ursenbach, Jacques Daniel Frederich	8	252-253
Ursenbach, Jeanne Esther Buvelot	8	252-253
Ursenbach, Josephine de la Harpe	8	256
Ursenbach, Octave (father)	8	252-257
Ursenbach, Octave Frederick (son)	8	257
Utah - Building Board	1	38
Utah - Capitol	1	32, 40-41, 239, 437
Utah - Centennial	1	36, 48
Utah - Department of Transportation	1	368
Utah - fair	1	222, 338, 378
Utah - flag	1	226-230
Utah - militia	1	363
Utah - prison/penitentiary	1	89, 170-171, 388
Utah - road commission	1	13, 18
Utah - seal	1	226
Utah - statehood	1	4, 6, 223-226, 228
Utah - Supreme Court	1	39
Utah & Nevada Railroad	3	197
<i>Utah</i> (battleship)	1	228
Utah Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters	4	222
Utah Agricultural College	8	332
Utah Art Institute	5	280
Utah Art Institute	9	167
Utah Asylum	9	264
<i>Utah at the Columbian Exposition</i> (contains official reports compiled & written by Secretary E. A. McDaniel of the Utah World's Fair Commission)	8	352
Utah Board of Lady Managers (Columbian Exposition)	8	320-321
Utah Board of Lady Managers, Chicago World's Fair	1	354
Utah Building (Columbian Exposition)	8	318-320, 323-329, 353-354

Utah Building at Panama Pacific Exhibition	4	337
Utah Capitol Building Commission	5	307-311
Utah Central Railroad	1	205, 219, 420, 434-437
Utah Central Railroad	3	323, 402
Utah Central Railroad	7	69
Utah Central Railroad	8	74
Utah Central Railway	4	237, 286
Utah Conservatory	5	208
Utah Constitution	4	96, 134, 349
Utah Constitutional Convention	9	281
Utah Copper Company	6	285
Utah County	2	97
Utah County	3	108, 252
Utah County Commission. <i>See also</i> Daughters of Utah Pioneers.	2	100
Utah County Co-op Stock Association	4	353
Utah County Court Building	2	98
<i>Utah County Enquirer</i> (newspaper)	1	74
Utah County Jail	2	98
Utah County Silk Association	4	354
Utah County Stake	4	353
Utah County, public offices	9	330
Utah County, UT	1	18, 267, 317, 323
Utah Day (Columbian Exposition)	8	343-344, 346-350
Utah Drag/Big Utah (omnibus)	7	78
Utah Eastern Railway Company	2	273
Utah Expedition. <i>See</i> Johnston's Army.	3	
Utah Fair Commission	8	318-319
Utah Fire Clay Company	7	39
<i>Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine</i>	2	384
<i>Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine</i>	7	109
Utah Genealogical Society	4	334-338
Utah Hall of Fame	2	54
Utah Heritage Foundation	3	48
Utah Heritage Foundation	8	62
<i>Utah Historical Quarterly</i>	1	299
Utah Hotel Company	4	238
Utah Hotel Company	5	258
Utah Humanities Council	3	49
Utah Humanities Teacher Grant	3	9
Utah Junior Chamber of Commerce	1	229-230
Utah Lake	1	218, 267
Utah Lake	2	102, 121-123, 393, 418
Utah Lake	3	73, 79, 81, 122
Utah Legislature	2	77, 278
Utah legislature	3	36, 208, 318, 419
Utah Light & Power Company	5	258
Utah Light & Railway Company	5	258
Utah Light and Traction Company	5	410
Utah Loan and Trust Building	1	366
<i>Utah Magazine</i> (publication which later became <i>the Salt Lake Tribune</i>)	8	185
Utah Medical Association	2	78
Utah Medical Society	2	77
Utah Militia	8	278, 281, 304
Utah Militia. <i>See</i> Nauvoo Legion.	5	
Utah Mothers' Congress	1	237
Utah Mothers' Congress	8	229
Utah National Guard	3	179, 196, 199
Utah National Guard	6	276
Utah Northern Railroad	1	437
Utah Northern Railroad	5	105, 320
Utah Office of Museum Services	2	385
Utah Penitentiary	2	375
Utah Pioneer Centennial	1	230
Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897)	3	101-150, 153-210
Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - athletic events	3	170-173, 191, 294
Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - badges	3	167-260

Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - children's events	3	188-190
Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - colors	3	155
Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - cultural events	3	176-179, 190-193, 197
Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - events of	3	162-209 (July 20-25)
Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - funds	3	103-105, 208-209
Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - invitations	3	159-160
Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - legacy	3	301-302
Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - name of	3	107-108
Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - pioneer autobiographies	3	110
Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - pioneer defined	3	108-110
Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - pioneers honored	3	101, 103, 109, 163, 167-170, 201
Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - program	3	156-157
Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - relics displayed	3	202-297
Utah Pioneer Jubilee (1897) - souvenirs	3	119, 206-207
Utah Pioneer Trails and Landmarks Association	1	358
Utah pioneer, defined	6	2
<i>Utah Pioneers</i> (poem)	9	309-310
Utah Power and Light Company	5	56, 410
Utah Power and Light Company	9	104-105
Utah Southern	4	286
Utah Southern Railroad	1	437
Utah Southern Railroad	5	399
Utah State Agricultural College/Utah State University	3	418
Utah State Agricultural College/Utah State University	4	90, 208
Utah State Board of Health	2	60
Utah State Capitol	3	185, 206
Utah State Capitol	4	224
Utah State Capitol	7	85-86, 104
Utah State Capitol	9	24-25, 311, 313
Utah State Capitol Building	5	309, 312-313
Utah State Council of Women	1	34
Utah State Fair	4	96, 413
Utah State Fair	6	256
Utah State Fair Association	2	240
Utah State Fair Association	3	192
Utah State Historical Society	3	111, 190-191, 205, 209
Utah State Hospital	1	179
Utah State Land Board	4	380
Utah State Legislature	6	28
Utah State Medical Board	2	86
Utah State National Bank	5	258
Utah State Parks and Recreation Commission	3	75
<i>Utah State Prison</i> (painting by Dan Weggland)	6	249
Utah State Seal	3	111
Utah State University	8	79
Utah State University. <i>See</i> Utah State Agricultural College.	5	
Utah State/Territory	2	382-383
Utah State/Territory - death rate	2	83
Utah Statehood Centennial Project	9	335
Utah Stock Association	1	211
Utah Sugar Company	3	402
Utah Sugar Company	5	258
Utah Territorial Fair	2	238, 255
Utah Territorial Fair (1856)	8	118-119
Utah Territorial Legislative Assembly	2	83, 365, 369
Utah Territorial Militia	2	265
Utah Territorial Militia. <i>See also</i> Nauvoo Legion.	8	276-277
Utah Territorial Militia. <i>See</i> Nauvoo Legion.	1	
Utah Territorial Woman Suffrage Association	7	78, 80, 101-103
Utah Territorial/State Legislature	4	212, 237, 247, 353, 442
Utah Territorial/State Penitentiary	4	106-107, 232, 380-381
Utah Territory	9	21, 180
Utah Valley	2	97-144
Utah Volunteers	2	233

Utah Volunteers	4	284
Utah War	9	40
Utah War. <i>See also</i> move south.	4	280, 289
Utah War. <i>See</i> Johnston's Army.	1	
Utah War. <i>See</i> Johnston's Army.	2	
Utah War. <i>See</i> Johnston's Army.	6	
<i>Utah Woman Suffrage Songbook</i>	7	77, 79
Utah Woman's Suffrage Association. <i>See also</i> woman's suffrage.	4	349
Utah Women's Club	2	54
Utah Women's Press Club	7	185
Utah Woolen Mills	1	93
Utah World's Fair Commission	8	315
Utah. <i>See</i> Lunt, Emma.	3	
Utah-Idaho Sugar Company	7	39
Ute (tribe)	3	240
Ute (tribe)	8	276
Ute Indians	1	11, 53
Utley, Gabriel	9	316
Utley, Harriet Temperance. <i>See</i> Carter, Harriet Temperance Utley.	9	
Vailima	2	223
Valentine, C.	9	121
Valentine, Dan	1	57
Valentine, Rose Ellen	5	413
valentines	1	249-250, 252, 258, 275, 288, 291
valentines	9	337-338
valentines - history of	1	245-248
valentines - in Pioneer Memorial Museum	1	248-249
Valentino, Rudolph	3	186
Valley House (Salt Lake City)	1	184
<i>Valley Tan</i> (first non-Mormon newspaper in the Salt Lake area)	3	74-75, 79
Van Ankin, James R.	6	83
Van Cott, John	1	20
Van Cott, Oscar	9	283
Van Dyke, Don Carlos	1	46
Van Dyke, Henry	1	245
Van Dyke, Henry	5	184
Van Dyke, Robert E.	2	226
Van Dyke, Sarah Marie Jensen	4	220
Van Dyke, Saramarie	1	45-46
Van Dyke, Saramarie J.	5	260
Van Etten, B. H.	7	199
van Gogh, Vincent	5	252
Van Leer, Twila	1	4, 268
Van Natta flag	1	212
Van Natta, Birdie Hardy	5	253
Van Natta, Birdie Minnette Hardy	1	213-215
Van Natta, Eveline Vosburg	1	212
Van Natta, Eveline Vosburg	5	253-254
Van Natta, James	5	253
Van Natta, James Henry, Jr.	1	212-215
Van Natta, James Henry, Jr./Sr.	5	253
Van Natta, James Henry, Sr.	1	212-213
Van Natta, John	1	212
Van Natta, John	5	253
Van Natta, Margaret Ellen Partinton	1	213
Van Natta, Mary Jane Taylor	1	213
Van Noy, William F.	5	136
Van Orden, Charles	4	289
Van Orden, Rose Tucker	4	289, 291
Van Schoonhaven, Gilbert	3	444
Van Sickle, Selah	9	313
Van Vliet, Stewart	3	56, 61
Van Wagoner, Halmah	6	302
Van Wagoner, Mary	6	302
Van Wagoner, Sarah Ann	6	303

Van, John Alfred	7	17
Van, Rosena Julia	7	17
VanCott, John (grandfather/grandson)	6	144-145
VanCott, Roy	6	146
Vander Bruggen, Jeanine	5	56, 98
Vanderbilt, F.	8	76
VanFleet, Gordon	6	7
VanFleet, Hyrum	6	4
VanFleet, Mary Ann Richards	6	172, 198
vanguard company (these pages contain the description of first pioneer company to make the trek to Salt Lake)	3	109, 117-124
Vanina, Mary Elizabeth Wightman	9	322
Vanuatu	2	207
Varney, Lydia Phelps	6	313
Vatia, Tuituila	2	210
Vause, Eleanor Earl	6	37
Vava'u (island). <i>See also</i> Tonga.	2	219
Vazquez, Lewis	3	115
Veach, Ann Elliot	2	7
Veach, William, Jr.	2	7
Veater, Maud Mae Kesler	6	71-73
<i>Vedette</i> (newspaper published at Camp Douglas)	9	262
Vegetable Bin (game)	6	343-344
vegetable. <i>See</i> food.	1	
Verdi	1	100
Vermilion, UT	2	294
Vermont	9	249
Vermont - Addison County	3	276
Vermont - Berkshire	3	390
Vermont - Bristol	3	277
Vermont - Caledonia County	3	397
Vermont - Cavendish	1	207
Vermont - Lincoln	3	276
Vermont - Norwich	1	115
Vermont - Peacham	3	297
Vermont - Pomfret	1	75
Vermont - Sharon	1	113, 143
Vermont - Waterford	1	275
Vermont - Whitingham	1	117
Vermont - Windsor County	1	207
Vermont Building (Salt Lake City)	1	30, 32
Vernal, UT	1	11, 340
Vernal, UT	3	134, 418
Veteran Volunteer Firemen's Organization	1	91-92
Veteran Volunteer Firemen's Organization	6	277
Veterans' Hospital	9	169
veterinarian	5	196
Vicker, John	8	64-65
Victoria (queen)	1	97
Victoria (queen)	2	128, 339-340
Victoria (queen)	3	32, 426
Victoria (queen)	4	359-360
Victoria (queen)	5	281
Victoria (queen)	6	192, 283, 312
Victoria (queen)	7	14, 110
Victorian style	2	238
Victory, UT	1	426
Vincent, John Hugh	4	240
Vincent, Mary A. Gillett	4	240
Vinton (Reverend)	7	234
violin. <i>See</i> music.	2	
violin. <i>See</i> music.	4	
violin. <i>See</i> music.	5	
violin. <i>See</i> musical instruments.	1	
violin. <i>See</i> musical instruments.	7	
Virgin River	2	292

Virgin River	8	103-104
Virgin River (UT)	3	417
Virgin, Amos Moses	3	427-429
Virgin, George Thompson	3	426-428
Virgin, Heber George Thompson	3	427
Virgin, Mary Ann Barker	3	426
Virgin, Mercy Ann	3	427-428
Virgin, Nephi Charles	3	427-429
Virgin, Osgood	4	22
Virgin, Samuel	3	426-427
Virgin, UT	9	60
Virginia - Richmond	3	82, 96
Virginia - Yorktown	2	77
<i>Visit from St. Nicholas, A</i> (poem written by Dr. Clement Clark Moore)	7	126-127
<i>Visit from St. Nicholas, A</i> (poem written by Dr. Clement Clark Moore)	8	125
visiting teaching	6	306
Vosburg, Lavena Carruth	5	253
Vosburg, Martin	5	253
Vowles, Amy	1	388
Vox & Symons Studio	2	419
Vuitton, George	5	11
Vuitton, Louis. <i>See also</i> Louis Vuitton (company).	5	10-11
Vulcan Iron Foundry	2	264
W. B. Hodgett Wagon Company	6	30
W. F. Fisher People's Store	8	215
W. H. Crandley & Co.	5	427
W. H. Groves Latter-day Saints Hospital	1	177
W. H. Wright & Sons	9	92
Waddell, William	3	85
Wade and Butcher	1	150
Wade, A. T.	4	229
Wade, Belinda Hickenlooper	4	399-400
Wade, Edward Davis	4	397
Wade, Mary Elizabeth	4	397-398
Wade, Mary Ellen Page	4	399-400
Wade, Minerva	4	397-398
Wade, Moses	4	397-398
Wade, Sally Marie Bundy	4	397, 399
Wade, Sara Marie	4	397-398
Wadley, Hannah Dorney	9	201
Wadsworth, Nelson	1	224
wagon manufacture	5	404
wagon-making. <i>See</i> carriage/wagon-making.	2	
Wagstaff, Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Wheeler	4	385
Wagstaff, Emily Limb Schwab	8	240-241
Wagstaff, Hyrum	8	240
Wagstaff, Isaac	4	383, 385
Wagstaff, Isaac	6	150-151
Wagstaff, Isaac	8	240
Wagstaff, Jacob	6	151
Wagstaff, James	6	150-151
Wagstaff, Joseph Atimus	4	385
Wagstaff, Lucinda Maria	8	240
Wagstaff, Maria Stubbs	9	210
Wagstaff, Maria Stubbs Wiseman	8	239-241
Wagstaff, Maris Stubbs	4	385
Wagstaff, Martha Chitty	4	384
Wagstaff, Martha Chitty	8	240
Wagstaff, Martha Pack	6	151
Wagstaff, Martha Pack Parkins	4	383-384
Wagstaff, Mary (daughter)	4	383
Wagstaff, Mary (daughter)	6	150-151
Wagstaff, Mary Bathsheba Gillions	4	383-384
Wagstaff, Mary Gilby	4	383
Wagstaff, Mary Gilby	6	150

Wagstaff, Mary Rachel	8	240-241
Wagstaff, Mary Rook (mother)	4	383, 385
Wagstaff, Matilda Emily Lamb Parkin Shwab	4	385
Wagstaff, Matilda Emily Limb Parkin Schwab	9	210
Wagstaff, Moroni Weston	8	240
Wagstaff, Nephi	8	240
Wagstaff, Rachel	6	150-151
Wagstaff, William	4	383-386
Wagstaff, William	6	151-151
Wagstaff, William	7	65
Wagstaff, William	8	240-241
Wagstaff, William	9	210
Waite, John	3	394
Waite, John Anson, Sr./Jr.	3	394-397
Waite, Leon	3	397
Waite, Lucina Sessions	3	394-397
Waite, Margaret Barnes	3	395
Waite, Verl C.	3	395
<i>Waiting for Santa</i> (poem written by Albert J. Fossat)	7	127-128
Wakara (chief)	7	136
Wakara (Ute chief)	8	276
Wakara/Walker (chief)	2	76, 109-111, 129
Wakeham, John	1	95
Walcott, Charles D.	9	79
Waldram, Julia Carbine	5	32
Waldron, Benjamin	2	313
Waldron, Davinah Elizabeth Roderick	2	313-315
Waldron, Emeline Savage	2	313
Waldron, George B.	1	62
Waldron, Julia Carbine	8	92
Waldron, Levi Savage	2	313-315
Wales	2	166, 176, 315
Wales	3	365
Wales	9	203, 297-298
Wales - Abergwyfn	3	367
Wales - Blainaut Clywd	3	375
Wales - Brechfa	3	366
Wales - Cardiff	2	137
Wales - Carmarthen	2	166
Wales - Carmarthen	3	366
Wales - Carmarthenshire	2	166
Wales - Carmarthenshire	3	447
Wales - Connahs Quay	3	288
Wales - Crew	3	367
Wales - Cwni Du	3	375
Wales - doll	2	171
Wales - Flintshire	3	288
Wales - Great Orme's Head	2	59
Wales - Hereford	3	367
Wales - Llandile	3	366
Wales - Llanelly	3	366
Wales - Llanfngdd	3	366
Wales - Llansawell	3	366
Wales - Merthyr	3	366
Wales - Merthyr Tydfil	3	447
Wales - Merthyr-Tydfil	2	166
Wales - Swansea	3	382
Wales - Tafs Vale	3	366
Wales - Tally	3	375
Wales, missionaries sent to	5	150
Walis, Holmes (Miss)	7	59
Walker (Ute chief)	9	180
Walker Brothers	3	90, 334
Walker Brothers	5	19
Walker Brothers	8	262
Walker Brothers Department Store	9	148, 199
Walker Brothers Dry Goods Company	3	177

Walker Brothers Dry Goods Store	1	228
Walker House (Salt Lake City)	1	383
Walker Mansion	3	355
Walker War	2	120, 129
Walker War	7	132
Walker War	8	276
Walker, Abigail Middlemass	5	86
Walker, Charles C.	5	85
Walker, Charles L.	4	170, 172
Walker, Charles Lowell	1	372
Walker, Charles Lowell	5	84-87
Walker, David Frederick	2	395
Walker, Don C.	3	403
Walker, Drucilla Jenkins	9	252
Walker, Edwin	3	400, 402
Walker, Elizabeth	4	110
Walker, Harriet Paul	3	402
Walker, Harriet Paul	5	136
Walker, Henry	7	296
Walker, Henry	8	297
Walker, Jane	3	403
Walker, John	3	397-399
Walker, John	5	135
Walker, Joseph Robinson	2	394-396
Walker, Lorin	3	398, 401
Walker, Lovina Smith	3	401
Walker, Lucille	5	411
Walker, Lucy	3	399, 403
Walker, Lydia Holmes	3	397-398
Walker, Lydia Holmes	5	135
Walker, Mabel Ovard	5	139
Walker, Mary	3	401, 403
Walker, Mary Ann Carson	2	394, 396-397
Walker, Mary Goodwin	5	86
Walker, Mary Jane Shadden	3	400
Walker, Mary Jane Shadden	5	225
Walker, Matthew	2	394-395
Walker, Matthew Henry	2	395
Walker, Mercy Long	2	394-395
Walker, Olive Hovey Farr	3	399
Walker, Olive Hovey Farr	5	135
Walker, Olive Louisa Bingham	3	402
Walker, Olive Louisa Bingham	5	136
Walker, Ollie May	5	136
Walker, Richard	9	252
Walker, Samuel Sharpe	2	395
Walker, Sarah Dixon	3	438
Walker, Sarah Smith	5	86
Walker, Sybil	2	394-395, 397-398
Walker, William Gibson	5	86
Walker, William Holmes	3	397-403
Walker, William Holmes	5	135-136, 225
Walker-Sant home	1	46
Wall, Eldwin C.	2	216-218
Wall, Hazel	2	216-217
Wallace, Andrew	3	404, 406
Wallace, Ann Henderson Shepherd	3	404-406
Wallace, Frances Folsom	3	18
Wallace, Frederick Andrew	3	404, 406
Wallace, George B.	1	61
Wallace, George B.	2	197
Wallace, George B.	3	146, 329
Wallace, George B.	5	37
Wallace, George B.	9	316
Wallace, Inez C.	3	104-105, 160
Wallace, Mrs. (of Salt Lake City)	6	236
Wallace, Rhea	5	219
Wallace, Richard	3	404-405

Wallis, Muriel Smart	5	280
wallpaper	2	262
wallpapering	6	299
Wally Byam Trailer Caravan	2	167
walnut. <i>See</i> wood.	2	
walnuts. <i>See</i> food.	6	
Walt Disney Studios	1	443
Walters, Archer	7	174-178
Walters, Fred G., Jr.	1	146
Walters, Harriet Cross	7	174-178
Walters, Henry	7	174
Walters, Henry Archer	7	174
Walters, Lydia	7	174
Walters, Martha	7	174
Walters, Sarah	7	174
Walton, Emma P.	1	35
Walton, Harry	3	76
waltz. <i>See</i> dancing.	7	
Wandamere Park	3	175
Wangsgaard, Eva Willes	1	1, 41-42
Wangsgard, Mark Clarke	3	388
war club	2	231-232
War of 1812	1	207
War of 1812	4	277
War of 1812	5	277
War of 1812	8	110
War of 1812	9	248
ward teaching	6	40
Ward, Artemus	3	1
Ward, Cynthia Matilda Zundel	6	313
Ward, Edward	1	440
Ward, Ida Patterson	3	283
Ward, Mahum	4	24
Ward, Mary Beatty	3	327
Ward, Silence	4	24
Ward, William	2	360
Ward, William	3	327
Wardle, Annie Serena Sorensen	8	202
Wardle, George	5	415
Wardle, Isaac John	8	202
Wardle, Mary Ann Ashton	8	200-202
Wardle, William Haston	8	202
Ware, Florence	9	311
Ware, Florence E.	1	43
warm springs	6	237-238
Warm Springs (UT)	3	251
Warner, Frank	2	307
Warner, Jane	3	438
Warner, John Ely	2	120
Warner, Lucina Field	5	227
Warner, Rebecca Delight Billington Mason	5	226-227
Warner, Solomon, Jr.	5	226-227
Warner, Solomon, Sr.	5	227
Warren and Dueroche (business)	4	228
Warsaw, IL	4	22-23
warts	2	58
Wasatch Academy	4	207
Wasatch Coal Company	2	204
Wasatch County, UT	2	312, 369
Wasatch County, UT	3	81
Wasatch County, UT	9	64
Wasatch Mountains	1	402, 410
Wasatch Mountains	3	160, 379
Wasatch Mountains, in art	6	274
Wasatch Springs Plunge	3	171-172
Washakie (chief/tribe)	3	161-162, 164
Washakie (Indian chief)	1	11
Washakie Reservation	5	202

Washakie, UT	6	28
Washburn, Aspanall	4	18
Washburn, Louella	2	16-18
Washburn, Orson Pratt	9	286
Washburn, Zina Higgs	9	286
washing and ironing	1	137, 154
washing. <i>See</i> laundry.	5	
Washington - Seattle	1	181, 345
Washington College	4	219
Washington Company, Dixie/Manomas Andrus Camp	4	175
Washington County, UT	3	132, 346
Washington Memorial Hall	1	228
Washington West Company, International Society Daughters of Utah Pioneers	5	56
Washington, D. C.	1	34, 229, 269, 341, 354, 398, 401, 424, 431
Washington, D. C.	2	54
Washington, D. C.	6	61
Washington, D.C.	3	53, 331
Washington, George	1	117
Washington, George	3	60, 362
Washington, George	4	203
Washington, George	7	165
Washington, George	9	75, 77, 103
Washington, Martha	9	75
Washington, UT	1	280
Washington, UT	4	105, 438
watch holder, photos	8	255-256
watches	1	288, 335
watches - photos	8	240, 242, 249, 255-256, 263, 266, 268-269
watches - repairing	8	235-236
watches. <i>See also</i> clocks.	8	234, 239
<i>Water Hole on the Trail</i> (painting by noted muralist Minerva Kohlhepp Teichert)	2	398, 400-401
water wheels	2	242
<i>Water Witch</i> (boat)	3	364, 374
water, purity of	4	54-55
Waterman, David Bassett	9	173
Waterman, Jerusha Case	9	173
Waterstradt, Amanda	1	45
Watson, Elizabeth G.	1	381
Watson, Thomas Richard Edward	1	381
Watt, Alice Longstroth Whittaker	9	52
Watt, Andrew	9	48, 50
Watt, Elizabeth Golightly	9	52
Watt, George D.	1	94
Watt, George D.	2	136
Watt, George D.	3	220
Watt, George Darling	9	37, 39, 44-54
Watt, George Darling, Jr.	9	50
Watt, Hannah	9	48
Watt, James	9	47-49
Watt, Jane Brown	9	50
Watt, Margaret	9	47
Watt, Martha Ann Bench	9	52
Watt, Mary ("Molly") Gregson	9	48-52
Watt, Sarah Ann Harter	9	52
Watt, Willard Richards	9	48
Watts family	5	285
Watts, Alfred	5	421
Watts, Isaac	9	174-175, 178
Watts, Maria Louisa	8	211
Watts, Marie Louisa Schneitter	5	285
Watts, Samuel	7	280
wax records	4	147
Wayne County, UT	3	146, 295

Wayne County, UT	9	62, 67
<i>We Thank Thee, O God, for a Prophet</i> (song written by William Fowler)	3	291
<i>We Thank Thee, O God, for a Prophet</i> (song written by William Fowler)	4	102
<i>We three kings of Orient are</i> (Christmas carol written in 1857 by John Henry Hopkins, Jr.)	8	132-133
weapons and military memorabilia, photos	8	273, 276-278, 280-281, 283-292, 295, 297, 300, 302-303, 306-310
weasel tails	9	113
Weatherbee, Jacob	3	138
Weaver's Fork (UT)	3	115
weaving	1	168, 186, 188
weaving	2	12, 332, 377
weaving	3	258-259, 267, 285
weaving	5	77
weaving	6	201, 286-287, 306, 323, 330
weaving	7	37, 46
weaving	8	86, 88-90, 96-97, 106, 111
weaving - back strap loom	2	233
weaving - carpet	2	13, 37, 97, 100, 129, 150, 201-202, 205, 362, 376-378
weaving - Jacquard loom (named after inventor Joseph Jacquard, a French weaver)	8	96-98, 101
weaving - looms	1	47
weaving - looms	3	258-260, 267, 271-274, 283, 285, 292, 299, 452
Webb, DeGrass	3	441
Webb, Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Horne	5	235
Webb, Elizabeth Lydia Taft	2	406
Webb, Ernest	3	245
Webb, Fredrick	3	245
Webb, George	3	245-246
Webb, Heber	3	245
Webb, Henry	3	245
Webb, John	3	245
Webb, Julia Goode	3	247
Webb, Laura Elizabeth	3	245
Webb, Luella	3	245
Webb, Martha Careless	3	245
Webb, Mary	3	441
Webb, Sophia Rawlings	3	245
Webb, Stephen	1	171-172
Webb, Susan. <i>See</i> Symonds, Susan Webb.	1	
Webb, William C. (wife)	1	191
Webb, William Rawlings	3	245-247
Webb, William Rawlings	7	208
Webber, Charlotte Burgh	5	257
Webber, Ethelyn	5	258
Webber, Leah C.	5	438
Webber, Mary Ellen Richards	5	257-258
Webber, Mildred	5	258
Webber, Nellie Richards	2	242
Webber, Shirley	5	258
Webber, Thomas B.	5	257
Webber, Thomas G.	2	242
Webber, Thomas G.	4	271, 297
Webber, Thomas George	5	257
Webber, William	5	258
Weber Academy	4	208
Weber Canyon	2	266
Weber Canyon	3	123, 240, 379, 391
Weber Canyon (UT)	1	163-164, 185, 366, 409-410, 414-417, 419, 421-422, 427
Weber Canyon (UT) - DUP Museum	1	350-392
Weber County	3	108
Weber County Fair	1	378
Weber County Reform School	1	366

Weber County Silk Association	1	375
Weber Fort	9	252
Weber River	1	182, 354, 356-357, 379, 419, 427, 435
Weber River	2	412-413
Weber River	3	61, 66, 81, 123
Weber River	5	147
Weber Stake	1	350-354, 363, 370
Weber Stake	5	318
Weber Stake Academy	1	368
Weber Stake Academy	4	221, 245
Weber Stake Relief Society	4	325
Weber State College	1	384
Weber Valley	2	61
Weber, Ida Mecham	6	326
Weber, John Henry	1	377
Weber, Nellie Richards	4	297
Webster Blacksmith Shop	2	301
Webster, Fannie	2	301
Webster, Frances Leola	2	305
Webster, George	2	300
Webster, Georgiana	2	301
Webster, Isabell (daughter)	2	300
Webster, Isabella/Isabel (sister)	2	301
Webster, James W.	5	108
Webster, James Whaley	5	139
Webster, Jessie	2	300
Webster, Jessie Bringham	2	300
Webster, John	2	297-302
Webster, John [Sr.]	2	297
Webster, John Donald	2	300
Webster, Leah	2	300
Webster, Mark	2	300
Webster, Mary Ann Wright	2	297
Webster, Mary Emma	2	300
Webster, Rulon	2	300
Webster, Ruth	2	300
Webster, Samuel	2	300
Webster, William Myles	2	300
wedding of the rails (slogan/event marking the completion of the transcontinental railroad)	1	395-396, 421, 427, 431, 441
wedding rings	1	275
Wedding/Baptism of the Waters (ceremony representing union of Gailee's Jordan River & Great Salt Lake)	3	183-185
Weeks, Charles Sanford	7	173
Weeks, Edwin	7	173
Weeks, Ellen Adeline	7	173
Weeks, Emma Helena	7	173
Weeks, Nathan S.	7	173
Weeks, Reuben	7	173
Weeks, Sarah	7	173
Weeks, William	3	11
Weggeland, Aanen Samuelsen	1	239
Weggeland, Aanen Samuelsen	6	253
Weggeland, Andreas	1	239
Weggeland, Andrine Mathea/Marthea Holm	1	241
Weggeland, Andrine Mathea/Marthea Holm	6	255
Weggeland, Anne Norman	6	253
Weggeland, Annie	1	241
Weggeland, Dan	8	130-131
Weggeland, Dan	9	149, 153-154, 158, 166
Weggeland, Danquart (Dan) Anthon	1	106, 237-241, 334
Weggeland, Danquart A.	2	108, 391-394
Weggeland, Danquart Anton	4	187
Weggeland, Danquart Anton	6	248-251, 258
Weggeland, George	1	240
Weggeland, Maritt Poulson	1	241

Weggeland, Marritt Poulson	6	255
Weggeland, William	1	239
Weggeland, William	6	254
Weibye, Jens C. A.	1	314
Weiler, Annie Maria Malin	3	440
Weiler, Edith	8	321-322
Weiler, Elizabeth McElroy Foster	3	439-441
Weiler, Jacob	3	440
Weiler, Jacob	4	385
Weir, Robert	6	273
<i>Welcome, Welcome, Sabbath Morning</i> (hymn)	6	116
<i>Wellfleet</i> (ship)	9	95
Welling, Job	5	350
Welling, Job	7	292-293
Welling, Milton H.	6	37
Wellington, UT	1	11
Wells (of Ogden)	1	356
Wells Fargo	8	310
Wells Fargo Company	4	296
Wells Fargo Express	6	77, 348
Wells Fargo stage. <i>See also</i> stagecoach.	1	419
Wells, Abbie H.	8	281
Wells, Caroline Curtis Raleigh	7	223
Wells, Christine Pomeroy	7	223
Wells, Daniel H.	1	55, 78, 81, 170, 263, 290, 308, 314, 434
Wells, Daniel H.	2	80, 134, 241, 391
Wells, Daniel H.	4	80, 87, 95, 116, 163, 189, 225, 246, 256, 340, 367, 379
Wells, Daniel H.	5	16, 174, 400, 409
Wells, Daniel H.	6	111
Wells, Daniel H.	7	102, 205, 323, 337
Wells, Daniel H.	8	12, 66, 276, 294
Wells, Daniel H.	9	199
Wells, Daniel H. (Mayor - pg 4; General - pg 56)	3	4, 56
Wells, Daniel Hamner (should be Hanmer)	3	60-61, 65, 221, 318, 324
Wells, Daniel Hamner	9	123
Wells, David H.	2	292
Wells, Emma	4	216
Wells, Emmeline B.	1	33, 128-130
Wells, Emmeline B.	2	87, 362, 365, 369, 372
Wells, Emmeline B.	3	15, 20, 245, 452
Wells, Emmeline B.	5	156, 344, 361, 363, 365
Wells, Emmeline B.	6	288
Wells, Emmeline B.	8	55, 332
Wells, Emmeline Blanche Woodward	4	80, 96, 134, 189, 196-198, 216, 307, 309, 326, 328-331, 333, 336-337, 339-340, 345-346, 428-429
Wells, Emmeline Blanche Woodward Harris Whitney	7	78-81, 88-89, 101-105, 108, 186
Wells, Gershom B.	5	400
Wells, Hannah Corilla Free	5	400-401
Wells, Heber M.	1	10, 62, 85, 227
Wells, Heber M.	4	96
Wells, Heber M.	8	319
Wells, Heber Manning	3	103, 157-158, 165-166, 190-191, 200, 206
Wells, Heber Manning	7	22, 91-92, 104
Wells, Helen Clawson	5	438
Wells, Isabell	4	333
Wells, Junius F.	1	164-165
Wells, Kate	8	331
Wells, Louise	4	80
Wells, Lula Greene	9	123
Wells, Lydia Ann Alley	9	123-124
Wells, Mary Jennings	4	410
Wells, Seymour (Mrs.)	5	438
Wells, Susan	9	122

Wells, Susan Hannah Alley	9	122-124
Wellsville, UT	4	111, 376
Welsh Cambrian Society	3	364
Wendover, NV	2	19-20
Wenner (of Great Salt Lake)	3	379, 381
Wentz, Janet Laird Jenkins	2	128
Werner, Teresa Kimball	8	113
Wesley, John	6	107
Wesleyan Methodist Choir	1	97
Wesleyan Methodist Church	9	47
West (missionary)	2	319
West Canyon (UT)	3	73
West High School (Salt Lake City)	1	341
West Jordan Ward	3	252
West Jordan, UT	2	303-304
West Nantmeal Seminary	2	288
West Point, UT	3	80
West Tintic Mining District	8	246
West Virginia	1	215
West Weber, UT	2	304
West Weber, UT	3	239-240, 407
West Weber, UT	4	106, 108
<i>West Wind</i> (steamboat)	3	370
West, Caleb W.	7	79
West, Caleb W.	8	345, 353-354
West, Chauncey W.	1	365, 421-423
West, Chauncy W.	7	238
West, John	4	413
West, Josephine	5	370
West, Josephine R.	1	349
West, Mr. and Mrs. (of Ogden)	6	239-240
West, Rachel Keeling	4	413
West, Sally Benedict	7	224
<i>Western Courier</i> (weekly newspaper of Ravenna, OH)	2	335
Western Reserve Choir	8	345
Western Samoa. <i>See</i> Samoa.	2	
<i>Western Standard</i> (weekly LDS newspaper)	6	125
Western States Mission	5	431
Western Union	1	430
Western, Lucille	1	62
Westminster Abbey	2	335
Westminster College	4	208
<i>Westmoreland</i> (ship)	2	107
<i>Westmoreland</i> (ship)	6	257
<i>Westmoreland</i> (ship)	9	242
Weston, William	4	384
Westwood, Philip	3	79-80
whale, tooth	2	205
whaling	2	189-190, 193, 318
whaling	6	272
<i>Whatsoever a Man Soweth</i> (novel by Susa Young Gates under the pen name "Homespun")	4	50
wheat. <i>See</i> crops.	1	
wheat. <i>See</i> crops.	2	
wheat. <i>See</i> crops.	3	
wheat. <i>See</i> crops.	5	
wheat. <i>See</i> crops.	6	
wheat. <i>See</i> crops.	8	
Wheaton College	2	72
wheelchair	1	389
Wheeler, Dave and Tom	3	321
Wheeler, Denice	7	293
Wheeler, Phebe Ann	4	324
Wheelock, Cyrus H.	1	187
Wheelock, Cyrus H.	8	279
Wheelock, Cyrus N.	4	382
wheelwright	2	50

wheelwright	3	407
Whigs' Defeat and the Democrat's Victory quilt	4	436
whip-making	1	77
Whipple, John	2	295
whippoorwill	6	224
whiskey	1	282
<i>Whistlers, The</i> (phonograph record)	4	148
Whistling and Whittling Brigade	8	7-8, 14
Whitaker, Elizabeth Comish	3	142
Whitaker, George	3	141-142
Whitaker, John	3	21
Whitaker, LeAnne	9	303
Whitaker, Myron	4	113-114
Whitaker, Sophia Turner	3	141
Whitaker, Thomas	3	141
Whitaker, William F.	1	120
Whitcher, Clara Hadley	3	239, 435
Whitcher, Clara Hadley	4	235-236
Whitcher, Clara Hadley	5	401
Whitcher, Clara Hadley	6	333, 338
Whitcher, Clara Hadley	7	62, 191
Whitcher, Clara Priscilla Hadley	1	249, 252-253
Whitcher, Clara Priscilla Hadley	9	337
Whitcher, Ellen Frampton	1	252
Whitcher, Henry	1	252
Whitcher, William W.	1	252
White and Johnson (business)	2	133
White Elk (chief)	3	73
White House	1	341
White House (Brigham Young's)	2	239, 245
White House (of Brigham Young)	9	338
White House, Washington D.C.	9	77-78
White Mountain Mission	2	198
White Photography	2	425-426
White Rock (UT)	3	378
White Rock Bay	3	379
<i>White Rock Bay--Antelope Island</i> (painting by Alfred Lambourne)	6	265
White Rocks, UT	3	161
White Wing Clara	3	232
White, A. G.	2	425-426
White, Barnard	7	30, 32
White, Charles D.	2	135
White, Eliza	7	30, 32
White, Ephraim	4	398
White, Ferol Smart	1	145
White, Jacob ("Jake") Jeremiah	2	284-285
White, James ("Jim") J.	2	286
White, Janet (Jennette) McDonald Park	2	424-427
White, Mary Ann	7	29-32
White, Maurice	7	232
White, Richard	7	30, 32
White, Richard C.	3	79-80
White, Robert	7	30, 32
White, Sarah Jane Fife	1	365
White, Thomas Henry	2	284-286
White, William	7	29
White, William Samuel Moss	2	424-427
Whitehead, Elizabeth Harwood	2	171
Whitehead, Elizabeth Harwood	3	408
Whitehead, Elizabeth Oldham	4	30
Whitehouse, Joseph	9	110-112
Whitesides, James	1	108
Whitley, Colleen	3	48
Whitmer, David	1	120
Whitmer, David	9	177
Whitmer, John	1	302
Whitmer, John	8	25

Whitmer, John	9	177-178
Whitmer, Peter	8	25, 27
Whitmore (in Nebraska)	1	261
Whitmore, Ann	6	157
Whitmore, James M.	3	340
Whitmore, Jennetta Richards	3	242
Whitmore, Jennetta Richards	5	275
Whitney, Alonzo Wells	9	93-94
Whitney, Asa	1	397
Whitney, Don Carlos	9	94
Whitney, Elizabeth Ann	2	346, 356, 362
Whitney, Elizabeth Ann	3	313
Whitney, Elizabeth Ann	4	324, 326, 333, 349
Whitney, Helen Mar	5	24-25
Whitney, Helen Mar Kimball	3	215
Whitney, Helen Mar Kimball	8	113
Whitney, Henrietta Keyes. <i>See</i> Hales, Henrietta Keyes	9	
Whitney.		
Whitney, Horace G.	3	103-105, 109, 160
Whitney, Horace K.	1	65, 84-85, 95
Whitney, John	1	82
Whitney, Newel K.	3	313
Whitney, Newel K.	7	102
Whitney, Newel K.	8	26
Whitney, Newel K.	9	87, 94
Whitney, Orson F.	1	9, 176
Whitney, Orson F.	2	56, 376
Whitney, Orson F.	3	165, 177
Whitney, Orson F.	7	78, 90-91
Whitney, Orson F.	8	328
Whitney, Samuel Alonzo	9	94
Whittaker, Moses	9	52
Whittaker, Mrs. (crossing the plains)	6	230
Whittier, John Greenleaf	2	339
Whittle, Thomas	2	194
whooping cough. <i>See</i> disease.	5	
whooping cough. <i>See</i> disease.	6	
whooping cough. <i>See</i> illness.	2	
<i>Who's on the Lord's Side, Who?</i> (song)	4	230
Wickersham (of Ohio)	3	310, 323
Wickersham (of Pennsylvania)	3	309
Wickersham, Amos	3	327
Wickman, Lance B.	9	26
Widerborg, Charles (Carl)	9	197-198
Widtsoe, Anna Gaarden	7	113
Widtsoe, Leah Dunford	7	113
Widtsoe, UT	2	33
Wiggins, Lou Jean Saunders	1	53, 196, 245
Wight, Lyman	9	3, 6
Wight, Mary	8	225
Wight, Stephen	4	113
Wightman, Ben Rolla	9	323
Wightman, Caroline	9	320
Wightman, Dolly Eaton	9	320
Wightman, Erastmus	9	320
Wightman, Frank Lynville	9	323
Wightman, Harriet Sophia Jones	9	320
Wightman, Harrison Pepper	9	323
Wightman, Lucretia Jane Pepper	9	320-323
Wightman, Lyman Eaton	9	322
Wightman, Mary	9	320
Wightman, Roy	9	323
Wightman, Valentine Charles	9	323
Wightman, William (father)	9	320
Wightman, William Charles, Jr.	9	320-322
Wightman, William Charles, Sr.	9	322
Wignal, Mina S.	1	36-38, 41
Wilcken, Annie	3	58

Wilcken, August	3	58
Wilcken, Charles Henry	3	57-59
Wilcox, Charles F.	6	113
Wilcox, Elizabeth S.	1	26
Wilcox, Elizabeth S.	2	86
Wilcox, Floyd	2	43-44
Wilcox, Irene Udy	5	427
Wilcox, James	6	81
Wilcox, John D.	5	109-110
Wilcox, John Henry	1	249
Wilcox, Letha	5	109
Wilcox, Mary Theodocia Savage	5	109-110
Wilcox, Mary Young	1	249-250
wild animals - antelope	6	231, 233
wild animals - bears	1	417
wild animals - beavers	1	377
wild animals - buffalo	1	173, 371, 411-412
wild animals - buffalo	6	56-57, 230, 232
wild animals - camels	1	413
wild animals - ducks	6	238
wild animals - eagle	1	227-228
wild animals - fish	6	211-212, 228, 233, 235
wild animals - foxes	6	215
wild animals - geese	6	215
wild animals - hares	6	232
wild animals - lizards	6	230
wild animals - pelicans	6	266
wild animals - porpoises	6	212
wild animals - rabbits	6	232
wild animals - raccoons	6	215
wild animals - skunks	1	185
wild animals - snakes	1	185
wild animals - snakes	6	101, 230
wild animals - wolves	6	215, 225, 230, 233
Wild Bunch	1	11
wild fowl	5	149
Wild Geese quilt	4	424-425
Wilde, George W.	3	434
Wilder, Laura Ingalls	9	225
Wilding, Ellen Porter	3	314
Wilding, Thomas	3	314
wildlife - badgers	3	452
wildlife - bald eagle	3	79
wildlife - bears	3	175
wildlife - beaver	3	115, 390
wildlife - buffalo	3	118-119, 128, 344
wildlife - buffalo	5	147, 149, 277
wildlife - cougars	3	344
wildlife - coyotes	3	79, 452
wildlife - deer	5	148-149
wildlife - elk	5	147
wildlife - fish	5	148, 201, 406
wildlife - fox	3	79
wildlife - goose	5	148
wildlife - grizzly bear	3	79, 140
wildlife - muskrat	3	390
wildlife - porcupines	3	452
wildlife - prairie chickens	3	219
wildlife - quail	5	155
wildlife - rabbit	5	406
wildlife - rabbits	3	57, 63
wildlife - ravens	5	174
wildlife - skunks	3	452
wildlife - snakes	3	452
wildlife - wolves	3	129, 133, 143, 428
Wiles, William	6	113
Wilhelm, Clarissa Harden	3	415-416
Wilhelm, Elizabeth	3	416

Wilhelm, John	3	415-416
Wilkes Theater (Salt Lake City)	1	35
Wilkey, John	2	405
Wilkie, Matthew	2	196
Wilkins, Alice M. B.	2	117
Wilkinson, Alann	3	284
Wilkinson, Ascha	3	284
Wilkinson, David	3	284
Wilkinson, Elizabeth Clyde Boyle	3	358
Wilkinson, Sarah Hall	3	284
Wilkinson, Susannah	3	284
Wilkinson, Thomas	3	284
<i>Will the Roses Bloom in Heaven?</i> (phonograph record)	4	148
Willamson, Corinne	1	420
Willard Canning Factory	4	380
Willard Crawford & W. F. Fisher Law, Land, Mining, and Collections Office	8	215
Willard School	4	379
Willard, UT	2	307
Willard, UT	3	370, 372, 378
Willard, UT	4	122, 380
Willard, UT	6	202
Willard's Tabernacle (Winter Quarters)	6	188
Willes, Ann Kibbey	4	227-230
Willes, Ann Sarah	4	227-228
Willes, Fredrick George	4	227-228, 230
Willes, Harriet	4	227-228
Willes, Melissa	1	150
Willes, Rachel Emma	2	173
Willes, Sarah Hawkes	4	227
Willes, Thomas	4	227
Willes, W.	7	249
Willes, William	4	227-230, 284
Willes, William John	4	227-228
Willey, Abigail	4	18, 20
Willey, Alfonzo John	4	24
Willey, Bashabe Stevens	4	17-20
Willey, Cynthia Armenia	4	27
Willey, David	4	17
Willey, David Orson	4	27-28
Willey, Dorothy	4	10
Willey, Elizabeth Bailey	4	23, 25
Willey, Eunice	4	17
Willey, Ezekiel (father and son)	4	17
Willey, Isaiah	4	17, 21-22
Willey, Jeremiah	4	1-46
Willey, Jeremiah R.	4	25, 28
Willey, Johannah	4	17
Willey, John (uncle and nephew)	4	17
Willey, Joseph	4	28
Willey, Mark	4	17
Willey, Mary	4	17
Willey, Mary Row/Rowe	4	17
Willey, Olive	4	17
Willey, Parley Pratt	4	27-28
Willey, Ruth	4	17
Willey, Sally	4	17
Willey, Samantha Call	4	21, 24, 28-29, 35-36
Willey, Samantha Ellen	4	21
Willey, Sarah Ann Sanders	4	24
Willey, Sarah Daniels	4	17
Willey, Walt	4	10
Willey, Willard C.	4	27
Willey, William Wallace	4	21, 28
William Harley and Son	8	320
William II (king)	4	293

William Jennings Mansion. <i>See</i> Devereaux House.	3	
<i>William Tapscot/William Tappscott/William Tapscott</i> (ship)	3	281, 428, 431
<i>William Tapscott</i> (ship)	1	98, 260
<i>William Tapscott</i> (ship)	2	163
<i>William Tapscott</i> (ship)	5	44
<i>William Tapscott</i> (ship)	6	16
<i>William Tapscott</i> (ship)	9	196
<i>William Tell Overture</i> (song/tune)	4	150
William the Conqueror	4	292-293
Williams (of Wales)	3	366
Williams (physician)	2	391
Williams, Abigail Lewis	3	286
Williams, Albina Merrill	5	221
Williams, Alexander	5	221
Williams, Alexander	9	326
Williams, Alice	3	359
Williams, Andrew Backman	3	286
Williams, Ann ("Annie") Woolcott	5	21
Williams, Bill	4	302
Williams, Carter	9	229
Williams, Clarissa Smith	1	25
Williams, Clarissa Smith	4	329, 331, 344-345
Williams, Clarissa Smith	5	333
Williams, David	3	366
Williams, David	6	293
Williams, Diane	9	324
Williams, Edward	1	196
Williams, Ephraim	5	221
Williams, Frederick G.	2	50
Williams, Helen Spencer	5	269
Williams, Isabella Gill	5	221
Williams, Jane Fawson	7	223
Williams, Levi	4	23
Williams, Mae	3	359
Williams, Mae	5	210
Williams, Sarah Ludwig/Lodwick/Lodwig	6	293
Williams, Thomas	3	401
Williams, Thomas S.	9	51
Williams, Thomas Stephen/Steven	5	220-222
Williams, Tom	1	173
Williams, William Davis	5	210-211, 430
Williams, Zelda	2	177
Williams, Zina Young	5	156
Williamson, Josiah M.	9	262, 264
Williamson, Sarah Elizabeth Carmichael	9	262-264
Willie Handcart Company	1	290
Willie Handcart company	3	122, 252
Willie Handcart Company	9	201
Willie handcart company. <i>See also</i> handcarts.	2	80, 313
Willie Handcart Company. <i>See also</i> handcarts.	6	28-30, 292
Willie, Elizabeth Ann Petti	3	358
Willie, James G.	8	237
Willie, James Grey	3	358
Willis, W. W.	2	102
Willis, William S.	3	445
Willis, William W.	5	254-255
Willow Creek. <i>See</i> Draper, UT.	3	
Wills, Endora	7	6
Wilmont, W. D.	7	59
Wilson (general)	3	61
Wilson (of Farmington, UT)	6	82
Wilson (of St. Louis)	4	384
<i>Wilson</i> (ship)	2	319
Wilson, Annie	4	387
Wilson, Bessie	4	387
Wilson, Carrie	4	387

Wilson, Edward	4	387
Wilson, Eliza Chadbourne	4	387
Wilson, Hugh	1	84
Wilson, Isaac	9	129
Wilson, Marcus	4	215
Wilson, Marguerite Jensen	2	175
Wilson, Mary Sheehand	6	36
Wilson, Melissa	1	281
Wilson, Morris, Jr.	5	55
Wilson, Robert	5	201
Wilson, Robert	7	324
Wilson, Whitford Gill	6	36
Wilson, Woodrow	4	345
Wilson, Woodrow	7	93-94, 98
Wilson, Woodrow W.	2	166
Wilson's Lane, UT	1	163
Wilson's Recruits	1	233
Wimber, Marie B.	6	331
Winberg, Amanda	2	18
Wind River	3	115
Winder, Elizabeth Parker	4	446
Winder, J. R.	3	28-31
Winder, John R.	1	27
Winder, John R.	2	254
Winder, John Rex	5	110
Winder, John Rex	6	313-314
Winder, R. H.	3	194
<i>Windermere</i> (ship)	5	422
<i>Windermere</i> (ship)	9	154
<i>Windermere</i> (ship) - vol 3 had Windemere; should be Windermere	3	406
Window Pane quilt	4	437
Windsor Castle	8	80
Windsor style	2	242, 268
Winegar, Alice J.	5	345-346
Winegar, Fred	4	150
Winegar, Freda Erickson	4	150
Winkel, Vera S.	5	140
Winkle, Vera	1	243
Winsor, Beatrice Snow	5	33
Winsor, Elizabeth Clack	5	281
Winsor, Emanuel	5	281
Winsor, L. M.	5	95
Winsor, Perry	5	95
Winter Quarters	8	14
Winter Quarters, NE	9	31, 56, 94, 139, 149, 179, 190, 195-196
Winter, Timothy J.	5	115, 139
Winters, Alonzo	7	165
Winters, Helen (baby)	7	165
Winters, Helen Melissa	7	165, 169
Winters, Hiram	7	165-169, 173
Winters, Hyrum	7	165
Winters, Mary Ann Stern	7	166
Winters, Oscar	7	165-166, 168, 171
Winters, Rebecca	7	165
Winters, Rebecca Burdick	7	164-173
Winters, Sophia Elizabeth Tucker Weeks	7	173
Wintle, Joseph	2	412
Wintle, Mary Marinda Wilson	2	413
Wintle, Sarah Jane Evans	2	412-414
Wire Fencing and Mattress Company	2	273
Wirthlin, Joseph L.	2	331
Wiscomb, W.	9	121
Wisconsin	2	298, 389
Wisconsin - Genessee	2	297
Wisconsin - Waukesha County	2	297
wise men. <i>See also</i> Christmas.	8	132-141

Wiseman, Matilda	8	168
Wiseman, Richard	8	239-240
Wiseman, William Richard	8	240-241
Witt, John W.	3	58
Wixom, Seth James. <i>See</i> Sessions, James Monroe.	3	
Wixom, Solomon	3	389
Wolf Creek (UT)	3	392
Wolf Creek Canal	6	97
wolfberries	1	405
wolves. <i>See</i> wild animals.	6	
wolves. <i>See</i> wildlife.	3	
<i>Woman, Arise</i> (song written by Lula Greene Richards from the <i>Utah Woman Suffrage Songbook</i> , circa 1880)	7	77, 79
Woman's Building (Columbian Exposition)	8	329-330, 341
Woman's Committee of National Defense	7	98
Woman's Cooperative Store	4	227, 365
Woman's Cooperative Store	5	395
Woman's Democratic Club of Salt Lake City	3	161
Woman's Democratic Club of Utah	8	209
<i>Woman's Exponent</i> (LDS Church magazine - later the Relief Society magazine)	1	285
<i>Woman's Exponent</i> (LDS Church magazine - later the Relief Society magazine)	2	59, 72, 367, 375
<i>Woman's Exponent</i> (LDS Church magazine - later the Relief Society magazine)	3	452-453
<i>Woman's Exponent</i> (LDS Church magazine - later the Relief Society magazine)	4	134-135, 307-308, 333, 367
<i>Woman's Exponent</i> (LDS Church magazine - later the Relief Society magazine)	6	288
<i>Woman's Exponent</i> (Mormon periodical)	8	100, 328
Woman's National Democratic League	8	209
Woman's Store (Salt Lake City)	9	268-269
Woman's Suffrage Association of Utah	7	89
Woman's Suffrage Convention	5	299
woman's suffrage. <i>See</i> suffrage.	5	
women as sales clerks	1	78
<i>Women of Mormondom, The</i> (book)	2	72
women, as Sunday School aides	6	113
women, employed at ZCMI	4	256, 276
women, Indian, offered to explorers	9	112
women, war work of	4	345
Women's Centennial Territorial Fair	2	369
women's clothing	8	238-239
women's clothing - hats and bonnets	8	181
Women's College of Physicians	4	333
Women's Department (Columbian Exposition)	8	320-321
women's handwork (displayed in the Utah Building at the Columbian Exposition - Chicago 1893)	8	327
Women's Hospital of the Near East	2	60
Women's Medical College	2	52, 54-55, 67
Women's Press Club	4	93, 96
women's rights	4	74-75, 309, 349
women's suffrage	2	330
women's suffrage	3	15
women's suffrage	4	226, 308, 368
women's suffrage (Utah)	1	34
<i>Wonderful Night, The</i> (Christmas story)	5	178-183
<i>Wonderful Wizard of Oz, The</i> (book written by L. Frank Baum)	9	225
<i>Wonderful Woman, A</i> (play)	3	179
Woo, Frank	1	405
Woo, Peninah Shropshire Cotton	4	182
wood - aspen	2	245
wood - black walnut	2	261
wood - black willow	2	255

wood - cottonwood	2	238, 255, 263
wood - hardwoods	2	238
wood - hickory	2	276
wood - juniper	2	238
wood - mahogany	2	238, 240, 255, 263
wood - maple	2	263, 276
wood - oak	2	263
wood - pine	2	238, 254, 263
wood - red cedar	2	255, 258-259
wood - red pine	2	259
wood - walnut	2	200, 238, 240, 259, 263
wood - yellow pine	2	255
Wood Brothers' Orchestra	6	347
Wood, Adelaide Ridges	7	208
Wood, Alice	2	311
Wood, Bridget	9	47
Wood, Daniel	1	434
Wood, Daniel	4	182
Wood, Daniel	6	346
Wood, Daniel Fullmer	7	208
Wood, Edward	2	221
Wood, Edward J.	2	212-214
Wood, Emma Middleton	8	217
Wood, George	2	32
Wood, George Cotton	7	207-208
Wood, George Cotton	8	217
Wood, George D.	9	47
Wood, Isaac C.	4	183-184
Wood, James	4	119
Wood, John	9	14-15
Wood, John J.	3	406
Wood, Joseph Cotton	4	182
Wood, Joseph Cotton	6	158, 346-347
Wood, Josephine ("Jody") Catherine Chatterly	2	29-33
Wood, Josephine Chase	6	347
Wood, Joshua	9	47
Wood, Julia Smith	2	311
Wood, Juliette H.	8	217
Wood, Juliette Howard	7	208
Wood, LuWayne	9	61
Wood, Pearl Pond	6	347
Wood, Peninah Cotton	7	207
Wood, Peninah Shropshire Cotton	6	346
Wood, Samuel	2	29, 32
Wood, William	5	230
Wood, William	7	59
Woodard, George	3	117
Woodbury, Ann Cannon	2	11
Woodbury, Anna C.	5	78
Woodbury, David O.	5	55
Woodbury, Howard	7	224
Woodbury, Joseph	2	195
woodcraft	1	388
woodcraft/carpentry	2	50, 126, 237-279, 306, 311-312
<i>Wooden Doll Story</i> (submitted by Vera Seitz about her great-grandfather, Thomas Cottam, who made 13 of these dolls for Christmas)	4	173
Woodfield, Rebecca Borton	3	392
Woodfield, Thomas	3	392
wood-graining. See paint-graining.	2	
Woodhouse, John	2	313
Woodland (of Harrisville, UT)	4	379
Woodmansee (actress)	1	57
Woodmansee (of Salt Lake City)	2	266, 377
Woodmansee Brothers (store)	4	262, 295
Woodmansee, Amelia Ann Smith	4	295
Woodmansee, Belva	4	295
Woodmansee, Charles	4	293-295

Woodmansee, Charles H.	5	108
Woodmansee, Charles Henry	4	295
Woodmansee, Emily	4	295
Woodmansee, Emily Hill Mills	4	295
Woodmansee, Esther M. Farr	4	295
Woodmansee, Harriet Eleanor Porter	4	295
Woodmansee, Henrietta	4	295
Woodmansee, Henry	4	293-295
Woodmansee, James	4	293
Woodmansee, James Albert	4	295
Woodmansee, Joan Adelle	4	295
Woodmansee, Joseph	4	256, 293-294
Woodmansee, Lavina Hawkins Hyde	4	295
Woodmansee, Marcia Annis	4	295
Woodmansee, Mary	4	295
Woodmansee, Minnie	4	295
Woodmansee, Robert	4	292
Woodmansee, Samuel Porter	4	295
Woodmansee, Sarah	4	295
Woodmansee, Sarah Maria	4	295
Woodmansee, Sarah Terrell	4	293
Woodmansee, Winifred	4	295
Woodmansee-Johnson canal	5	139
Woodmen of the World	6	84
Woodruff, Abraham Owen	3	25
Woodruff, Aphek	3	23-24
Woodruff, Aphek	5	47-50
Woodruff, Asahel	5	48
Woodruff, Asmon	5	48
Woodruff, Azmon	3	24
Woodruff, Azubah Hart	3	23-24
Woodruff, Azubah Hart	5	48
Woodruff, Beulah Thompson	3	23
Woodruff, Beulah Thompson	5	48
Woodruff, Brigham	8	182
Woodruff, Clarissa Hardy	3	25
Woodruff, David Patten	8	181-182
Woodruff, Dinah Woodford	5	48
Woodruff, Eldad Jr./Sr.	5	48-49
Woodruff, Elizabeth	5	48
Woodruff, Emily Jane	4	186
Woodruff, Emily Jane Smith	5	336, 391-393
Woodruff, Emma Smoot Smith	3	25
Woodruff, Eunice	5	48
Woodruff, Fannie Carrington	1	228
Woodruff, Helen	5	48
Woodruff, James Jackson	5	50
Woodruff, Josiah	5	48
Woodruff, Mary	8	182-183
Woodruff, Mary Ann	5	49-50
Woodruff, Mary Ann Jackson	3	25
Woodruff, Mary Caroline Barton	3	25
Woodruff, Mary Meek Giles	3	25
Woodruff, Newton	8	183
Woodruff, Ozem	5	48-49
Woodruff, Phebe	2	87
Woodruff, Phebe	4	444
Woodruff, Phoebe	8	182
Woodruff, Phoebe Arabell	8	181-183
Woodruff, Phoebe Carter	6	199-200
Woodruff, Phoebe W. Carter	3	24
Woodruff, Samuel	5	48
Woodruff, Sarah Brown	4	187
Woodruff, Sarah Brown - relatives	8	173
Woodruff, Sarah Brown (made silk scarves, wool shawls, linen pillowcases, created embroidered gloves, made hats and bonnets)	8	168, 173-174, 179-183
Woodruff, Sarah Delight Stocking	3	25

Woodruff, Sarah E. Brown	3	25
Woodruff, Sylva	8	182
Woodruff, Thompson	5	48
Woodruff, Titus	5	48
Woodruff, Wilford	1	4, 7, 9-10, 15, 29, 164, 194, 204-205, 289-290, 301, 315, 319, 342, 436
Woodruff, Wilford	2	62, 73, 202, 383-385
Woodruff, Wilford	3	23-26, 28, 30-31, 58, 111-113, 127, 164-166, 170, 190, 200, 208, 218-219, 222, 247
Woodruff, Wilford	4	50, 223, 256, 268, 271, 274, 366, 375, 424
Woodruff, Wilford	5	48, 71, 216, 223, 302, 306, 354, 359, 392, 398, 420, 433
Woodruff, Wilford	6	40, 59, 91, 111, 126, 176, 197, 199, 335-336
Woodruff, Wilford	7	15, 18, 47-48, 90, 123, 202, 208, 303, 313, 321
Woodruff, Wilford	8	42, 79, 122, 157, 176, 179-183, 294, 338, 344-345, 349-350
Woodruff, Wilford	9	37, 82, 267, 341
Woodruff, Wilford, Jr.	4	186-187
Woodruff, Wilford, Jr.	5	336, 391-392
Woods Cross Canning Company	4	45
Woods Cross, UT	1	387, 435
Woods Cross, UT	6	346
Woods, Frank	3	8
Woods, James	5	408
Woods, Jane Maria Carrington	5	223
Woods, Sarah Cheese	5	408
Woodville, ID	9	118, 132
Woodward School	5	93
Woodward Solar Enlarging Camera	2	401
Woodward, D. A.	2	401
Woodward, David	7	102
Woodward, Diadama Hare	7	102
Woodward, Hyrum	5	277
Woodward, Jane	2	16-17
Woodward, Omni	5	277
woodworking tools	1	389
Woodworth, Ruth Peay	1	180
wool	1	221-222, 284, 287-288, 359, 382
wool	2	36, 40, 42
wool	3	237, 250, 259, 260-265, 267, 285-286, 290, 293-294, 296-300, 391, 445, 452, 459
wool	6	281
wool	7	4
wool - carding (process used to prepare wool for spinning into thread)	1	221-222, 284
wool - carding (process used to prepare wool for spinning into thread)	2	254
wool - carding (process used to prepare wool for spinning into thread)	3	250, 261, 286, 294, 296, 299, 402, 419, 450, 452
wool - carding (process used to prepare wool for spinning into thread)	5	32
wool - carding (process used to prepare wool for spinning into thread)	6	101, 194
wool - carding (process used to prepare wool for spinning into thread)	9	196, 214, 219, 244, 271
wool - carding machines	1	221
wool - carding process	7	3
wool - carding process	8	89, 99-100, 115
wool - woolen products	5	316, 396
wool - woolen products	5	316, 396
woolen mill	5	319
woolen mills. <i>See also</i> Deseret Woolen Mill.	1	170, 179
Wooley, Veda T.	1	41

Woolf, Jane	2	150
Woolf, John A. (and wife)	2	150
Woolf, Zina Alberta	2	150
Woolley (of Liverpool)	3	424
Woolley and Davis Mills	3	334
Woolley Company	3	239
Woolley Cutoff	3	336
Woolley family furniture/possessions	3	354-359
Woolley Parlor Room	3	305-359
Woolley, Adella	3	332
Woolley, Albaroni Harrar	3	330
Woolley, Alberto	3	349
Woolley, Alice May	3	338, 340
Woolley, Alonzo Hewitt	3	339
Woolley, Alvira	3	349
Woolley, Amelia	3	315
Woolley, Amos Mervin	3	332
Woolley, Amy Irene	3	336
Woolley, Andrew Dilworth	3	339
Woolley, Ann	3	424-425
Woolley, Ann Everington Roberts	3	336-337
Woolley, Annie Fisher	3	337
Woolley, Arthur Snow	3	345
Woolley, Ashbel Dewey	3	329
Woolley, Benjamin P.	3	334
Woolley, Carlos Alfred	3	315
Woolley, Catherine Adella	3	333
Woolley, Catherine Elizabeth Mehring	3	332-333
Woolley, Charles Robert	3	347
Woolley, Clara Ella	3	332-333
Woolley, Clarence Herbert	3	315
Woolley, Clio Myrtle	3	347
Woolley, Cyrus Leo	3	333
Woolley, Edith Roxana	3	335
Woolley, Edwin D.	1	81
Woolley, Edwin D.	7	125
Woolley, Edwin Dilworth ("Dee"), Jr.	3	313, 317, 340-345
Woolley, Edwin Dilworth III	3	344
Woolley, Edwin Dilworth, Sr.	3	215, 222, 243-244, 307-320, 322-325, 327-329, 331-332, 335-337, 340, 345, 348, 352-356, 358
Woolley, Edwin Gordon, Sr./Jr.	3	313-315, 345-347
Woolley, Edwin Thomas	3	314
Woolley, Eliza	3	321
Woolley, Elizabeth	3	345
Woolley, Elizabeth ("Beth") Amelia Anderson	3	349
Woolley, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ann Jackman	3	316
Woolley, Elizabeth Ann Stephenson	3	334-335
Woolley, Elizabeth Jackman	3	316
Woolley, Elizabeth Price	3	347
Woolley, Ella	3	344
Woolley, Ellen Wilding	3	312, 314, 316, 320
Woolley, Elnora	3	339
Woolley, Emma Geneva Bentley	3	341, 344, 346-347
Woolley, Emma Lavina	3	344
Woolley, Erastus Dilworth	3	344
Woolley, Fannie	3	348-349
Woolley, Fannie Leone	3	338
Woolley, Fannie. <i>See</i> Parkinson, Fannie Woolley.	3	
Woolley, Fay	3	350
Woolley, Florence ("Flora") Snow	3	342-344
Woolley, Florence Augusta	3	334
Woolley, Florence Evelyn	3	344-345
Woolley, Frances Ann Phillips	3	334-335
Woolley, Frank Albert	3	329
Woolley, Franklin Benjamin	3	313

Woolley, Franklin Benjamin (possibly the same person)	3	341-342
Woolley, Franklin Edgar	3	338
Woolley, Franklin L.	3	336
Woolley, Frederick Ralph	3	347
Woolley, George (son of George Edwin Woolley)	3	349
Woolley, George (son of Taylor and Mariah Woolley)	3	321
Woolley, George E.	7	5
Woolley, George Edwin	3	244, 315, 320, 348-350, 355-357
Woolley, Gilpin Stephenson	3	335
Woolley, Grace	3	344
Woolley, Harriet Aribell	3	329
Woolley, Henriette	3	313
Woolley, Henry	3	424-425
Woolley, Henry Alberto	3	315, 320
Woolley, Herbert Elliot	3	344
Woolley, Horace Wickersham	3	338
Woolley, Hyrum Smith	3	314
Woolley, Hyrum Smith	9	221
Woolley, Ida Louise	3	334
Woolley, Ione Hutchinson Moore	3	350
Woolley, Irene	3	335
Woolley, Jane Dunwoodey	3	351
Woolley, Janet Maria	3	339
Woolley, John	3	320, 322-323, 325, 327
Woolley, John (son of Samuel and Polly Woolley)	3	339
Woolley, John Dewey	3	329
Woolley, John Dilworth	3	330
Woolley, John Ensign	3	336
Woolley, John Mills	3	308, 324-331, 333, 346
Woolley, John Reed	3	351
Woolley, John Wickersham	3	309-310, 313, 324, 328, 335-337
Woolley, John, Jr.	3	305-309
Woolley, John, Sr.	3	306, 351-352
Woolley, Joseph Anthony	3	344
Woolley, Joseph Roscoe	3	347
Woolley, Julia Searles Ensign	3	336
Woolley, Laura Virginia	3	330
Woolley, Leah	3	244, 349, 356
Woolley, LeGrand	3	345
Woolley, Leo	3	332
Woolley, Leo Carlos	3	338
Woolley, Linus Plato	3	334
Woolley, Lorenzo Harrar	3	330
Woolley, Lorin C.	6	81
Woolley, Lorin Calvin	3	336-337
Woolley, Louisa Chapel Gordon	3	312, 336, 345
Woolley, Lucy	3	339
Woolley, Luzina Rees	3	320, 348-349, 357
Woolley, Marcellus ("Sell") Simmons	3	313
Woolley, Margaret	3	347
Woolley, Margaret Elizabeth	3	339
Woolley, Maria Angell	3	337-340
Woolley, Maria Lucy Dewey	3	328-330
Woolley, Mariah Edwards	3	320-322
Woolley, Marion	3	345
Woolley, Marion Dewey	3	329
Woolley, Martha Reed	3	351-352
Woolley, Mary	3	332
Woolley, Mary (daughter of George Edwin and Luzina Rees Woolley)	3	349
Woolley, Mary (daughter of Samuel and Martha Woolley)	3	351
Woolley, Mary (of Ohio)	3	322
Woolley, Mary Ann Olpin	3	315, 317-318, 320, 348-349, 354, 356, 358

Woolley, Mary Elizabeth	3	341, 344
Woolley, Mary Ellen	3	314
Woolley, Mary Emma	3	336
Woolley, Mary Lavina ("Vinnie") Bentley	3	346-347
Woolley, Mary Louisa	3	313, 317, 338, 347
Woolley, Mary Pamela	3	333
Woolley, Mary Wickersham	3	243, 309-310, 312, 335, 337, 340, 345
Woolley, Minerva Rich	9	221
Woolley, Nellie Vilate	3	338, 340
Woolley, Nettie	6	143
Woolley, Newton	3	321
Woolley, Oceola	3	317
Woolley, Olive Geneva	3	344
Woolley, Olive. <i>See</i> Kimball, Olive Woolley.	3	
Woolley, Orson Glenn	3	349
Woolley, Orson Olpin	3	315
Woolley, Paul Clifford	3	347
Woolley, Pearl	3	418
Woolley, Phebe Ann	3	334, 339
Woolley, Phebe Ann (daughter of Samuel and Martha Woolley)	3	352-353
Woolley, Phebe Ann. <i>See</i> Davis, Phebe Woolley.	3	
Woolley, Phebe Hoopes	3	306, 351-352
Woolley, Polly Jane Tolman	3	339
Woolley, Presinda B.	3	343
Woolley, Pruda	3	345
Woolley, Rachel	6	143-144
Woolley, Rachel (daughter of Taylor and Mariah Woolley)	3	321
Woolley, Rachel (second wife of Samuel A. Woolley)	3	339
Woolley, Rachel Ann (daughter of Samuel and Catherine Woolley)	3	333
Woolley, Rachel Cahoon	3	338
Woolley, Rachel Dilworth	3	305-306, 308, 320, 322-323, 325, 327, 330
Woolley, Rachel Emma	3	313, 338
Woolley, Rachel Emma	5	16
Woolley, Rachel Henrietta	3	344
Woolley, Richard Bentley	3	347
Woolley, Royal Bentley	3	344
Woolley, Rozella	3	334
Woolley, Ruth	3	315, 320, 344, 349
Woolley, Salley	3	310
Woolley, Samuel	6	143
Woolley, Samuel	7	10
Woolley, Samuel	3	310, 324, 328, 351-352
Woolley, Samuel Amos	3	308, 318, 327, 329-335, 346, 352-353
Woolley, Samuel Dilworth	3	334-335
Woolley, Samuel Edwin	3	338
Woolley, Samuel Henry	3	333-334
Woolley, Samuel Wickersham	3	313, 337-340
Woolley, Sarah (daughter of Edwin and Ellen Woolley)	3	314
Woolley, Sarah (daughter of John and Rachel Woolley. <i>See</i> Davis, Sarah Woolley.	3	
Woolley, Sarah Ann	3	315
Woolley, Sarah Viola	3	338
Woolley, Susan (daughter of John and Rachel Woolley). <i>See</i> Taylor, Susan Woolley.	3	
Woolley, Susan (daughter of Taylor and Mariah Woolley)	3	321
Woolley, Susan Calista	3	332-333
Woolley, Taylor A.	3	350
Woolley, Taylor Harrar	3	330
Woolley, Taylor Hoopes	3	308-310, 320-321, 325, 327, 330

Woolley, Thelma	3	350
Woolley, Vilate Annebelle	3	329
Woolley, Walter Dee	3	338
Woolley, William Dewey	3	329
Woolley, William Edgar	3	315
Woolley, William George	3	334-335
Woolsey, Thomas	3	120, 133
Woolworth, F. W.	4	159
Wooten, William	3	431-432
Worchestershire Sauce	4	281
Word of Wisdom	2	28, 306
Word of Wisdom	3	221, 223, 350
Word of Wisdom	4	396
Word of Wisdom	5	366-367, 384
Word of Wisdom	8	80
<i>Word to the Saints Who Are Gathering, A</i> (poem/song written by Eliza Roxcy Snow)	2	354
Worden, Alzina	3	390
Worden, Ellen Rozella	3	390
Worden, George	3	390
Worden, Hulda Loretta	3	390
Worden, Nathaniel (father/son)	3	390-391
Wordsworth, William	5	212
work bag	5	14
Work, Henry Clay	8	250
Workman, A. J.	8	290
Workman, Isabelle Ovington	8	290
Workman, Oliver Goultrey	8	289-290
Works Progress Administration (WPA)	2	100
World War I	1	235, 243
World War I	2	60, 166, 168, 207
World War I	3	41, 44, 49, 347
World War I	4	85, 97, 273, 317-320, 328, 338-346
World War I	7	98
World War I	8	228
World War I, and Primary	5	375-377
World War II	1	37, 235, 243, 351, 379, 439
World War II	2	160-161, 188, 207
World War II	3	186
World War II	7	150-151
World's Columbia Exhibition (1893)	9	167
World's Congress of Representative Women	1	33
World's Fair (1893). <i>See</i> Chicago World's Fair.	1	
World's Fair (1893, Chicago)	4	246, 436
World's Fair (1916, San Francisco)	4	380, 436
World's Fair (Chicago)	2	60
World's Fair (Chicago, 1934)	5	208
World's Fair Loan	8	319-320
World's Fair. <i>See</i> Columbian Exposition.	8	
<i>World's Work</i> (magazine)	7	110
Worlton, James T.	4	290
Wormley, Bill	2	133
Worthen, Joseph	5	85
Worthen, Peter	4	119
Worthen, S. H.	2	95
Wotherspoon, Elnora F.	1	349
wounds. <i>See</i> illness.	2	
Wride, David John	2	127
Wride, Mary	2	127
Wright, Angus T.	9	90
Wright, Ben/Bennie	2	299-300
Wright, Charles	1	163
Wright, Charles	4	139
Wright, Charles/Charley	2	299, 301
Wright, Edward	9	89
Wright, Elizabeth P.	1	349
Wright, Elizabeth Richards	1	30
Wright, Emma Taylor	9	90

Wright, Ernest L.	2	221
Wright, Esther Wilson	9	89
Wright, Frank Lloyd	3	40
Wright, George	2	298
Wright, Heber	4	379
Wright, Jane	9	90
Wright, John ("Pa")	8	220
Wright, Julia	9	90
Wright, Margaret	2	221
Wright, Orville	1	139
Wright, Parley	9	91
Wright, Wilbur	1	139
Wright, William Henry	9	89-92
Wright, William Henry, Jr.	9	90
Wright's Store	1	366
Wulfenstein, Jessie	5	89
Wylie, Alexander	2	42
Wylie, Andrew	2	43
Wylie, Charlotte	2	43
Wylie, Charlotte Gilchrist	2	42-44
Wylie, Christine. <i>See</i> Fife, Christine Wylie.	2	
Wylie, Isabella	2	43-44
Wylie, James	2	42
Wylie, Jane	2	42
Wylie, John	2	42
Wylie, Margaret	2	43
Wylie, Robert	2	43
Wylie, Thomas	2	43
Wylie, William (father)	2	42
Wylie, William (son)	2	42
Wyoming	1	178
Wyoming	2	321
Wyoming	6	113
Wyoming	9	27, 31, 33
Wyoming - Afton	2	95
Wyoming - Afton	6	325
Wyoming - Bear Town	2	325
Wyoming - Benton	6	285
Wyoming - Bridger Station	1	414
Wyoming - Cheyenne	1	408, 413-414
Wyoming - Cokeville	2	398
Wyoming - Dixon	3	114
Wyoming - Evanston	1	408, 410, 414, 417
Wyoming - Evanston	2	63, 325
Wyoming - Evanston	3	407
Wyoming - Fort Bridger	1	413
Wyoming - Fort Bridger	2	265
Wyoming - Fort Bridger	3	57, 62, 64-66, 69-72, 81, 94, 115, 122, 187, 278
Wyoming - Fort Sanders	1	414
Wyoming - Fort Supply	1	334
Wyoming - Fort Supply	3	7, 57, 278
Wyoming - Fort Washakie	3	161
Wyoming - Julesburg	1	413
Wyoming - Laramie	1	252, 408, 414
Wyoming - Laramie/Fort Laramie	3	56, 95, 119-120, 130-131, 143, 406, 424
Wyoming - map	2	327
Wyoming - Martin's Cove	1	218
Wyoming - Opal	1	384
Wyoming - Piedmont	1	427
Wyoming - Rawlins	1	408, 414
Wyoming - Rock Springs	1	384
Wyoming - Sherman Summit	1	414
Wyoming - Shondon	3	377
Wyoming - Simpson Hollow	2	326
Wyoming - Star Valley	2	46
Wyoming - Star Valley	3	252

Wyoming - Star Valley	6	325
Wyoming - Swan Lake	2	46
Wyoming - women's suffrage in	2	365
<i>Wyoming</i> (steamship)	1	366
Yacht Club	1	4
Yangtze River	1	406
yarrow	8	220
Yates (mountaineer)	3	64
Yates, Martha Mary Ann Peck	7	220
Yellow Creek (UT)	3	61
yellow pine	1	389
Yellowstone (ID) Stake	5	106
Yellowstone (St. Anthony) Tabernacle, razed	5	121
Yellowstone National Park	4	380
Yellowstone Park	1	185
Yellowstone Park	3	344, 377
Yeman, Michael	4	19
YLMIA. <i>See</i> Young Ladies/Women Mutual Improvement Association.	6	
YMNIA/YWMIA. <i>See</i> Young Men/Young Women's Mutual Improvement Association	1	
<i>Yon Yonson</i> (play)	4	149-150
Young (agent at Columbian Exposition)	8	352
Young Ladies' Department of the Cooperative Retrenchment Association	2	364
Young Ladies' Department of the Cooperative Retrenchment Association. <i>See</i> Retrenchment Association.	4	
Young Ladies Mutual Improvement Association	2	364, 369
Young Ladies Mutual Improvement Association	7	109, 185-186, 338
Young Ladies' Mutual Improvement Association	8	55, 75, 79
Young Ladies' National Mutual Improvement Association. <i>See</i> Young Ladies' Mutual Improvement Association.	4	
Young Ladies Retrenchment Association	6	328
Young Ladies Retrenchment Association. <i>See</i> Young Men's/Women's Mutual Improvement Association.	1	
Young Ladies' Retrenchment Society	9	264-265
Young Ladies/Mens Mutual Improvement Association. <i>See</i> Mutual Improvement Association.	3	
Young Ladies/Women Mutual Improvement Association	6	288, 295
Young Ladies/Women's Mutual Improvement Association	4	49-50, 62, 79-80, 88, 91-93, 96, 226, 235, 246-247, 365-368, 396
Young Ladies/Women's Mutual Improvement Association - lessons	4	81
Young Ladies/Women's Mutual Improvement Association - Provo	4	354
Young Ladies/Women's Mutual Improvement Association - Salt Lake City 17th Ward	4	225
Young Ladies/Women's Mutual Improvement Association - Utah Stake	4	354
Young Ladies/Women's Mutual Improvement Association/Retrenchment Association	5	79, 204, 266, 369, 395, 402, 420
Young Ladies/Women's Mutual Improvement Association/Retrenchment Association - 1880 conference	5	364
Young Ladies/Women's Mutual Improvement Association/Retrenchment Association - charter member of International Council of Women	5	156
Young Ladies/Women's Mutual Improvement Association/Retrenchment Association - territorial organization of	5	365
Young Men Mutual Improvement Association	4	50, 52, 79, 87
Young Men's Mutual Hall	5	96-97
Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association	5	343, 369

Young Men's Society (Nauvoo)	5	314
Young Men's/Women's Mutual Improvement Association	1	33-34, 163-165, 318, 351
<i>Young Woman's Journal</i> (magazine published by Susa Young Gates)	1	128, 136
<i>Young Woman's Journal</i> (magazine published by Susa Young Gates)	2	364
<i>Young Woman's Journal</i> (magazine published by Susa Young Gates)	4	49-98, 189, 310
<i>Young Woman's Journal</i> (magazine published by Susa Young Gates)	6	147
<i>Young Woman's Journal</i> (magazine published by Susa Young Gates)	7	104, 214-215
<i>Young Woman's Journal</i> (magazine published by Susa Young Gates)	8	328
Young Women's Society (Nauvoo)	5	314
Young, Abigail ("Nabby") Howe	6	167
Young, Adolphia	2	112
Young, Adolphia	8	168
Young, Albina	1	279, 281
Young, Alice	3	20
Young, Alice Dowden	4	78, 225
Young, Alonzo	8	321-322, 324
Young, Amelia Folsom	7	80
Young, Amelia Harriet Folsom	3	3, 13-19
Young, Amelia Harriet Folsom	9	319, 339
Young, Ann Eliza Webb	3	15
Young, Ann Elizabeth	8	302
Young, Anna Maria Sabin	3	146
Young, Archie	3	146
Young, Arta D. Crista	5	266-267
Young, B. Morris (Mrs.)	2	205
Young, Brigham	1	4, 8, 10-11, 13-15, 17, 19, 21, 25, 27-28, 31, 37, 45, 53, 55, 57-58, 65-66, 68, 70, 73, 77-79, 81-82, 84-85, 87, 89, 91, 95, 105, 110-111, 117-119, 123, 133, 138, 148, 150, 156, 168, 173, 182, 184, 188, 194, 198-202, 219, 221-222, 226, 235, 241-242, 249, 261, 264, 267, 279, 281-282, 290, 292-293, 300-301, 350, 352, 354, 363, 365-366, 368-370, 374-375, 386, 397-398, 408-410, 413-416, 418-421, 429, 434-437
Young, Brigham	2	8, 39, 49-52, 57, 61-62, 65-67, 70, 72, 74-77, 79, 86, 90-91, 93, 101-106, 110, 124, 126, 129, 134, 145, 156-157, 159, 182, 196, 203, 205, 238-240, 242-243, 245-246, 251, 253-255, 259, 263, 266, 277, 310, 340, 349-351, 354-361, 363-364, 367, 369, 376, 378, 384, 386, 389, 391, 405, 408
Young, Brigham	3	1, 3-5, 9, 13-16, 19, 47-79, 53-54, 56, 59, 61, 67, 70-71, 74, 79, 89, 97, 107, 112-114, 117-124, 126-128, 130-132, 134, 136, 141, 145, 149, 160, 163-165, 167, 177, 180, 200-201, 204-207, 209, 215-220, 222-224, 235, 243, 245, 250, 252, 259-261, 270, 285-286, 294, 296, 298, 315-316, 318, 322-323, 329, 336-337, 339-340, 349, 370, 383, 390, 402, 417-418, 429, 444, 447, 453, 458

Young, Brigham	4	24, 42, 76-77, 79, 89-90, 95, 102, 112, 118, 135, 137, 142, 146, 189, 191-192, 201-202, 210, 214, 217, 219, 225, 229, 234, 237, 242, 256-261, 264, 268, 270, 274, 279-280, 282, 286-287, 289-290, 295-298, 307-308, 325, 339, 347, 349, 351-352, 362, 364, 385, 393, 399, 424, 430
Young, Brigham	5	17, 20, 24-26, 30, 39, 62, 66-67, 84, 86, 127-128, 134, 166, 174, 213, 223-224, 231, 236, 262, 266-267, 284, 305, 314-315, 318, 326, 329, 344, 354, 378, 394-395, 398, 420, 423, 433
Young, Brigham	7	11-12, 14, 18-19, 21, 50-51, 53-54, 60-62, 64, 67, 69, 84-85, 88, 95, 109, 111, 199, 207, 209-211, 219, 225, 246, 250, 254, 276, 288, 290-291, 303-304, 335
Young, Brigham	8	5-7, 35, 66, 79, 92, 94-95, 97-98, 101, 111, 113-115, 117-118, 122, 130, 180, 204, 209, 228-229, 255, 257-258, 264-266, 279, 283-286, 290-293, 300, 303-304, 310, 325, 328, 341, 349
Young, Brigham	9	13, 19, 21, 35, 52, 82, 88, 91, 96, 135, 179, 190, 198, 218, 239-240, 249-250, 307, 321, 328, 339
Young, Brigham - and Deseret Alphabet	9	37, 39-41
Young, Brigham - and mantle of Joseph	9	123-124
Young, Brigham - and Muddy Mission	5	378-380
Young, Brigham - and Retrenchment Society	9	264
Young, Brigham - and Thomas Kane	9	23
Young, Brigham - artifacts and furniture	9	318
Young, Brigham - artifacts of	5	79-82, 414
Young, Brigham - as dancer	9	122
Young, Brigham - as missionary	5	132
Young, Brigham - biography	5	124-126
Young, Brigham - brings three pianos across the plains	5	219
Young, Brigham - Christmas	7	120-125
Young, Brigham - collections of	1	13-15, 27-28, 369-370
Young, Brigham - colonies	9	60
Young, Brigham - Council Wagon	9	333-334
Young, Brigham - daughters	1	65-66
Young, Brigham - hair	9	319
Young, Brigham - homes	9	51, 338
Young, Brigham - in Goshen	5	198
Young, Brigham - memorabilia	9	81, 102, 129
Young, Brigham - Monument	1	8-10
Young, Brigham - on child-rearing	9	267
Young, Brigham - on diet	9	267
Young, Brigham - on education	9	57, 70
Young, Brigham - on emigration	9	196
Young, Brigham - on Indians	9	61
Young, Brigham - on music	5	193-194
Young, Brigham - on women's clothing	9	265-267
Young, Brigham - portrait	9	313
Young, Brigham - speeches	9	50-51, 56, 198
Young, Brigham - travels in Utah	9	55-56
Young, Brigham - visits Bear Lake	5	415
Young, Brigham - wagon	1	15-16, 45
Young, Brigham - wagon	9	123, 319
Young, Brigham Hamilton	7	85
Young, Brigham Heber	5	266-267
Young, Brigham Morris	4	215
Young, Brigham, Jr.	1	413, 416, 434

Young, Brigham, Jr.	3	20, 160, 162, 166, 200
Young, Brigham, Jr.	4	331
Young, Brigham, Jr.	5	80
Young, Brigham, Jr.	6	111
Young, Brigham, Jr.	7	21
Young, Brigham, Jr.	8	250
Young, Brigham, Jr.	9	339
Young, Brigham, Sr.	6	11, 30-31, 54-55, 57, 67-68, 70-71, 96, 111, 115, 125-126, 144, 159-160, 167, 170, 175-176, 178, 186, 188, 190, 194, 197-198, 249-250, 273, 317, 336
Young, Brigham, Sr. - in art	6	261, 246-247, 256, 268
Young, Cedenia Clark	7	85
Young, Clara Decker	2	355-358
Young, Clarissa	9	339
Young, Clarissa ("Clara") Decker	1	17, 65
Young, Clarissa ("Clara") Decker	8	114
Young, Clarissa Chase	4	225, 364-365
Young, Clarissa Chase	5	395
Young, Clarissa Clara Decker	3	107, 112
Young, Clarissa Hamilton	7	85
Young, Clarissa Hamilton. <i>See</i> Spencer, Clarissa Hamilton Young.	5	
Young, Clarissa Ross	7	60
Young, Don Carlos	1	222
Young, Don Carlos	8	114
Young, Edward	1	281
Young, Elizabeth	3	19
Young, Elizabeth M. Blanton	9	305
Young, Elizabeth Riter	2	78
Young, Emily Dow Partridge	6	318
Young, Emily Dow Partridge	7	60-61
Young, Emily Dow Partridge Smith (handwork: doilies, aprons, pillow shams, string lace; carded wool, wove cloth & bedding; helped deliver babies)	8	114
Young, Emmeline Free	3	16
Young, Emmeline Free	5	400
Young, Ernest Irving	5	266-267
Young, Eudora	4	90
Young, Fanny	2	91
Young, Fanny	7	209
Young, Fanny Decker	5	266-267
Young, Feramorz Little	5	266-267
Young, Franklin	9	62
Young, Franklin W.	1	109
Young, Franklin Wheeler	3	144-146
Young, George Cannon	2	251
Young, Harriet Amelia Folsom	5	219-220
Young, Harriet Decker	3	113-114, 215
Young, Harriet Decker	5	390
Young, Harriet Page Wheeler	1	17-18, 278-279
Young, Harriet Page Wheeler	2	5
Young, Harriet Page Wheeler Decker	6	249
Young, Hazel M.	1	109
Young, Henry I.	9	305-307
Young, Hyrum S.	1	434
Young, Ida Mae	8	102
Young, Isaac Perry Decker	3	113
Young, James Dillingham	8	234
Young, James, Jr.	3	338
Young, Jane Bicknell	8	302
Young, Jane Carrington	4	331
Young, Jane Carrington	5	222
Young, Joe	9	121
Young, John	2	356
Young, John	5	266

Young, John	6	162
Young, John	8	101-102
Young, John	1	117
Young, John R.	2	391
Young, John Ray	1	279-282
Young, John Ray	3	145
Young, John W.	1	15-16, 31, 434
Young, John W.	2	60, 204
Young, John W.	4	189
Young, John W.	5	266-267
Young, John W.	7	61, 69, 209-210
Young, John W.	9	334
Young, John Willard	3	15, 20
Young, Johnson	9	305
Young, Joseph	2	77, 126
Young, Joseph	3	20, 218, 281, 398
Young, Joseph	5	25, 270, 335
Young, Joseph	9	12-13, 305
Young, Joseph (possibly the same as Joseph W.)	7	209
Young, Joseph A.	1	362, 409, 416, 421, 434, 436
Young, Joseph A.	4	20, 24, 27, 286
Young, Joseph Don Carlos	2	247
Young, Joseph W.	4	237
Young, Joseph W.	5	220, 394
Young, Joseph W.	7	210
Young, Joseph W.	8	296-297, 302
Young, Josephine Barton	2	31
Young, Julia Thankful Adams	7	62
Young, Leonora	3	145
Young, Levi Edgar	1	41, 53
Young, Levi Edgar	2	56
Young, Levi Edgar	4	366
Young, Levi Edgar	5	148
Young, Lorenzo	4	146
Young, Lorenzo B.	5	174
Young, Lorenzo Dow	1	17-18, 176, 279, 281
Young, Lorenzo Dow	2	5, 146-147
Young, Lorenzo Dow	3	113-114, 128, 144-145, 215, 219, 399-400
Young, Lorenzo Dow	6	140, 142, 249
Young, Lorenzo Dow	9	319
Young, Lorenzo Dow, Jr.	3	145
Young, Lorenzo Sobieski	1	16-18, 37
Young, Lorenzo Sobieski	6	249
Young, Lorenzo Sobieski/Sobieski	3	113, 128-129
Young, Lou	1	79
Young, Lucy Ann Decker	1	17
Young, Lucy Ann Decker	5	264-269
Young, Lucy B.	1	29
Young, Lucy Bigelow	4	51, 89-91
Young, Lucy Bigelow	7	109, 111-112
Young, Lucy Decker	7	50-51
Young, Luna	3	20
Young, Lydia Knight	1	279-282
Young, Mahonri	5	295
Young, Mahonri	6	262
Young, Mary Ann	2	356
Young, Mary Ann Angell	3	16, 19-20
Young, Mary Ann Angell	4	192, 388
Young, Mary Ann Angell	5	82, 125-126, 220
Young, Mary Ann Angell	9	296
Young, Mary Euphemia	9	306
Young, Miriam Angeline Works	5	124-125
Young, Miriam Works	3	19
Young, Nabby Howe	5	125
Young, Nancy Leonora Green	3	146
Young, Naomi Twiss	4	76
Young, Persis Goodall	1	17

Young, Persis Goodall	3	128, 144
Young, Phineas	1	279
Young, Phineas H.	3	220-221
Young, Phineas H.	6	253
Young, Phineas Howe	7	85
Young, Phineas Howe	8	186, 253
Young, Phoebe	2	363
Young, R. W.	1	233-234
Young, R. W.	3	379
Young, Rhoda	4	90
Young, Rhoda Byrne Jared	2	112
Young, Richard W.	4	332
Young, Sally Ann	9	305
Young, Sally Thomasson	9	305
Young, Sarah Amelia Black	3	129
Young, Seraph	7	85-86
Young, Seymour B.	8	302-303
Young, Seymour Bicknell	1	242
Young, Seymour Bicknell	2	77-79
Young, Seymour Dilworth	1	79
Young, Shamira	5	266-267
Young, Susan Snively	7	11
Young, Temperance Jolley	9	305-306
Young, Theodicia Kimball	8	101
Young, Vilate	3	19
Young, Willard	3	381
Young, William	2	240
Young, Zina D.	6	307
Young, Zina D. H.	1	33, 354, 369
Young, Zina D. H.	5	363, 395
Young, Zina D. H.	7	80, 99, 103
Young, Zina D. H.	8	130, 293, 331
Young, Zina D. H.	9	74
Young, Zina Diantha Huntington	2	67, 87, 362, 369, 389, 406
Young, Zina Diantha Huntington	4	79, 91, 225, 325-327, 333, 349, 351
Young-Little Mill (Brigham Young's woolen factory also known as the Kanyon Creek Mill and the Deseret Woolen Mill)	1	221
Youngreen, Buddy	1	141
Zahler, Bertha	5	39
Zane (Utah chief justice)	7	90
Zane, Charles S.	3	165
ZCMI	1	4, 6, 61, 70, 78, 223, 225
ZCMI	2	168, 199, 273
ZCMI	6	301
ZCMI	8	339
ZCMI	9	91, 199
ZCMI Drugstore	1	184
ZCMI. <i>See</i> Zion's Cooperative Mercantile Institution.	5	
<i>ZCMI: America's First Department Store</i> (authored by Martha Sonntag Bradley)	4	302
Zendel, Oluf	9	247
Zimmerman Publishing Company	1	346
zinc chloride	1	411
Zion Baptist Church	6	293
Zion Canyon	2	109
Zion National Park	9	162
Zion Stake	5	204
Zions Bank	4	264
Zion's Benefit Building Society	5	258
Zion's Camp	1	208
Zion's Camp	2	276
Zion's Camp	3	24
Zion's Camp	5	326
Zion's Camp	8	28, 179
Zion's Cooperative Mercantile Institution	3	25, 107, 155, 160, 208, 363, 374, 402
Zion's Cooperative Mercantile Institution	4	44, 106-107, 123, 253-303

Zion's Cooperative Mercantile Institution	5	206, 258, 421
Zion's Cooperative Mercantile Institution	7	10, 39, 60, 201
Zion's Cooperative Mercantile Institution - building constructed	4	270, 295, 301-303
Zion's Cooperative Mercantile Institution - display in Pioneer Memorial Museum	4	254
Zion's Cooperative Mercantile Institution - drugstore	4	282, 299, 387-388
Zion's Cooperative Mercantile Institution - furniture store	4	387
Zion's Cooperative Mercantile Institution - history of	4	255-277, 295
Zion's Cooperative Mercantile Institution - locations of	4	255, 263, 273, 290-292
Zion's Savings Bank and Trust Company	5	258
Zobell, Albert L., Jr.	1	338
Zollinger, Albert	5	108
Zollinger, Anne Porter	5	123
Zollinger, Charles J.	5	110
Zollinger, Keith W.	5	123
Zundel, Melina	3	462
Zundel, Sarah Forstner	4	299